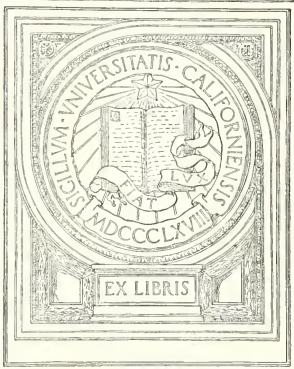
THE RYERSON GENEALOGY

GIFT OF
Edward L. Ryerson
Joseph T. Ryerson



COMPLIMENTS OF

EDWARD L. RYERSON

16TH AND ROCKWELL STREETS, CHICAGO

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/ryersongenealogy00ryerrich

RYERSON GENEALOGY

THE RYERSON GENEALOGY

Genealogy and History of the Knickerbocker Families of RYERSON, RYERSE, RYERSS; *also* ADRIANCE *and* MARTENSE *Families*; *all descendants of* MARTIN *and* ADRIAEN REYERSZ (REYERSZEN), *of Amsterdam, Holland*

BY

ALBERT WINSLOW RYERSON

MEMBER OF THE LONG ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY AND NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY; AND AUTHOR OF THE BLANCHARD MEMORIAL AND MEADY GENEALOGY

Edited by

ALFRED L. HOLMAN

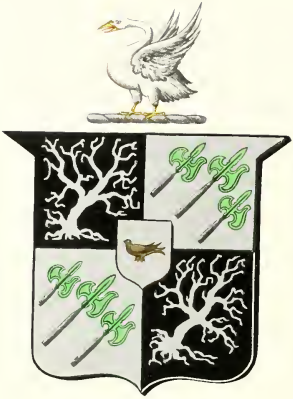
Privately Printed for

EDWARD L. RYERSON

Chicago

1916

Copyright, 1916
EDWARD L. RYERSON



Ryerson

ARMORIAL BEARINGS

The description of the family Coat of Arms as registered in Holland is as follows:

Quarterly, one and four Sa., a tree withered and eradicated, Arg., two and three Arg., three Halberds, bend ways, and in bend sinister, the middle one longer than the others, Sa., the blades Vert., Surtout Arg., a Martlet, Or.

Crest: A Swan rousant.

CONTENTS

PAGE

Ryerson Coat of Arms . . . . . *Frontispiece*
Armorial Bearings v
Foreword ix
The Name — Its Etymology xi

PART I

Ryerson Genealogy 1

PART II

Descendants of Adriaen Reyersz 265
Adriance Family 269
Martense Family 301
Ryers (Ryerson) Family 311
Ryerss Family 315

APPENDIXES

Adriance–Auryensen Families 321
Garret Daniel Adriance Family 324
Unidentified Families 326
Unidentified Ryersons 332
Unidentified Adriances 335
Col. Martin Ryerson and Catherine Coxe 337

INDEXES

Ryerson Names 343
Other Names 357

M549375

FOREWORD

IT is a pleasure to be enabled to state that every assistance has been afforded the writer in seeking authentic information by permitting him to examine various church, family and private records. A few, however, have not replied to inquiries made, either from inability or misapprehension of the object, and as a necessary consequence no account of some of these families can be given with accuracy, if given at all.

To many members of the family, and others who have cheerfully assisted him, the author returns his sincere thanks. Especial mention is due to Mr. Edward L. Ryerson, of Chicago, not only for valuable statistical contributions, but for the first encouragement to the author in the early years of this work; to Mr. Ralph W. Skinner, an attorney at Newark, whose enthusiasm in family genealogy and convenient access to records at Trenton and Bergen County, many of which were copied and interpreted by him, rendered the author most valuable assistance; to Miss Jennie Ryerson of Goshen, Indiana, and California, who has been untiring in her efforts to collect statistics; to Mrs. Elizabeth (Ryerson) Neidig of Muscatine, Iowa; Dr. John G. Ryerson, of Boonton, New Jersey; Louis Johnes Ryerson, of Pompton Plains; Lorenzo Ryerson, of Wayne, New Jersey, and Mrs. Robert S. Hughes, of Paterson and Oakland, New Jersey. Dr. George Ansel Sterling Ryerson, M. P., of Toronto, Canada, was one of the most liberal and willing contributors, and his information was most interesting since it treated largely of the European origin of the family. Concerning the Adriance family, the author wishes to extend especial thanks to Mr. I. Reynolds Adriance of Poughkeepsie, New York; Mr. E. W. Adriance of Berkeley, California; Rev. George S. Adriance Moore, and Mr. Morris Patterson Ferris, both of New York.

THE NAME—ITS ETYMOLOGY

THE FAMILY—ITS EUROPEAN ORIGIN AND HISTORY

THE Ryerson family in America is distinctively of Holland (Dutch) origin. The name can be traced back in a direct line for three centuries and in disconnected lines for nearly six centuries.

We are thus enabled to identify the family as early as 1390, in which year one Wilhelmus Reyerszoon was Burgomaster of Amsterdam.

Dr. George S. Ryerson, of Toronto, states that when on a visit to Leyden, Holland, in 1890, he met a Dr. Riejer, then director of the Huguenot Library. He informed us that the name was originally a patronymic and that the root of the name "Ryer" (Ryer in Dutch) translated meant a rider, or Cavalier, the "son" (zoon) added meaning "son of." Dr. Ryerson made some extensive researches in Holland, and we are indebted to him for what information we have concerning the early European history of the family. Owing to the destruction by fire of many ancient records of the West India Company he was unable to establish direct connections of the first of the name to settle in America with their kinsmen. In Holland, however, Dr. Ryerson obtained much valuable information and succeeded in discovering the family coat of arms as registered. There is a tradition in the family that the Ryersons were of French Huguenot origin and that they sought refuge in Holland on account of religious persecution. Yet the family seems to have been of Dutch ancestry before the days of the Huguenots. That they espoused the Protestant cause and were also sympathizers and supporters of the Walloons and Huguenots, is true. There is little doubt in the author's mind, however, that the very early origin of the Ryerson family was in Norway and that those sturdy Norsemen in their conquests on the coast of France left representatives in that country who subsequently migrated to Holland.

The earliest published records of the name may be found in a volume entitled "Beschrivings van Amsterdam, door," by Casparus Commelin (History of Amsterdam, by Commelin). In the second edition, volume 1, A.D. 1725, is found a list of Baillies, Burgomasters, Aldermen, Councillors, Treasurers and other Civic Officials of the city of Amsterdam from the year 1330 to 1693 A.D. Through this list we are able to trace the name Reyerz (Ryerson) for a period of nearly two hundred years.

When the blood-thirsty Philip II, of Spain, was crowned King of the Nether-

lands he at once established the Inquisition and sent as his regent, Margaret, Duchess of Parma, who in her bigoted misrule caused many to be put to death for heresy. It was but natural that the people rose against such atrocities, and waged a bitter war for years under the guidance of William, Prince of Orange, who ultimately succeeded in expelling the Spaniards from Holland. The Ryerson family took an active part in driving the tyrants from the country and suffered severly thereby. This is confirmed by the Ryerson Coat of Arms which shows that in battle the family was nearly exterminated. The battle axes and the uprooted tree tell the story.

The following letter is proof of the early connection of the Ryerson family with this country:

LETTER

Directors at Amsterdam to Director Stuyvesant, Honorable, Prudent, Beloved, Faithful. We received by vessels Trouw Hoop and Gulden Arent your general and particular letters of the 21st of July last with documents belonging thereto. As time does not permit us to answer at present by the vessel that most directly sails to the South River, we hope to do so by the ships which are expected to sail from here in the latter part of next month. Meanwhile we herewith send you, with a view to your special information, our resolution adopted upon a proposal of this city for which you will see what further privileges we have granted the magistrates of this city in regard to their colonies on the South river, and as said magistrates are now sending several colonists and families thither for the advancement thereof, in the hope that such will be crowned with success. Your honor may see from the invoice what necessaries of clothing for the soldiers, have been laden in the vessel while the remainder can be expected with the winter vessels. With which termination we commend you to God's protection, Honorable, Prudent, Beloved, Faithful.

Your good friends,

The Directors of the W. I. Co.

JACOBUS REYERS,

Amsterdam, Nov. 9, 1661. Abr. Wilmerdonk.

To the Director General & Council in New Netherlands.

Enclosed with this letter were proposals of the Council of the Right Worshipful, the Burgomasters of the City of Amsterdam and an extract from the record of resolutions of the Directors of the W. I. Co.'s Chamber in Amsterdam (O'Callahan, Doc. Hist. N. Y., vol. 2, p. 173). The original of the letter may be found in the office of the Secretary of State, at Albany, N. Y.

From the foregoing we may assume that the aforesaid Director Jacobus Reyers (James Ryerson) sent many of his kinsfolk to the New Netherlands with the first colonists.

The late Rev. Dr. Schenck, of Pompton, New Jersey, spent many years of his life preparing a history of the early Dutch settlers in the Pompton Valley. This admirable work contains a genealogical sketch of the Ryerson family. The manuscript, which remains unpublished, is now in possession of the Newark Historical Society.

Dr. Schenck states in the introduction to his sketch of the Ryerson family that, "The late and aged George L. Ryerson, of Pacquanac, used to say that four or five brothers came to this country from Holland in the early days of the American Colonies." G. L. Ryerson was one hundred years old lacking three months, when he died in 1842. He was born 1742, and was a great-grandson of the first progenitor of the Ryerson family in America. His wife was his first cousin, being a daughter of his father's brother. Through his line have been handed down many documents of his own time, and some antedating his birth about one hundred years.

We now direct our attention to the first persons bearing the name of whom there is any record as having settled in this country during the early days. As early as 1637 we find that one Jan Ryerson resided at Renselaerswyck (now Albany). His name appears upon a list of first settlers of that town who came from Holland during that year.

Whether Jan Ryerson married and left any descendants or not in this country we do not know. If he did his descendants would more than likely have been named Jansen or Johnson. There is no doubt that he was kin to the first progenitors of the Ryerson family, perhaps one of the brothers referred to in George L. Ryerson's statement. The next earliest mention of the name in New Amsterdam is on July 20, 1645, when one Jacob Reyerson, attorney for Jan Van Hardenburgh, in an action to recover money due the late Hendrick Roesen, secures judgement for the plaintiff with costs. (O'Callaghan.)

The next in chronological order of their appearance in America, in accord with the early colonial records, were the two brothers Marten and Adriaen Ryerszen who came to America as early as 1646: the former being the known ancestor of nearly all the Ryersons in America, and the latter the known ancestor of the Adriance and Martense families.

Another member of the Ryerson family, "Gerrit Riejerszen Van Breuckelen in't Sticht van Utrecht" married in the Dutch Reformed Church, of New Amsterdam (New York) on April 11, 1665, Annette Jans J. D. van Amsterdam. This old church record written in the Dutch language, translated, would read: "Gerrit Ryerson from Brooklyn in the province of Utrecht (Holland) to Annie Johnson (or the daughter of John) a young maiden from Amsterdam (Holland)." This marriage record would indicate that they came to the colony prior to 1665.

About this same period we find another of the family name in one Walburg

Reyers, who, on August 3, 1696, was sponsor in baptism to Ariaentie, daughter of Jacques Terneur and Aeltje Michaelszen; and again in 1687, as sponsor at the baptism of Enock, son of Enock Michaelszen and Metje Meyers. From the foregoing we may learn all that the early records give us concerning the male persons bearing the name of Ryerson who were in the country prior to 1686; excepting, of course, the two brothers Marten and Adriaen the history of whose descendants constitutes the reason and body of this work.

Before going into further details concerning Marten, the first ancestor, it is necessary to state that his wife was Annetje Rapelje, daughter of Joris Jansen de Rapelje, whom he married in Brooklyn, 1663.

Joris Jansen de Rapelje came from Rochelle, France, in the ship "New Netherlands," the first ship sent out by the West India Company. He was married either just prior to his journey, upon the voyage, or shortly after his arrival. At any rate the lady who became his wife came on the same ship with him. Her name was Catalina Tricot. She was a daughter of George Tricot, and was born in Paris, France, in 1605. They were destined to become the parents of the first white child born in the colony, namely, Sarah Rapelje, who was born at Fort Orange (now Albany) in the year 1625 on June 9. This circumstance identifies the family with the very foundation of Christian civilization in America. The children and grandchildren intermarried with the Ryerson family, thus uniting the two families. A sister of Sarah, aforesaid, Annetje (Anne), was born Feb. 8, baptized Mar. 18, 1646, and married Marten Ryerson, of Amsterdam. Their descendants form the Ryerson family of today.

The children of Joris and Catalina de Rapelje:

I. SARAH (the first white child born in the colony), b. June 9, 1625; m., first, Hans Hansen Bergen, second, Tunis G. Bogert.
II. MARIA, b. Mar. 11, 1627; m. Michael Vandervoort.
III. JANETJE (Jane), b. Aug. 18, 1628; m. Rem Vanderbeek.
IV. JUDITH, b. July 5, 1625; m. Peter Van Nest.
V. JAN (John), b. Aug. 28, 1637; m. Maria Frederickse (Lubertson).
VI. JACOB, b. May 28, 1639; shot by the Indians.
VII. CATALINA, b. Mar. 28, 1641; m. Jeremias Westerhout.
VIII. JERONIMUS, b. June 25, 1642; m. Anna Denise.
IX. ANNETJE (Anne), b. Feb. 8, 1646; m., first, Marten Ryerson, second, Joost Franz (Joseph Francis).
X. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 28, 1648; m. Dirck Hooglandt (Richard Hoogeland).
XI. DANIEL, b. ——; m. Sarah Klock.

Joris Jansen de Rapelje, with his wife, Catalina, first settled, in 1623, at Fort Orange, where his first child was born. He remained at Fort Orange about three years and then removed to New Amsterdam, where he remained nearly twenty-two years, occupying and owning a house and lot on the north side of the

present Pearl Street, and abutting the south side of the fort, and for which he received a patent on the 18th of March, 1647.

About the year 1646, according to reliable authorities, Adriaen and Marten Reyersz (Adrian and Martin Ryerson) arrived in this country from Amsterdam, Holland, and took up their abode in Breuckelen, on the Island of Nassau (now Brooklyn, New York). Undoubtedly Adriaen was the elder brother and he was married and had issue before the custom of changing the name was abolished. Hence, his descendants are known to-day under the name of Adriance, Martense, Ryers, Ryerse and Ryerson.

RYERSON GENEALOGY

THE FIRST GENERATION

1. On the 14th day of May, A.D. 1663, MARTEN REYERSZEN, Van Amsterdam (from Amsterdam) and ANNETJE JORIS DE RAPELJE, j. d. Van Breuckelen (Ann the daughter of George de Rapelje), j. d. (a young maiden of Brooklyn), were married in the Protestant Reformed Dutch Church of Brooklyn. One Catalina Jeronymus was a witness to the ceremony. They were married by Dominie Selyns, who came from Amsterdam in 1660 and took charge of the "Breuckelen" Church. Marten Reyerson and Annetje Rapelje (who was born Feb. 8, 1646) had eleven children:

I. MARRITJE (Mary or Martha), bap. Nov. 16, 1664. Sponsers, Jeremias Jansen and Catalina Rapelje. She married Paulus Turck, Jr., of New York, on May 16, 1688, and is described in the marriage record as Marritje Reyers, of Blommendael. They had children:

i. PAULUS TURCK, bap. 1689. Sponsers, Paulus Turck and Annetje Reyers.

ii. MARTIN TURCK, bap. Dec. 19, 1697.

iii. JACOB TURCK, bap. July 2, 1700.

iv. MARRITJE TURCK, bap. Nov. 14, 1703. Sponsors, Cornelius Turck and Aeltie Wessels (Reyerse).

2. II. JORIS (George), bap. Sept. 19, 1666; d. 1749; m. twice.

3. III. RYER, bap. 1669; d. 1751; m. Rebecca Van Der Scheuren.

IV. CATHALYNTIE (Catharine), bap. Jan. 3, 1671. The sponsors at her baptism were Evart Pietersze Kateltas and Catalina Rapelje. She m. on Mar. 31, 1690, for her first husband, Samuel Berry. The marriage as recorded in Brooklyn reads: "Samuel Berry, born in Vlissengen, to Catalynte Martense, born in Brooklyn, with consent of Annetje Rapelje, the bride's mother." Samuel Berry was on the assessment roll of Brooklyn in 1693 and the census list in 1698. He was one of the partners of his brother-in-law, Joris Ryerson, in the purchase of the large tract of land in New Jersey called the "Pacquanac Patent." They resided first in Brooklyn, then removed to New Jersey. He died in 1702. The children of Samuel Berry and Cathalyntie Ryerson were:

i. DEBORA BERRY, bap. July 28, 1691; d. 1775. Sponsors at bap., Jacobus Berry and Annetje Rapelje.

ii. MARTIN BERRY, bap. 1693; m. April 15, 1720, Maria, dau. of Peter Willemse Roome and Hester Van Gelder. (See Roome Genealogy.) They resided in New Jersey and had nine children:

i. Catalyna Berry, b. July 15, 1721; m. Johannis Ryerson, son of Ryer and Rebecca (Van Der Scheuren) Ryerson. (For descendants see male line.)

ii. Samuel Berry, b. Sept. 8, 1722.
iii. Hester Berry, b. Jan. 21, 1724; m. John Burgua.
iv. Peter Berry, b. Mar. 19, 1725; m. Susanna Jones.
v. Martin Ryerson Berry, b. June 21, 1726; m. Elsie Mandeville.
vi. Maria Berry, b. 1728.
vii. Sarah Berry, b. May 26, 1730; d. Mar., 1812; unm.
viii. Henry Berry, b. Dec. 4, 1731; m. Keziah De Mott.
ix. Jacob Berry, b. 1734; m. Margaret Mead and had nine children:
1. Mary Berry, b. Oct. 16, 1765; d. 1765.
2. Jacob Berry, Jr., b. Mar. 27, 1767; m. Sarah Roome and they had:
1. Peter Berry, b. Sept. 22, 1796; m. Hannah Webb.
2. Anna Berry, b. Feb. 7, 1799; m. Benjamin Roome.
3. Martin R. Berry, b. April 3, 1801; d. Mar. 2, 1866; m. Sept. 16, 1824, Ellen McKinley, and they had children as follows:
a. Samuel Roome Berry, b. June 20, 1825; m. Laura Berry.
b. Sarah Berry, m. Rev. Edward Wall.
c. Martin Ryerson Berry, m. Lydia Brown.
d. William Lloyd Garrison Berry.
e. Elenor Berry.
f. John Berry.
g. Agnes Berry.
h. Eleanor Berry, m. Albert Cotton Woodruff, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and they had:
a. Harriet Partridge Woodruff.
b. Eleanor Berry Woodruff.
c. Edith Berry Woodruff.
d. Agnes Lloyd Woodruff, b. Oct. 24, 1872; m. Fred B. Holden of Boston.
e. Albert Martin Woodruff, b. Oct. 24, 1872.
f. Harriet Roome Woodruff, b. Dec. 1, 1877.
4. Samuel Berry, b. June 8, 1804; m. Mrs. Catharine Middlemiss.
5. John Berry, b. Jan. 25, 1807; d. 1849.
6. Jacob Berry, b. Mar. 25, 1810; m. Margaret Wessells.
7. William Berry, b. Aug. 4, 1812; d. 1812.
8. Margaret Berry, b. June 5, 1815; m. William G. Smith.
3. Maria Berry, b. July 16, 1769; m. Giles Mandeville.
4. Sarah Berry, b. Sept. 9, 1771; m. David Peer.
5. Elizabeth Berry, b. 1775; m. John Ray.
6. Hester Berry, b. Feb. 22, 1776; m. Philip P. Schuyler.
7. Margaret Berry, b. April 17, 1778; m. James P. Jacobus.
8. Rebecca Berry, b. Oct. 1, 1783; m. Moses Day.
9. Martin J. Berry, b. Sept. 22, 1785; m. Anne Hemion (or Hennion).

III. Johanna Berry, b. Dec. 22, 1695; m. 1725, Peter Pieterse Roome; bap. Feb. 24, 1703; d. 1778. Resided on the Bogart Place, Pompton Plains. (See Roome Genealogy.)

IV. Samuel Berry, Jr., b. April 10, 1697; d. 1769; m. first (sup. ~~1708~~ 1718), Jacamyntie Van Duyne; second, June 10, 1744, Jacamintie, dau. of Wouter Teunisse Van Pelt. Issue:

i. *Walter Berry,* of Gowanus, b. 1755; d. Sept. 2, 1818; m. Dec. 29, 1777, Rachel, dau. of Derrick Bergen.
ii. *Jemina Berry,* b. Jan. 21, 1762.

v. PAULUS BERRY, b. 1700; m. Annetje Suydam. Issue:
i. *Paulus Berry.*
ii. *Samuel Berry.*

vi. SARAH BERRY, b. 1702; unm.
After the death of Samuel Berry, his widow, Catalina (Ryerson) Berry, married on June 12, 1703, Paulus Vanderbeek, Jr., of Pacquanac, N. J. The children of Paulus Vanderbeek, Jr., and Catalina Ryerson were:

vii. CATALINA VANDERBEEK, b. Oct. 25, 1704; d. Sept., 1786; m. Johannis Van Gelder, b. April 9, 1725; d. Dec. 9, 1792. Resided in New York, and at Pompton Plains. Their grandson (son of Johannis, Jr.) was Major Ewout Van Gelder of Pompton Plains.

viii. MARIA VANDERBEEK, b. Feb. 21, 1706; m. Mar. 23, 1727, Garret Debow. Resided at Pompton Plains.

ix. SARAH VANDERBEEK, b. Dec. 31, 1708.

x. ELIZABETH VANDERBEEK, b. April 7, 1711; m. Oct. 31, 1738, David Van Gelder. Resided in New York. Major Henry Brockholst and Debora Perry were "Compeer and Peet" at the bap. of aforesaid Elizabeth.

V. SARAH, bap. May 30, 1673; m. Dec. 6, 1691, Gerrit Burger (or Bergen). They resided in New York. Their children were:
i. JOHANNA BERGEN, b. Aug. 6, 169–.
ii. LYSBETH, or ELIZABETH BERGEN, b. Feb. 11, 1694.
iii. JOHANNIS BERGEN, b. May 24, 1702.
iv. GERRIT BERGEN, b. Oct. 1, 1710. The sponsors at his bap. were Frans Reyerse (Ryerson) and Cornelia Disenton.
v. PIETER BERGEN, b. Dec. 16, 1711.

VI. GEERTJE (Charity), b. 1675; m. Abraham Van Duyne. According to Dr. Schenck they removed to Cecil County, Maryland, in 1706. In 1698 the name of Abraham Van Duyne appears on a list of freeholders of Brooklyn, which also states that the household consisted of one adult male, two females, and two children.

4. VII. JACOBUS, bap. Dec. 27, 1677; d. about 1749.

VIII. HELENA, bap. 1679; m. Jan Aukese, or Auke (Van Nuys). They resided at Flatbush, L. I. They had:
i. MARIA AUKESE, bap. Mar. 8, 1700. The sponsors at her bap. were Cornelis Reyerse and Sarah Hanse.
ii. JOHANNA AUKESE, bap. Jan. 20, 1706.

IX. SYNTJE (Cynthia), bap. April 2, 1682. Sponsor: Cathalyntie Jorise (Rapelje).

5. X. CORNELIUS, b. 1684; m. Sarah Jorise.

6. XI. FRANS, b. Aug. 2, 1685; d. 1740; m. Jannetje (Jane) Dey.

Marten Reyerson (Martin Ryerson) died about 1687, and his widow married again, on Jan. 30, 1692, Joost Franz (Joseph Francis), who came to this country from Amsterdam in 1654. At the time of his marriage to Mrs. Ryerson he was a widower, his first wife having been Geertje Aukese Van Nuys.

THE SECOND GENERATION

2. JORIS RYERSON (translated George Ryerson),[2] (*Martin*[1]), the eldest son of Marten and Annetje (Rapelje) Ryerson was bap. in Brooklyn on Sept. 19, 1666: d. 1749. The sponsors at his bap. were Michael Hanzen and Catalina Jeronymus. He was evidently named in honor of his grandfather, Joris Jansen de Rapelje. Up to the time of his marriage (about twenty-four years of age), he resided in Breucklen (Brooklyn) at the Wallabout, no doubt at the home of his father. He then removed to Manhattan Island, now New York City, where he engaged in farming, first on a farm leased from Trinity Church, then on the Dey farm, and where he resided for some years, subsequently selling out in 1708 and removing to New Jersey, which was then a wilderness. Here, in company with Capt. Arent Schuyler and others, he purchased from the Indians 5500 acres in N. E. New Jersey, upon which land he settled. He married on June 26, 1690, Hannah (or Anneken) (Schouten) Dey, widow of Teunis Dey, and daughter of Johannes Schouten. She was born Mar. 17, 1666, and died May 17, 1743. Her first husband whom she married on Feb. 4, 1685, died in 1688, leaving three small children, besides a five acre farm running from Broadway to the water's edge in New York, which the present Dey St. divided in the middle. The three small Dey children were reared by George (Joris) Ryerson with his own family, and one of the daughters, Jane Dey, married a younger brother of her step-father, namely Frans Ryerson. Her brother Derick (Richard) Dey became the father of Col. Theunis Dey, who distinguished himself in the Revolution as an officer in the Army and member of the Continental Congress. Joris (George) Ryerson was a prominent man in the community and as early as 1715 was one of "His Majesty's Judges" for Bergen County.

After the death of his first wife, Hannah (Dey *née* Schouten) Ryerson, Joris married in his old age, and his second wife was Hannah, or Susannah, widow of Abraham King, of Second River. Her maiden name was Susannah De Forest. Many old documents teeming with historic interest still exist concerning Mr. Ryerson's activity in colonial times of which the author has copies, but are too voluminous for other than mere mention in this genealogy.

Joris Ryerson was the father of ten children, and the step father of seven, three of the latter being his first wife's children, and four by his

second wife's previous marriage. All of his own children were by his first wife, Hannah Ryerson, and were as follows:

I. JOHANNA (or Anna), b. June 2, 1692; d. prior to 1744; m. Sept. 7, 1715, Evert Wessels, who was bap. Mar. 13, 1694, son of Wessel Evertse Wessels and Sussanna Treuhoven. They resided in the vicinity of Acquackenonk. On Oct. 10, 1722, they were sponsors in bap. for Dirck, son of Frans and Jane (Dey) Ryerse. They had eight children, all of whom were remembered by their grandfather, Joris Ryerson, in his will. These children were:

i. JANETTIE (Jane) WESSELS, b. May 19, 1716.

ii. SARA (or Leah) WESSELS, b. May 20, 1718; m. Jan. 20, 1739, Hessel Brower, son of Ulrich Brower.

iii. WESSEL WESSELS, b. Oct. 28, 1719; m. Sarah Post.

iv. ANTJE WESSELS, b. Jan. 21, 1721; m. Nov. 20, 1740, William Hopper, of Paramus.

v. JORIS WESSELS, b. 1723; m. May 10, 1747, Leah Spier.

vi. EVERT WESSELS, bap. June 6, 1725.

vii. LUCAS WESSELS, b. Oct. 21, 1727; m. first, on Nov. 19, 1752, Anetje, dau. of Rev. Johannis Van Driesen, and second (wife's name unknown). These were the parents of the late Rev. John L. Wessels of Pompton, N. J.

viii. MARY (or Marie) WESSELS, b. Oct. 12, 1729; m. her cousin, John Francis Ryerson, son of Frans and Jannetje (Dey) Ryerson. (For their descendants see line of John Francis Ryerson.)

II. MARTIN, bap. Sept. 17, 1693; d. y.

7. III. JOHANNIS (John) G., bap. Aug. 8, 1694; d. 1782; m. twice.

IV. MARITJE, bap. Aug. 29, 1696; d. y.

8. V. MARTIN, bap. Oct. 9, 1698; d. 1767; m. Catherine Coxe.

9. VI. MARY (Maritje), bap. July 19, 1699; d. April 11, 1744; m. Gov. John Reading.

VII. HELENA, bap. Feb. 2, 1701; d. y.

All of the above were baptized in New York as the children of Joris Martensen and Anna Schoute (Hannah Schouten). His other children were baptized as children of Joris Reyerse and Ann Schoute, and were:

10. VIII. JORIS (George, Jr.), bap. Jan. 15, 1703; d. Apr. 23, 1792; m. Mary Duboise.

11. IX. LUYCKES (Lucas), bap. April 9, 1704; d. 1764; m. three times.

X. BLANDINA, bap. May 8, 1706; m. George Hall, Jr., who was bap. at Kingston, N. Y., in 1704. His name was sometimes written "Joris Haal." He resided in Somerset Co., N. J., on the South Branch of the Raritan River, in the Eastern Division of New Jersey. Their children were:

i. ANNE HALL, b. April 14, 1734.

ii. GEORGE HALL, b. Mar. 28, 1736.

iii. MARITJE (Mary) HALL, b. Jan. 9, 1738.

iv. JOSEPH HALL, b. Aug. 8, 1740; d. y.

v. JOSEPH HALL, b. Oct. 3, 1741; d. y.
(Early Germans, N. J., Chambers).

vi. THOMAS HALL, (sup. to have m. Antje Ryerson).

XI. ELIZABETH; m. July 26, 1735, her cousin, William Ryerson, son of Ryer and Rebecca (Van der Scheuren) Ryerson. (For their descendants see line of William Ryerson.)

The step-children of Joris Ryerson by his first m. were:

XII. JANNETJE (Jane) DEY, bap. Nov. 24, 1685; m. 1707, Frans Ryerson, son of Martin and Ann (Rapelje) Ryerson, younger brother of aforesaid Joris Ryerson. (For their descendants see line of Frans Ryerson.)

XIII. DIRCK (Richard) DEY, bap. Mar. 27, 1687; m. Dec. 16, 1725, Jane Blanchard, dau. of Jean and Jane (Gautier) Blanchard.

XIV. SARAH DEY, bap. Jan. 10, 1688; d. 1730; was the youngest of Joris (George) Ryerson's step-children. She m., April 30, 1709, at Hackensack, Hendrick Janse Spier, and left issue:

i. THEUNIS SPIER.
ii. MARITJE SPIER.
iii. HANNAH SPIER.
iv. JANNEKE SPIER.
v. LEAH SPIER. She was probably the Leah Spier who m. Joris, son of Evert and Ann (Ryerson) Wessels.

The other step-children of Joris (George) Ryerson were by his second wife and her former husband, Abraham King (Koning and Konig in some of the old Dutch records). These children were:

XV. JOHN KING; m. Rebecca Ryckman. They bap. a son, Abraham King, in New York, Oct. 2, 1755.

XVI. ARENT KING.

XVII. HENDRICK KING.

XVIII. FAMETJE (Phoebe) KING.

There was, probably, another daughter, Mary King, for Joris Ryerson and his wife were sponsors in baptism on Mar. 22, 1747, for a child, Susannah, daughter of Daniel Brower and Mary (Konig), his wife.

3. RYER RYERSON,[2] (*Martin*[1]), son of Martin and Annetje (Rapelje) Ryerson, was b. (or bap.) in 1669, and d. in 1751. He resided in New York or "Breucklein" until he was about 38 years of age. He is recorded as a church member in Brooklyn in 1698. In the early part of 1707, or subsequent to Nov., 1706, he removed to Hackensack, N. J., and resided in that vicinity a number of years. He was a freeholder as early as 1715, and a Justice in 1724, being successively re-appointed up to as late as 1750. Ryer Ryerson, m. in Mar., 1696, Rebecca Van Der Shinne, or Van Der Scheuren, and their children were:

I. MARGARITA, bap. Jan., 1697; m. Peter Tiboudt. Issue:

i. WILLEMTIE TIBOUDT, bap. Dec. 26, 1716; d. y.
ii. ANDRIES TIBOUDT, bap. April 6, 1717.
iii. REBECCA TIBOUDT, bap. Aug. 2, 1719.
iv. WILLEMTIE TIBOUDT, bap. Sept. 10, 1720.
v. ANNETTIE TIBOUDT, bap. Dec. 16, 1722.
vi. RYER TIBOUDT, bap. Mar. 13, 1724.
vii. CATRINA TIBOUDT, bap. Mar. 1, 1729.

II. ANNETJE, bap. Oct. 16, 1698; m. Corymus, son of Rev. Guiliaem Bertholf, or Bartholf, of Pompton and Hackensack, N. J.

III. MARTIN, bap. Nov., 1700; d. y.
12. IV. MARTIN, bap. Feb. 27, 1702; d. 1790; m. Elizabeth Larue.
V. SARAH, bap. Dec. 31, 1704, in New York, as a dau. of Ryer Martense and Rebekka Van Der Schuere; sponsors, Joris Martense and Jannetje Brestede.
13. VI. JACOBUS, bap. Oct. 27, 1706; d. (sup.) 1783; m. Mary Van Blarcom.
VII. ELENA, bap. Jan. 27, 1709.
VIII. LENA, bap. April 13, 1712.
14. IX. WILLIAM, bap. May, 1714; d. 1792; m. Elizabeth Ryerson.
15. X. JOHANNIS, bap. Nov. 11, 1716; d. 1802; m. Cathalyna Berry.

4. JACOBUS RYERSON,[2] (*Martin*[1]), son of Martin and Annetje (Rapelje) Ryerson, was bap. Dec. 27, 1677, in the Reformed Dutch Church of Brooklyn. Witnessed by Jeronimus Rapelje and the wife of Dominie Van Zuren. He d. circa 1749. Mr. Ryerson resided at Flatbush, L. I., now a part of Brooklyn, and was a farmer on the extensive plantation of his father, which then covered a good share of what is now the city of Brooklyn.

Jacobus Ryerson m., it is supposed, Syntje Lott, as we find that one Gertye Lott (probably the child's aunt), was witness with Cornelius Martense (Ryerson) at baptism of Jacobus and Syntje Ryerson's daughter, "Geertje." Their children were:

I. ANTJE, bap. July 16, 1702. She may have m., first, Harmen Andriesse, for on Oct. 13, 1742, we find a record of one Harmen Andriesse and Antje Reyerse, his wife, as sponsors at bap. of child, Harmen, son of Peter Loosie and Antje Andriesse. She m. (sup.) as a second husband, John Dumont, b. Aug. 29, 1701; d. 1760. He was son of Peter Dumont and Femmetje Tuenise Van Middlewout, dau. of Jan Teunissen. John and Antje had sons:
1. PETER DUMONT.
II. DIRCK DUMONT.
III. ABRAHAM DUMONT.
16. II. MARTIN, bap. Oct. 7, 1704; d. Oct. 12, 1778; m. Elizabeth Remsen.
III. GEERTJE, bap. May 22, 1706 (or 1707), in Brooklyn, as dau. of Jacob Martense (Ryerson) and Syntje, his wife. Sponsors, Cornelius Martense (Ryerson) and Geertje Lott. She d. Dec. 7, 1770; m. Hendrick Suydam, b. Dec. 3, 1706; d. June 16, 1768. Resided on, or near, the Suydam homestead at Bedford, L. I. Issue:
I. HENDRICK SUYDAM, b. 1732; d. July 8, 1805; m. July 15, 1753, Rebecca Emmons, b. 1729; d. Oct. 25, 1757.
II. JACOB SUYDAM, b. Feb. 3, 1740; d. July 27, 1811; m. April 14, 1764, Elizabeth Leacroft and resided at Bushwick.
III. CHRISTIAN SUYDAM, b. 1735; d. unm.
IV. LAMBERT SUYDAM, b. Aug. 30, 1743; d. April 1, 1833; m. April 10, 1760, a third cousin of the Martense line, Sarah Hegeman, b. 1744; d. July 28, 1754. She d. and he m., second, on Sept. 20, 1785, Anna, widow of Capt. Barent Johnson, who d. Oct. 26, 1793. Resided at Bedford, L. I. (or the Wallabout).
IV. JAN (or John), bap. Oct. 9; d. y.
17. V. JAN (or John), bap. Dec. 11, 1715; m. Antje Voorhees.

VI. JACOB (a supposed son only).
VII. JANNETJE, bap. Feb. 29, 1721; m. June 22, 1745, Peter Loosie, Loisa, or Lozier. Issue:
I. SYNTJE LOOSIE, bap. Feb. 15, 1749.
II. PETRUS LOOSIE, bap. June 29, 1752.
VIII. SYNTJE, bap. Sept. 22, 1722; m. Constyn Colneck.

5. CORNELIUS RYERSON,[2] (*Martin*[1]), son of Martin and Annetje (Rapelje) Ryerson, b. 1684; m. about 1701, Sarah Jorise. The name of the wife signifies "Sarah, dau. of George." Who her parents were has not been determined, although some authorities have conceded that she was probably the daughter of Joris Hanse Bergen, son of Hans Bergen and Sarah Jorise Rapelje. According to Dr. Schenck and the author's researches, the children of Cornelius Reyerson were as follows:

I. SARAH, bap. Oct. 26, 1702, in Brooklyn; m. (sup.) Joseph Heverland.
18. II. MARTIN, bap. Feb. 13, 1704; d. 1747; m. Brechtje ——.
III. MARITJE (Mary); m. Teunis G. Bergen.
IV. GEERTJE, bap. 1706; m. Aaron Van Noorstrand. They had one child:
I. JANNETJE VAN NOORSTRAND, bap. Oct. 23, 1725.
V. BETTE, bap. 1708; m. Pieter Berryand (Berrien) and they had issue:
I. BENJAMIN BERRYAND, bap. April 10, 1726.
VI. LAMMETJE, b. Oct. 27, 1707; m. Dec. 8, 1727, Jan Van Noorstrand (John Van Nostrand), of Hempstead, son of Aaron and Aeltje (Van Steenwyck) Van Noorstrand, b. April 23, 1702, in Flatbush.

The names are variously spelled in the olden records as Van Ostrant, Van Nostrand, Van Nostrant, etc. The modern spelling is Van Nostrand. Some descendants have dropped the "Van" and are simply known as "Nostrand." The children of Jan (or John) and Lammetje (Ryerson) Van Nostrand were:

I. AARON VAN NOSTRAND, b. Jan. 7, 1720; d. Jan. 7, 1825; m. Dec. 18, 1763, Susannah Cornell, who d. Feb. 11, 1793. Married, second, Mrs. Elizabeth Ryder, *née* Brinckerhoff, b. April 15, 1726, d. Feb. 18, 1816. No children by the second wife. Children by the first wife:

i. John Van Nostrand, b. Jan. 20, 1766; d. Mar. 7, 1816; m. Dec. 25, 1785, at Hempstead, Sarah Hewlett, b. Mar. 22, 1766; d. Sept. 22, 1828, dau. of Richard Hewlett. His name on the m. record, is John "Drawer." Children:

1. Richard H. Van Nostrand, m. Elizabeth Treadwell.
2. Abraham Van Nostrand, d. before June 21, 1829; m. Eliza Meyers.
3. William Aaron Van Nostrand, m. Martha Thatford.
4. John Van Nostrand, m. Mary Ludlow.
5. Stephen Van Nostrand, m. Elizabeth Treadwell.
6. Samuel Van Nostrand, b. Dec. 7, 1794; d. 1794.
7. Susannah Van Nostrand, b. July 17, 1796; m. Oct. 16, 1819, John Ryerson, of Flushing. She d. in less than one year after her marriage (Oct. 8, 1820).
8. George Van Nostrand, m. Catherine Smith.

9. Elizabeth Van Nostrand, b. April 12, 1801; d. July 25, 1830; unm.
10. Mary Van Nostrand, b. Jan. 13, 1803; d. in 1803.
11. Mary Ann Van Nostrand, b. May 23, 1805; d. 1805.
12. Joseph H. Van Nostrand, m. Susan Buckingham.

II. CORNELIUS VAN NOSTRAND, b. Dec. 10, bap. Dec. 20, 1730, in Jamaica, L. I.; d. May 24, 1817, at York Mills, Ont., Can. Married, first, Jemima ——; second, Jan. 31, 1769, Catherine Durlin; third, April 3, 1773, at Hempstead, Millicent Betts, b. Nov. 25, 1735, d. April 10, 1812. On April 1, 1766, he was in Hempstead and present at the induction of Rev. Leonard Cutting by the Rt. Rev. Samuel Seabury, first Bishop of the United States. Was an official of St. George's Church from 1765 to 1785. During the Revolution he joined the British. He obtained a land grant from the Crown and removed to Toronto, in 1800. Issue by his first wife:

i. Jan Van Nostrand, m. Hannah Bedell.

By the second wife, Catherine Durlin, he had:

ii. Sarah Van Nostrand, m. James Van Nostrand. No further trace.

III. AELTJE (Alche) VAN NOSTRAND, b. Oct. 6, bap. Oct. 29, 1732, at Jamaica, L. I.; m. Feb. 8, 1751, at Hempstead, John Beedel (Bedell).

IV. SARAH VAN NOSTRAND, b. Sept. 12, 1734, bap. Oct. 13, 1734, at Jamaica, L. I.; m. John Flowers.

V. ABRAHAM VAN NOSTRAND, b. Aug. 23, 1736, bap. Sept. 5, 1736; unm.

VI. MARTIN VAN NOSTRAND, b. Feb. 19, 1738, bap. Mar. 19, 1738; in Jamaica, L. I.; d. Aug. 15, 1816; m. July 31, 1764, Sarah Losee, b. Aug. 17 (or 20), 1749, d. Mar. 8, 1833. He enlisted in a company of Provincials April 12, 1758. Children:

i. Antje Van Nostrand, m. John Rider.
ii. Jan Van Nostrand, b. Dec. 10, 1767, bap. Mar. 13, 1768, in Success, N. Y.
iii. Phebe Van Nostrand, m. Simon Petit.
iv. Losee Van Nostrand, m. Betsy ——.
v. John Van Nostrand, m. Abigail Horton.
vi. Martha Van Nostrand, m. Aert Middagh.
vii. Mary Van Nostrand, m. April 15, 1787, Gershom Fredericks.
viii. James Van Nostrand, m. Sarah R. Underwood; and, second, Ann Matilda Carpenter; and, third, Martha Jane Seymour.
ix. Abraham Van Nostrand, m., first, Amy Smith; second, Clara ——; third, Sarah McManus, *née* Weeks.

VII. JANNETJE (Jean) VAN NOSTRAND, b. April 6, bap. April 21, 1740, in Jamaica, L. I.; m. Whitehead Skidmore.

VIII. ANTJE (Onche) VAN NOSTRAND, b. May 9, bap. May 27, 1742, at Jamaica, L. I.; m. William Watts.

IX. JOHN VAN NOSTRAND, b. July 2, 1744; d. Oct. 16, 1805; m., first, May 28, 1777, at Hempstead, Helena Lefferts, b. June 30, 1752, d. April 11, 1783; m., second, June 1, 1794, Sarah Bishop, b. Sept. 2, 1745, d. July 11, 1806. He was called John "Drawer." Children:

i. Samuel Van Nostrand, b. April 5, 1778; d. Aug. 8, 1778.
ii. John Van Nostrand, m. Elizabeth Birdsall.
iii. Mary Van Nostrand, m. Walter Titus.

x. George Van Nostrand, b. April, 1746; m. July 20, 1769, Hyletje Durland. Children:
i. Joseph Van Nostrand, m. Elizabeth Mead.
ii. Helena Van Nostrand, m. Abraham Dubois, a widower of Glenham.
xi. Moeter Van Nostrand, was probably the youngest child of Jan and Lammetje (Ryerson) Van Nostrand. This child is mentioned in the will of Jan Van Nostrand, but we have no further trace.

19. VII. GEORGE, d. about 1778; m. Sarah ——.
VIII. ANTJE, bap. at Jamaica, L. I., Oct. 27, 1721; m. Isaac Onderdonk, b. Jan. 8, 1716, son of Adrian and Sarah (Snedeker) Onderdonk. They had children:
i. Sarah Onderdonk, bap. April 4, 1742.
ii. Cornelius Onderdonk, bap. April 20, 1753.

6. FRANS REYERSEN,[2] (*Martin*[1]), the youngest child of Martin and Annetje (Rapalje) Ryerson, b., or bap., in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1685. The sponsors were Barent and Maritje Hylen. He d. about 1749 and was buried in the old family cemetery at "Wagrow," (now Hawthorne), N. J., and on what is now a part of the farm of Richard De Gray, one of his descendants. He resided in New York, or Brooklyn, and, it appears, remained for some time after his brothers Joris and Ryer had settled in New Jersey. In 1708, or thereabouts, he joined them in New Jersey, in Bergen Co. (now Passaic), and thence went to the Wagrow, north of Paterson.

Frans Reyersen was m. in 1706, or 1707, to Jannetje, dau. of Theunis Dirckesen and Hannah (Schouten) Dey of New York. She was b. in New York Nov. 24, 1685. Their children were:

20. I. MARTE (Martin), bap. Mar. 7, 1708; d. June 8, 1787; m. Annetje Van Ripen.
II. THEUNIS, bap. Mar. 13, 1709; d. in infancy.
21. III. THEUNIS, bap. July 15, 1711; m. Lena ——.
22. IV. JORIS (George F.), bap. April 5, 1713; d. April 1, 1789; m. Mary R. White.
V. ANTJE (Ann), bap. Nov. 10, 1714; m. Andrew Denyke.
VI. SARATJE (Sarah), bap. June 24, 1716; m. Cornelius Doremus.
VII. JOHANNES, bap. April 27, 1718; d. y.
VIII. JANNEKE (Jane), bap. Aug. 21, 1720; m. John S. Van Winkle, and they had issue:
i. Johannis Van Winkle.
ii. Simon Van Winkle.
iii. Jane Van Winkle.
iv. Pryntje Van Winkle.
v. Frans Van Winkle.
vi. Petrus Van Winkle.
23. IX. DIRCK (Richard), bap. Oct. 10, 1722; d. 1766; m. Helena Ryerson.
24. X. JOHANNES (John Francis), bap. April 1, 1724; d. April 8, 1798; m. Maria Wessels.
XI. MARITJE (Mary), bap. Dec. 25, 1726; m. Anthony Van Blarcom.

XII. HELENA (or Eleanor, or Leana), b. Sept. 13, 1730; m. Johannis (John) De Gray from Scotland, who settled in Manchester, N. J., before the Revolution, on a place now, or formerly occupied by Adam Freeman, on the Goffle Road. Children:

I. JOHN DE GRAY. He occupied the homestead.

II. MRS. JOHN (De Gray) BERRY.

III. RICHARD (Dirck) DE GRAY, bap. Aug. 19, 1755; m. Ann Schuyler, of Pompton, N. J. Children:

i. Rebecca De Gray, m. Joseph Baldwin.

ii. John De Gray, m. Mary Garrison. His will is dated Sept. 22, 1827. On the present farm of Richard De Gray is a very old burying ground. Frans Reyerson and many members of the old families of Manchester, N. J., were buried there, and the plot is still used as a place of interment.

THE THIRD GENERATION

7. JOHANNIS (John) G. RYERSON,[3] (*Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Joris (George) Ryerson and his wife Hannah (Schouten) Dey, was b., or bap., Aug. 8, 1694, and d. in 1782. John G. Ryerson was twice m; first, on Oct. 22, 1716, to Maritje (Mary), dau. of John Spier, and had issue:

25. I. JOHANNES I., b. 1717; d. 1794; m. Elsye Lozier.
26. II. GEORGE I., b. 1719; d. 1814; m. twice.

After Maritje's death John G. Ryerson m. Geertje (Charity) Hesselse, dau. of Peterse Hesselse (who was bap. in New York July 21, 1668, and whose estate is mentioned in the will of Hessel Ryerson, his grandson). He was a son of Peter Hesselse who was in New Utrecht, L. I., as early as 1659. Elected Deputy General Assessor of East Jersey, 1686. He m. Elizabeth Gerretse and removed to Bergen Co. (See Bergen's Kings County History.) The children of John G. and Geertje (Hesselse) Ryerson were:

III. GEERTJE, m. John P. Garretson. Their children were:
  I. JOHANNIS (John) GARRETSON, bap. Nov. 12, 1769.
  II. JACOB GARRETSON, m. Lea Wessels.
  III. GARRET J. GARRETSON, m. a dau. of Ralph Romaine and had children:
    i. John G. Garretson.
    ii. Ralph Garretson.
    iii. Abraham Garretson.
    There were other children.
  IV. A daughter, name unknown.
IV. ELIZABETH, b. or bap. April 6, 1728; m. Oct. 30, 1749, Johannes J. Jeralemon. They had issue:
  I. MARGARET JERALEMON, b. April 12, 1750; d. Sept. 19, 1830; m. in 1782, at Totowa, N. J., by Dominie Meyers, to Samuel, son of Jan and Catharine (Whitaker) Burhans. He was bap. at Kingston, Nov. 16, 1755. Enlisted in the Continental Army July 17, 1775, and fought in the Revolutionary War.
  II. JORIS (George) JERALEMON, bap. April 7, 1753.
  III. GEERTJE JERALEMON, bap. Feb. 23, 1755.
  IV. BLANDINA JERALEMON, bap. Dec. 31, 1758.
  V. THEUNIS JERALEMON, bap. Sept. 2, 1760.
  VI. NICHOLAS JERALEMON, bap. 1762.
V. LENA, bap. Nov. 25, 1730; m. her cousin Dirck (Richard) Ryerson, who died prior to 1799, son of Frans and Janetje (Dey) Ryerson.
VI. BLANDINA, bap. 1732; m. Dr. Jacobus (James) Van Burne (Van Buren), of Hackensack, who died prior to 1797. Dr. Van Buren was a well-known physician

in his time. He was probably son of Dr. John Van Buren, who came from Holland about 1700, and brother of Beekman Van Buren who removed to Hackensack when the British took New York. He was placed by General Washington in charge of the sick and wounded soldiers at Hackensack Hospital during the Revolutionary War. According to the Rev. Dr. Schenck, Dr. Jacobus Van Buren resided for a while in Pompton, where, no doubt, some of his children were born. Issue:

I. POLLY (Mary) VAN BUREN, b. 1760; m. 1779, Peter Mead, b. Oct. 14, 1757; d. 1827. Resided at Hook Mountain.

II. ELIZABETH VAN BUREN, b. Dec. 17, 1761; d. Oct. 11, 1829; m. 1778, John Mead, who resided upon the Alyea Place at Pompton Plains, N. J.

III. SYLVESTER VAN BUREN, b. 1762.

IV. MARGARET VAN BUREN, b. 1763.

We find also the following children of Jacobus (James) Van Buren and Blandina Reyerse recorded for bap. in the records of the Hackensack and Schralenburgh Reformed Dutch Church:

V. JACOBUS VAN BUREN, bap. May 14, 1764.

VI. ENGELBERT KAMEGAU VAN BUREN, bap. May 1, 1766.

VII. JOHANNIS VAN BUREN, bap. Aug. 13, 1768.

VIII. PIETER VAN BUREN, bap. Mar. 9, 1771.

IX. MYKEL VAN BUREN, bap. May 9, 1773.

VII. JENNE (Jane), b. 1734; m. Michael Vreeland. They had no children. Mr. Enoch (called Nicholas) Ryerson, in a diary, or family record, which he prepared during his lifetime states that his sister, Dorothy Ryerson, resided with her aunt, Mrs. Vreeland, until she was married; also that Mr. Vreeland was a wealthy man with no children.

VIII. ANTJE, b. 1736; m. Thomas Hall, who died prior to 1797. This Thomas Hall was probably her cousin, son of Joris (George) and Blandina Ryerson (dau. of Joris) Hall. Antje (Ryerson) Hall is not mentioned in the will of John G. Ryerson, with his other children, but is mentioned as the widow of Thomas Hall, and as one of his heirs in the partition of the estate made Aug. 8, 1797.

27. IX. HASSEL, b. 1738; d. 1804; m. twice.

8. COL. MARTIN RYERSON,[3] (*Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), the fifth child of Joris Ryerson and his wife Hannah (Schouten) Dey, was b., or bap., Oct. 9, 1698, and d. in 1767. He settled in Hunterdon Co., near Flemington, N. J., on the south branch of the Raritan River, and not far from the estate of his brother-in-law, Gov. John Reading, and it was no doubt through Gov. Reading's influence that he did so. Martin Ryerson was very prominent in judicial and military circles, as well as an ardent Christian and strong supporter of the Church. He was a surveyor of note and widely known as such. He was made Colonel in a regiment of Militia in the Colonial service of the King. At a Council held at Burlington, on Mar. 16, 1748, Martin Ryerson was appointed a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas. He held office in a judicial capacity for many years. He was Justice in 1748, and Judge until 1751. He m. Catherine Coxe (or Cockas or Cock). She was bap. in the

Reformed Dutch Church of Kingston, Ulster Co., N. Y., as the dau. of Thomas and "Hellinoor Kok" on Jan. 2, 1713. Thomas Cock was bap. Jan. 3, 1682, as the son of "Jan Kok van Out Engelant" (i. e., John Cock from Old England) as the records in Dutch recite at Kingston upon his m. July 27, 1679, to Magdalene (Maddeleen) Wood, also from England. The wife of Thomas Cock was Elinor Ashfordby (who was bap. in Kingston, Feb. 26, 1682, as dau. of William Ashfordbye and Martha Borthon or Burton). The Ashfordby's were an old English family of distinguished origin. William Ashfordby was a prominent man of affairs in the colony. He was of Stayne-in-the-Marsh, County of Lincoln, England, and Kingston and Marbletown, Ulster Co., N. Y. He was bap. at Saltfleetby, England, Mar. 29, 1638. He was a magistrate of Ulster Co., N. Y., a member of the first New York Assembly and Sheriff of Ulster Co. (See Appendix No. 6.) The children of Martin and Catherine (Coxe) Ryerson were:

I. GEORGE, b. Jan. 1, 1736; d. unm.

II. MARY, b. Mar. 25, 1738; m. Abraham Governeur. Settled at Saddle River, N. J. No issue.

III. ELEANOR, b. April 11, 1741; m., first, Sept. 19, 1763, Barent (Bernard) Governeur, brother of Abraham; second, Jasper Smith, who graduated from Princeton in 1758, and, probably, soon after went to Flemington, N. J., and entered upon the practice of law in 1763. He d. there Oct. 5, 1813. They had one child, who d. young.

IV. ANN (or Nanci), b. at Readington, Nov. 29, 1743; m. April 28, 1766, Gerardus Hardenburgh, Jr., of Ulster Co., N. Y., and they had children:

i. JOHN RYERSON HARDENBURGH, b. Jan. 26, 1767.
ii. CATHERINE HARDENBURGH, b. July 19, 1768.
iii. MARY (Maria) HARDENBURGH, b. Oct. 3, 1769.
iv. RACHEL HARDENBURGH, b. Dec. 21, 1770.
v. ELEANOR HARDENBURGH, bap. May 24, 1772.
vi. BENJAMIN HARDENBURGH, b. Oct., 1773.
vii. ANN HARDENBURGH, b. Dec. 5, 1774.
viii. MARGUERITA NANCY HARDENBURGH, b. Jan. 16, 1776.
ix. THOMAS HARDENBURGH, bap. Feb. 27, 1777.
x. ELIZABETH NANCY HARDENBURGH, b. Dec. 28, 1778.

V. CATHARINE, b. Dec. 17, 1745; d. unm.

28. VI. MARTIN, Jr., b. Aug. 28, 1748; d. Nov. 3, 1820; m. Rhoda Hull.

VII. JOHN, b. Aug. 30, 1751; m. Feb. 2, 1774, Mary Slight of Hunterdon Co. He removed to Sussex Co. with his wife, mother and two brothers about 1775. He d. near Milford, Mar. 21, 1841, aged 89 years. They had three sons, and two daughters, all of whom died unmarried with the exception of Ann, who married twice but left no issue. This branch of the family is extinct. Mr. Ryerson was an adjutant in the 2d Reg. Sussex Co., Vols. of the Continental Army during the Revolutionary War. This Regiment was commanded by Col. John Seward in 1777.

29. VIII. THOMAS, b. Nov. 12, 1753; d. Oct. 2, 1835; m. Mary Turner.

30. IX. WILLIAM ASHFORDBY, b. Sept. 26, 1755; d. April 18, 1833; m. Elizabeth Hull.

9. MARY RYERSON,[3] (*Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), the sixth child of Joris (George) Ryerson and his wife Hannah (Schouten) Dey, was b., or bap., in New York City July 19, 1699, and bap. at the Old Dutch Reformed Church of that city as the daughter of Joris Martenzen (Ryerson) and Anna Schouten. She d. at Walnut Grove in Amwell township, Hunterdon Co., N. J., April 11, 1774. She m. Nov. 30, 1720, John Reading, Esq., who became one of the early Provincial Governors of New Jersey. Gov. Reading's sister, Elsie (Reading) Howell, wife of Daniel Howell, became the mother-in-law of Lucas Ryerson (a brother of Mary, the Governor's wife) thus doubly allying the Ryerson and Reading families.

Gov. John Reading, son of Colonel Reading, was b. at Gloucester, Gloucester Co., N. J., June 6, 1686, and d. Nov. 5, 1767, at Walnut Grove, near Flemington.

The cities of Reading, Penn., Reading, Ohio, and Redding, California, are named after his descendants who were among the early settlers or founders of these places. The children of Gov. John Reading and Mary Ryerson (all b. in Old Amwell and bap. in the Dutch Reformed Church at Readingtown, Hunterdon Co., N. J., of which Mrs. Reading was a member) were:

I. JOHN READING, b. Mar. 20, 1722; d. 1766; m. Isabella Montgomery, daughter of William Montgomery of Ayr, Scotland. (His widow m., second, Henry Bailey, who d. 1807.) The children of John and Isabella (Montgomery) Reading were:

  i. JOHN READING, b. 1751; d. Nov. 30, 1830; m. Elizabeth Hankinson.
  ii. CHARLES READING, b. 1753; m. Abigail Hunt.
  iii. REBECCA READING, m. Oct. 10, 1801, William Bennet, Jr.
  iv. MONTGOMERY READING, b. April 3, 1758; d. 1815; m. Sarah Reid.
  v. ALEXANDER READING, b. 1759; d. Dec. 5, 1820.
  vi. MARY READING, b. 1761; d. Oct. 25, 1837, at Flemington, New Jersey.

II. ANN READING, the eldest daughter of Gov. John and Mary (Ryerson) Reading, was b. 1723, bap. July 21, 1723; d. at Greenock, Scotland, in 1768; m. the Rev. Charles Beatty, b. in Antrim, Ireland, about 1715; d. at Bridgetown, Barbadoes, Aug. 13, 1772. He was the son of John Beatty whose wife Christiana Clinton was the aunt of George Clinton, Governor of New York and Vice President of the United States. The Rev. Charles Beatty, and Ann Reading had 11 children and were the progenitors of a numerous line of descendants, many of whom have been conspicuous in Church and State. (See Reading Memorial, Leach, Beatty, General History of Presbyterian Church, Hunterdon Co.— Mott).

III. GEORGE READING, the third child of Gov. John and Mary (Ryerson) Reading, was b. Feb. 26, 1725; d. in Bourbon Co., Ky., Aug. 12, 1792. He inherited from his father large landed interests in Jersey. He was representative of Hunterdon Co. in the Colonial Assembly, 1761–2–3–5. Early in the Revolution he removed to Westmoreland Co., Pa., and settled on a farm near Fort Ligonier. His sons, John and George, accompanied him, the other children remaining in

New Jersey. He was commissioned one of the sub-lieutenants of Westmoreland Co., with rank as Lieut.-Colonel. He m. Rebecca Mullen, and had six children:

i. SAMUEL READING, b. about 1758; d. 1838; m. in 1787, Sarah Gouverneur, of Bergen Co.
ii. JOHN MULLEN READING, b. about 1760; d. 1833; m. Mary Porter.
iii. GEORGE READING, b. 1762.
iv. WILLIAM READING, d. y.
v. ELIZABETH READING.
vi. AMELIA READING. Licensed to wed Albert Joost Zabriskie.

IV. CAPT. DANIEL READING, b. Feb. 2, 1727; d. Oct. 15, 1768. He was County Collector from 1759 to 1765 and served as Captain in the Militia. Capt. Reading m. Feb. 26, 1755, Euphemia Reid, daughter of Col. John Reid. Capt. Daniel Reading and Euphemia Reid had eight children:

i. JOHN REID READING, b. Oct. 30, 1756; d. April 30, 1821; m. Mary Ann Kennedy.
ii. ELLEN READING, m., first, Benjamin Rogers; second, Lieut. James Montgomery.
iii. EUPHEMIA READING, b. May, 1761; d. July 2, 1837; m. Major Barzillai Newbold.
iv. DANIEL REID READING, b. Feb. 5, 1765; d. April 9, 1854; m. Jane Kennedy.
v. ANN READING, m. Thomas Newbold Wood.
vi. SARAH READING, m., first, her cousin, Ferdinand Reading, son of Richard Reading; second, Benjamin Wallace, of Albany, N. Y.
vii. THEODOSIA READING, m. Rev. Thomas Grant.
viii. MARY READING, d. Oct., 1816; m. Capt. Arthur Gray.

V. HON. JOSEPH READING, b. Nov. 23, 1730; d. Nov. 15, 1806. He was commissioned Justice of the Peace, and from that time until his death was in a judicial position, as Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, Judge of the Orphans' Court (being the first to hold the latter position), and served in the Governor's Council from 1781 to 1783. He located on a plantation of several hundred acres above the Wickhockcoke Creek and about a mile southwest of what is now Rosemont. On this plantation is the family burying-ground where several generations of his descendants lie. The Hon. Joseph Reading m., about 1754, Amy Pierson, and they had 12 children:

i. WILLIAM READING, d. April, 1788; m. Ann Emley.
ii. JOHN READING, b. Mar. 29, 1756; d. Feb. 18, 1802; m. Mary Harrison.
iii. ELIZABETH READING, b. Mar. 6, 1758; d. Jan., 1765.
iv. JOSEPH READING, b. Jan. 28, 1760; d. Mar. 11, 1810; m. Lucy Emley.
v. SAMUEL RYERSON READING, b. June 10, 1771; d. Aug. 22, 1838; m., first, Ellen Anderson; second, Susan Rittenhouse.
vi. PIERSON READING, b., 1780; d. Aug. 26, 1847; m. first, Mary Opdyke; second, Charity Guild.
vii. AMY READING, m. Cornelius Harrison, of Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., N. J., son of Henry Harrison by his wife Ann Wynant. Mr. Harrison d. April, 1797, without issue.
viii. SARAH READING, m. Fincher Helms (or Helling).
ix. ELIZABETH READING, m. Samuel Boyle. Issue:
i. Theodosia Boyle.

ii. Anastatia Boyle.
iii. Amy Boyle.
iv. Mary Boyle, m. John Bonham.

x. NANCY READING, m. —— Reading. Had a daughter:
i. Susan Reading, m. Peter Heath.

xi. REBECCA READING, m. John Anderson, High Sheriff of Hunterdon Co. Subsequently, it is said, removed to Ohio.

xii. MARY READING, d. unm. in April, 1841.

VI. ELIZABETH READING, b. in Old Amwell township, N. J., was bap. Jan. 31, 1731; d. about 1781; m., 1755, John Hackett, who d. in Sussex Co., Sept. 20, 1766, aged 38 years. He was commissioned Justice of Peace for Hunterdon Co., May 18, 1851, recommissioned Aug. 21, 1758; and, in 1761, was made one of the Justices of Sussex Co., retaining the position until death. He was the founder of Hackettstown, N. J. They had one child:

i. SAMUEL READING HACKETT, b. 1757; d. Jan., 1791; unm. He served as an Ensign and afterwards as Lieutenant in the Continental Army.

VII. RICHARD READING, b. Dec., 1732; d. 1781; m. Catherine, daughter of Col. John Reid, by his wife Mary Sands. Little is known of Richard Reading. He was elected Town Clerk of Amwell, Nov. 2, 1761. In Sept., 1767, he advertised for sale his plantation of 456 acres where he then lived, "situated in Hunterdon Co., on the Delaware River, on which is a mill, a store, a storehouse, with four rooms on a floor, within a mile of Howell's Ferry, and with a frontage on the river of one mile, also 600 acres elsewhere." (Pa. Gazette, Sept. 1, 1767.) He is said to have removed to Canada shortly after this and to have been murdered there in 1781. They had two children:

i. FERDINAND READING, m. his cousin Sarah Reading, dau. of Capt. Daniel Reading.

ii. CATHARINE READING, m. William Seymour.

VIII. CAPT. THOMAS READING, b. Sept. 27, 1734; d. Dec. 15, 1814. He was an ardent patriot in the Revolution, and one of the foremost men in the county. He was chosen by Congress, Feb. 9, 1776, Captain of the 6th Co., 3d. N. J. Reg., First Establishment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton, and was in service in this command in Northern N. Y. and Canada until the discharge of his regiment Mar. 23, 1777. In June, 1778, he was appointed one of the agents of the State for procuring provisions for the use of the army, and other supplies for carrying on the war, in which capacity he rendered valuable services. He was commissioned a Justice of the Peace for Hunterdon Co., 1783, and was for many years one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas. He was a large land owner. His home estate, formerly that of his father, contained over four hundred acres and was located at what is now Flemington Junction. He m. Rebecca Ellis, dau. of Jonathan Ellis, of Waterford, Gloucester Co., N. J., and grand-dau. of Simeon Ellis by his wife Sarah Bates; and they had 9 children:

i. THOMAS READING, b. July 21, 1764; d. Sept. 21, 1784.

ii. MARY READING, d. before 1799; m. Nov. 17, 1785, Jonathan Higgins, Jr., b. 1756; d. Oct. 11, 1829.

iii. JOSEPH READING, b. about 1767; d. 1808; m. Martha Hill.

iv. GEORGE READING, m. Anastatia Reid.

v. JAMES READING.

vi. Ellis Reading, d. 1808.

vii. Deborah Reading, b. 1777; d. 1818; m. Dr. David Berton.

viii. Elizabeth Reading, b. Aug. 21, 1778; d. 1784.

ix. Sarah Reading, d. Mar. 14, 1836; m. Capt. Joseph Phillips.

IX. MARY READING, b. in Old Amwell Township, N. J., was bap. Aug. 8, 1736; d. at Elizabeth, N. J., April 4, 1794, and was buried in the graveyard of the First Presbyterian Church of that place; m. Rev. William Mills, b. at Smithtown, L. I., Mar. 13, 1739; d. in New York City, Mar. 10, 1774. Mr. Mills graduated at Princeton in 1756, studied theology and was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of New Brunswick, Mar., 1760, and in 1762 became the pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Jamaica, L. I., which charge he retained until his death, Mar. 18, 1774. In 1771 he received the honorary degree of Master of Arts from Yale. Rev. William Mills and Mary Reading had 6 children:

i. Mary Mills, b. Feb. 20, 1763; m. Oct., 1787, Dr. Robert Halstead, son of Caleb and Rebecca (dau. of Robert Ogden) whose first wife was Hannah Crane. Dr. Halstead was b. Sept. 13, 1746; d. Nov. 25, 1825. He was a prominent physician of Elizabeth, N. J .,and a graduate of Princeton. Their son, William Mills Halstead, founded the dry goods firm of Halstead, Haines & Co., N. Y.

ii. John Reading Mills, b. June 9, 1765; d. Jan 20, 1810. He became the owner of a large tract of land, part of which was called the "Great Miami," and he laid out and named the town of Reading, Hamilton Co., Ohio, a few miles north of Cincinnati, Ohio. John Reading Mills, m. Aug. 23, 1790, Mary Halstead, sister of Dr. Robert Halstead. Dr. Robert Halstead was the father of Hon. Job Stockton Halstead, and grandfather of Mary McIntire Halstead, b. Nov. 1, 1815, and Ann Boggs Halstead, b. Nov. 8, 1818, who became the wife of Judge Martin Ryerson, of New Jersey. Judge Ryerson was a great-grandson of Martin Ryerson, who was a brother of Mrs. John Reading (Mary Ryerson). John Reading Mills and Mary (Halstead) Mills had children:

i. Rebecca Ogden Mills, b. Mar. 12, 1791; d. Jan. 20, 1809; unm.

ii. Williams Mills, b. Jan. 2, 1793; d. Oct. 10, 1794.

iii. Mary Reading Mills, b. Oct. 31, 1793; d. May 20, 1866; m. Lewis Howell.

iv. William Phillips Mills, b. Oct. 3, 1797; d. July 7, 1822.

v. Phoebe Halstead Mills, b. Sept. 11, 1798; d. Dec. 31, 1816; m. Robert Boal, of Cincinnati, one of the founders of the Lane Theological Seminary.

iii. Hannah Mills, b. June 11, 1766; d. May 29, 1798; buried at Mills' Pond, L. I.

iv. Isaac Mills, b. June 4, 1768; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Lewis Dunn, of Elizabethtown, Ohio. Isaac Mills is said to be the founder of Elizabethtown.

v. William Mills, b. July 25, 1770; m. July 4, 1792, Mary Heckle, b. June 9, 1765; d. Jan. 20, 1810. William Mills settled in or near Cincinnati, Ohio.

vi. Thaddeus Mills, b. Nov. 22, 1772; d. Jan. 14, 1856; m. June 27, 1801, Mary Tillinghast Halstead, b. Dec. 25, 1775; d. Dec. 12, 1856, dau. of Dr. Robert Halstead, aforesaid, by his first wife, Mary Wiley. He was a younger brother of his wife's step-mother. He was cashier of a bank in Elizabeth, N. J. Children:

i. Mary Wiley Mills, b. Nov. 12, 1802; d. Mar. 15, 1879.
ii. Robert Wiley Halstead Mills, b. Mar. 3, 1805; m. Cynthia Armstrong. Residence, New Haven.
iii. Hannah Halstead Mills, b. June 11, 1807; m. May 20, 1842, Rev. Edwin H. Rheinhart of Elizabeth, N. J.
iv. William Mills, b. Sept. 12, 1809; d. July 12, 1810.
v. Rebecca Halstead Mills, b. Oct. 27, 1811; d. Feb. 15, 1881.

X. SARAH READING, b. in Amwell, was bap. Oct. 29, 1738; d. July 10, 1809; m. July 6, 1756, Augustine Reid, son of Col. John Reid. Mr. Reid resided at "Hortensia," Monmouth Co., N. J., on an estate conveyed to him by Gov. John Reading, Dec. 6, 1762. He owned a portion of Hortensia, conveyed to him by his father, Nov. 23, 1762, the deed for which recites that Col. Reid was heir-at-law of John Reid, who acquired Hortensia under patent dated July 20, 1686. They had 8 children:

I. MARY REID, m. Moses Baldwin.
II. ELIZABETH REID, m. Isaac Stark, of Roxbury.
III. CATHERINE REID, m. John Stark.
IV. SARAH REID, b. Aug. 16, 1768; d. May 8, 1844; m. Montgomery Reading.
V. ANASTATIA REID, m. George Reading.
VI. JOHN READING REID. A lieutenant in the British Army during the Revolution.
VII. AUGUSTINE REID, m. Mar. 20, 1798, Sophia, dau. of Joseph Corwin.
VIII. SAMUEL READING REID.

XI. SAMUEL READING, b. Oct. 25, 1741; d. Aug. 18, 1749.

10. GEORGE RYERSON, JR.,[3] (*Joris*,[2] *Marlin*[1]), son of Joris Ryerson and his wife Hannah (Schouten) Dey, was b., or bap., Jan. 15, 1703, and d. April 23, 1792. He was buried in the Ryerson Plot at Pacquanac. He signed his name: "Yoris Ryerson." He resided upon the homestead farm at Pacquanac, now Wayne, N. J. He was a leading man of his day, being a surveyor of note and also one of His Majesty's Judges. Judge Ryerson was agent for the East Jersey Proprietors and represented them in Bergen Co.

Judge Ryerson was appointed the first Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Bergen Co. The first record of his appointment appears in the minutes of the Council held at Burlington, Mar. 28, 1749. Other records appear of appointments to the same office at Councils held at Perth Amboy, Feb. 16, 1752, and April 21, 1768. (N. J. Archives.)

Judge Ryerson m. on June 6, 1744, Mary, dau. of Abraham Duboise, of Raritan, in Somerset Co. She was b. in 1721, and d. April 8, 1792. Their children's births are recorded in an ancient Bible, the records being written in the Dutch language in the handwriting of Judge Ryerson. This Bible descended to their dau. Ann Ryerson, wife of Henry Cook, and is now said to be in the possession of the Cook family. The children of George and Mary (Duboise) Ryerson were:

I. GEORGE, b. April 25, 1745; d. May 11, 1746.
II. MARY, b. April 26, 1746; d. July 9, 1809; m. her cousin, George L., son of Lucas and Elizabeth (Howell) Ryerson. (For descendants see line of George L. Ryerson.)
III. GEORGE, b. Mar. 20, 1748; d. June 21, 1755.
IV. NICHOLAS, b. Mar. 30, 1751; d. May 22, 1755.
V. ANN, b. Mar. 2, 1753; m. Henry Cook. They resided at Beavertown. Issue:
  I. JOHN HENRY COOK, b. Dec. 12, 1773.
  II. GEORGE COOK, b. Jan. 4, 1775.
  III. PETER COOK, b. Mar. 23, 1776; d. July 19, 1777.
  IV. MARY COOK, b. April 7, 1778; m. Francis Cook, son of Barnabas and Maritje (Mary) (Morrison) Cook. Mary and Francis are supposed to have been first cousins. They had children:
    i. Gertrude Cook, m. William Moore and they had issue:
      1. Ephraim Moore.
      2. Samuel Moore.
      3. Sarah Moore.
      Some members of this family reside near Richmond, Mich.
    ii. Ann Cook, m. Henry Harrison.
    iii. Mary Cook, m. Aaron Pierson. Descendants reside in and around Montclair, N. J.
    iv. Catharine Cook, m. a Mr. Hannagan, an author of note.
    v. Helen Cook, m. Dr. Augustus Barker.
    vi. Sarah Cook, d. y.
    vii. Henry Barnabas Cook, m. Maria Francisco.
    viii. Joseph Cook, b. Feb. 2, 1806; m. Phoebe Harrison and they had issue:
      1. Anna Maria Cook. Resided on the old homestead at Essex Falls, N. J.
      2. Zenas Cook, b. Mar. 8, 1839; unm.
      3. Abby Lorena Cook, b. Mar. 25, 1842; m. Capt. Henry Crane. Capt. Crane served through the Civil War with distinction. His widow and son Frederick Crane, resided at Montclair, N. J.
      4. Cyrus Alex Cook, b. Mar. 31, 1845; m. Louisa, dau. of Caleb and Rhoda M. Harrison Crane, and sister of Capt. Henry Crane, aforesaid. Residence, Montclair, N. J.
      5. Joseph Henry Martin Cook, b. Mar. 27, 1849; unm. Resided at Essex Falls, N. J., on the homestead farm.
  V. CATHERINE COOK, b. Sept. 18, 1779.
  VI. ELIZABETH COOK, b. Oct. 21, 1781; d. Sept. 22, 1796.
  VII. MARTIN COOK, b. Feb., 1785.
  VIII. PETER COOK, b. Mar. 6, 1788; m. Elizabeth Burns. Issue:
    i. Samuel Cook, d. y.
    ii. Ann Cook, d. y.
    iii. Mary Cook, b. Mar. 14, 1822; m. John Carson. Children:
      1. James Henry Carson, d. y.
      2. Ryerson Carson, d. y.
      3. Ella Carson, d. y.
      4. Mary Carson, d. y.

5. Annie Carson, d. y.
6. Bella Carson, d. unm.
7. Fannie Boggs Carson, b. Sept. 13, 1859; m. Francis Cranstown Boggs, of New York, son of Rev. Edward and Elizabeth (Deshler) Boggs.
8. Samuel Carson, m. Clara Lukens.

IX. ANN COOK, b. Feb., 1887; d. Sept., 1869; m. John Husk.

X. SARAH COOK, b. Oct. 2, 1792; d. Sept., 1869; m., about 1815, Peter Kanouse, b. Aug., 1790; d. Aug. 23, 1870. Removed to Michigan. Children:

i. Jacob Kanouse, b. Aug. 23, 1817; d. June 23, 1903; m. Dec. 17, 1840, Mabel Drake, who d. Oct. 18, 1905. Residence, in Michigan. Children:

1. Luther C. Kanouse, b. June 29, 1842; m. Vienna C. Gaston, July 10, 1864. Residence, Byron, Mich.
2. Mary A. Kanouse, b. June 20, 1846; m. William C. Randall, Feb. 5, 1866.
3. Emma J. Kanouse, b. July 7, 1848; m. George Foster, who d. April 27, 1906.
4. Nettie C. Kanouse, b. Nov. 15, 1864; m. Sept. 24, 1896, George Struble, who d. Dec. 5, 1898.

ii. Edmund Kanouse, b. Dec., 1818; d. Nov., 1883; m. Nancy Keller, and they had issue:

1. David Kanouse, b. 1859; d. 1892; m. Cassandria Sawyer.
2. Emmetta Kanouse, b. 1861; d. Feb. 19, 1899; m. in 1881, John Norris.
3. Nellie Kanouse, b. 1865; d. 1870.
4. Irving Kanouse, b. 1867.

iii. Joseph Kanouse, d. y.

iv. Peter Kanouse, b. Mar. 7, 1822; d. Feb. 21, 1890; m. Feb. 18, 1847, Lorilla Wolcott, who d. July 27, 1878. Children:

1. Winifield S. Kanouse, b. Sept. 23, 1848; m. Alida Bennet, Oct. 4, 1876. She d. Sept. 4, 1892.
2. Filmore Kanouse, b. June 17, 1850.
3. Eva D. Kanouse, b. Aug. 31, 1856; m. Oct. 3, 1877, Mark Foster, who d. June 3, 1879.
4. Will Kanouse, b. June 16, 1858; m. Oct., 1884, Martha Glen.
5. Sarah Kanouse, b. July 21, 1863.

v. Agnes Kanouse, b. Mar. 16, 1824; m. John P. Drake, who d. in 1889. Children:

1. Spencer Drake, b. Mar., 1846; d. Jan., 1905; m. in 1873, Lucy Fessier.
2. Orvilla Drake, b. 1848; m. in 1866, Henry Colby.
3. John Drake, b. 1850; d. 1852.

vi. Mary Ann Kanouse, d. y.

XI. NICHOLAS COOK, b. April 8, 1795.

VI. MARTIN, b. Nov. 5, 1755. He was a lieutenant in the British Army during the Revolution. He d. of fever at Savannah, Ga., Feb. 7, 1781.

VII. ELIZABETH (or Margaret Elizabeth), b. Oct. 18, 1758; d. prior to 1819; m. Johannis Van Winkle. They resided at Preakness. Children:

i. JOHANNIS JORIS RYERSON VAN WINKLE, b. Nov., 1795; m. and resided in Preakness.

ii. MARIA DUBOIS VAN WINKLE, b. 1793.

iii. SARAH VAN WINKLE, b. Oct. 16, 1792; m. John Van Houten. They had a son Helmigh Van Houten, whose dau., Sarah Van Houten, became the wife of Ira, son of Paul F. Ryerson. Ira and Sarah Van Houten resided in Paterson. (For children see line of Ira Ryerson.)

iv. MARTIN VAN WINKLE, b. Oct. 14, 1797; m. Wilhemina Jacobus, of Wagrow, sister of *Mottie* Jacobus, who m. Nicholas Ryerson. Martin and Wilhemina (Jacobus) Van Winkle, had a daughter Matilda, who became the wife of John Ryerson, son of John I. and Sarah (Westervelt) Ryerson. (For children see male line.)

31. VIII. ABRAHAM, b. Jan. 23, 1762; d. Sept. 3, 1810; m. Sarah Mandeville.

IX. JOHN, b. Feb. 22, 1765; d. in 1813; unm.

11. JUDGE LUCAS RYERSON,[3] (*Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Joris Ryerson and his wife Hannah (Schouten) Dey, was b. in New York, and bap. on April 9, 1704; d. in Morris Co., N. J., in 1764. The old record of bap., still preserved, reads "Luyckes, son of Joris Ryerse and Anntie Schoute. Witnesses, Gerrit Burger, and Dina Klopp." His name in Dutch was written "Luyckes Reyerse." He usually wrote it "Luke Reyerse" and the descendants of his son, Samuel, still retained the old spelling modified to "Ryerse." He resided at Pacquanac, upon a farm adjoining that of the old homestead, and where the Laflin & Rand Powder Works are now located (Wayne, N. J.). He was a prominent man in his day, a county officer and Judge of the Court of Common Pleas. He was a large property holder, and seemed to have a hobby for buying land. He was a man of giant stature and great strength.

Lucas Ryerson was thrice m., first, about 1736, to Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Daniel and Elsie (Reading) Howell. She was b. in Amwell, Hunterdon Co., N. J., about 1714, and died about 1745. Her mother, Elsie (Reading) Howell, was sister of Gov. John Reading, whose wife was Mary Ryerson, sister of aforesaid Lucas Ryerson. (See Reading-Howell Family by J. Granville Leach.)

Lucas Ryerson, m., for his second wife, at Hackensack, N. J., on June 4, 1745, Susanna Van der Linden. Little is known of this marriage.

Mr. Ryerson m., for his third wife, Johanna Van der Hoff, who survived him.

The children of Lucas Ryerson and Elizabeth Howell, his first wife, were:

I. MARY (or Maria), bap. Nov. 12, 1737; m. David Brown. They resided at Pacquanac. Children:

i. JOHN BROWN, m. Elizabeth ——.

ii. ELIZABETH BROWN, m. John Yeatty.

32. II. LUKE, Jr., b. Jan. 9, 1739; d. Aug., 1808; m. twice.
33. III. GEORGE LUKE, b. Dec. 22, 1742; d. Sept. 22, 1842; m. Mary Ryerson.
IV. ANN, m., first, John Parriott; second, Isaac Collier (or Collyer).
V. ELIZABETH, m. Henry Mandeville.

It is not known definitely whether Lucas Ryerson had any children by his second wife, Susanna Van der Linden. William Nelson, the historian, is authority for the information concerning the next child, which, according to the date of birth, would indicate as being by the second wife. This child may have d., as it is not mentioned in the will of Luke Ryerson.

VI. GEESJEN, b. or bap. Mar. 15, 1747.

The children by the third marriage to Johanna Van der Hoff were:

34. VII. SAMUEL, b. 1752; d. 1812; m. twice.
35. VIII. JOHN, b. 1756; d. Jan. 1, 1814; m. twice.
IX. HITJE, d. in 1803. This name may be an abbreviation of Femmitje (trans. Phoebe) and this lady, no doubt, was the Aunt Phoebe whom Mr. Samuel Ryerson, son of her brother John, mentions in a letter to his uncle, Samuel, as having m. John Schout.
X. ELIZABETH, m. a Mr. Sutphen. Resided in Hunterdon Co., N. J.
XI. SARAH, removed to Easton, Pa.
36. XII. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 28, 1761; d. Aug. 9, 1854; m. Mehetable Stickney.

12. MARTIN RYERSON,[3] (*Ryer*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Ryer and Rebecca (Van Der Scheuren) Ryerson, was b., or bap., Feb. 27, 1702; and d. about 1790. He resided at Pompton, first, near the "Ponds," in a stone house just beyond the "point of the mountain." He afterwards removed to the Brockholst Place, which is the site of the residence of the late Maj. William Colfax. He was a man of sound judgment, and keen business sagacity. This is evidenced by the large estate which he distributed among his daughters and their children. Some indications point to a conclusion, which we cannot confirm, that his son, Ryer, married and left descendants who settled around Tappen, N. Y. Two of Mr. Ryerson's daughters married into the Schuyler family. A daughter of one of these became the wife of Gen. William Colfax, staff-officer of General Washington, and their grandson, Schuyler Colfax, Jr., became Vice-President of the United States.

Mr. Ryerson m. Elizabeth Larue. They had five children:

I. RYER MARTENSE, bap. July 15, 1736; d. 1783.
II. CHRISTINA (called Christenetie), bap. 1738; d. 1785; m. Casparus, b. Dec. 10, and bap. Dec. 16, 1735, son of Philip and Hester (Kingsland) Schuyler. (See Schuyler Gen.) They had one child:
1. HESTER (or Esther) SCHUYLER, m. Aug. 27, 1783, Gen. William Colfax. The Colfax family was originally from Connecticut, and were first represented

in Bergen Co., N. J., by Gen. William Colfax, who came to Bergen Co. about 1760. The children of Gen. William and Hester (Schuyler) Colfax were:

i. George Washington Colfax, b. about 1784. Gen. George Washington stood godfather for this child, holding him at the baptismal font and conferring upon him his own name.

ii. Dr. William Colfax, b. April 26, 1797; d. Mar. 28, 1876; m. Mar. 27, 1826, Hester Mandeville, and they had:

1. Hester Schuyler Colfax, b. 1829; m. Thomas Marshall, of Pompton.
2. Elizabeth Colfax, b. 1831; m. Edwin R. Mason, of Paterson.
3. Lucy Colfax, b. 1833; m. Joseph Steel, of Hartford.
4. William Colfax, b. 1837; m. Sept. 3, 1863, Adelia Roome.
5. Anna Colfax, b. 1837; m. Alfred Comstock, of Paterson.

iii. Lucy Colfax.

iv. Eliza Colfax, b. Aug. 8, 1794.

v. Mary Colfax.

vi. Schuyler Colfax, d. in Dec., 1822; m. Hannah, dau. of Hannah Stryker. He died leaving a dau. who died in youth, before the birth of her brother Schuyler Colfax, Jr. Mrs. Schuyler Colfax, after her husband's death, m. George W. Matthews. The son of Mr. and Mrs. Schuyler Colfax was:

1. Schuyler Colfax, Jr., b. in New York Mar. 23, 1823, three months after the death of his father; d. Jan. 13, 1885. He became a noted statesman, was nominated and elected on the ticket with Gen. U. S. Grant, as Vice-President of the United States. He was the founder of the Daughters of Rebekah branch of American Odd Fellowship.

III. REBECCA, bap. May 2, 1741; m. Phillip Schuyler, son of Philip and Hester (Kingsland) Schuyler. She was his second wife. They resided at, or near, Pompton. Their children were:

I. PETER SCHUYLER. He inherited the homestead farm of his grandfather, Martin Ryerson.

II. ARENT SCHUYLER.

III. ANN SCHUYLER, bap. Feb. 17, 1793.

IV. GEORGE, bap. 1743. According to Dr. Schenck, he m. a lady whose given name was Debe, or Deborah, and they had a son, Peter, bap. May 8, 1778. We have no further information.

V. ELIZABETH, bap. Mar. 22, 1747; m. Corymus Van Houten. She received a goodly portion of her father's estate, as did also her children. Issue:

I. RYER VAN HOUTEN.

II. MARTIN VAN HOUTEN.

III. MARTYNTJE VAN HOUTEN.

IV. MARGARET VAN HOUTEN.

13. JACOBUS (Jacob) RYERSON,[3] (*Ryer*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Ryer and Rebecca (Van Der Scheuren) Ryerson, was bap. Oct. 27, 1706; d. 1783 (sup.). He lived in the stone house on the west side of the "point of the mountain" on the road from Pompton to the "Ponds," N. J. He was known as "Jacob Ryerse." He m. Oct. 19, 1739, Mary Van Blarcom, and their children were:

37. I. JOHN JACOB, b. 1740; m. Margaret ——.
II. TEUNIS, b., or bap., Feb. 17, 1744; (sup.) unm.
III. REBECCA, b. 1746; m. Jacobus (or James) Berdan. Jacobus was probably the first of the family in Wayne township. He was son of Albert, son of John the Huguenot. Children:
1. ALBERT BERDAN, b. in 1769; d. 1835; m. Mary Ackerman, b. 1771, and they had issue:
i. Jacob Berdan, b. 1790, and d. 1875; m. Catherine Demarest, and they had issue:
1. Sarah Berdan.
2. Maria Berdan.
3. Albert Berdan.
4. Caroline Berdan.
5. Margaret Berdan.
6. John Berdan.
7. James D. Berdan.
8. William Berdan.
ii. Christina Berdan, b. 1793.
iii. Rebecca Berdan, b. 1801.
IV. MARY, m., first, Gerret Gerretse; second, Timothy Lewis.
V. JANNETJE (Jane), b. Feb. 25, 1750; m. Peter Ramsey, of Franklin. Children:
I. WILLIAM RAMSEY.
II. JAMES RAMSEY.
III. PETER RAMSEY, b. Jan. 11, bap. Feb. 6, 1785, in Totowa Church; witnesses, Jacob Berdan, and Rebecca Ryerson. He m. Elizabeth Christie. Children:
i. Peter Ramsey.
ii. John Ramsey.
iii. David Ramsey.
iv. William Ramsey.
IV. MARIA RAMSEY.
Descendants of these children reside in Bergen County, New Jersey.
VI. ELENA (or Lena), bap. June 19, 1759; m. Nov. 1, 1782, Henry Edtsler (usually written Esler).

14. WILLIAM RYERSON,[3] (*Ryer*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Ryer and Rebecca (Van der Scheuren) Ryerson, was bap. May, 1714; and d. about 1792. He was a farmer and resided at Pacquanac, N. J.

Mr. Ryerson m., first, on July 26, 1735, his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. of Joris and Hannah (Schouten) (Dey) Ryerson. She died between 1765 and 1772; and he m., second, Anne, widow of a Mr. Garthwaite, of Rahway. We know of no children other than those mentioned in his will, and they were probably by the first wife:

38. I. WILLIAM, d. 1832; m. Ellen Cook.
II. LENA, d. prior to 1827: m. Evart Van Ness. They had issue:
I. JOHN E. VAN NESS, m. Margaret Kiersted.
II. WILLIAM E. VAN NESS.
III. —— VAN NESS, d. at the age of 5 years.

15. JOHANNIS (John) RYERSON,[3] (*Ryer*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Ryer and Rebecca (Van der Scheuren) Ryerson, was b. at Ponds, N. J., Nov. 11, 1716, and d. circa, 1802. He resided at Saddle River on the paternal homestead. He m. in Jan., 1741, Cathalyna, dau. of Martin and Maria (Roome) Berry. (See Roome Gen.) She was b. July 15, 1721. Their children were:

I. CATHALYNA, b. May 14, 1742; d. 1777; m. John Van Winkle. Children:
  1. CATHALYNA VAN WINKLE, b. Nov. 5, 1777; m. Yost Dearman, and they had a dau.:
    i. Catharien Dearman, unm.

39. II. RYER, b. Oct. 2, 1743; d. Sept. 24, 1817; m. Elizabeth Bartholf.

III. MARIA, b. July 21, 1745; (sup.) d. y.

IV. REBECCA, b. Feb. 17, 1747; m. Oct. 19, 1764, John Demarest. Residence, near Ponds. Issue:
  1. SOPHRONIA (Vroute) DEMAREST, d. Jan. 8, 1824; m. Anthony C. Beam. Issue:
    i. John Beam, b. Aug. 11, 1788; d. y.
    ii. Margaret Beam, b. Sept. 26, 1789; d. y.
    iii. Rebecca Beam, b. Feb. 8, 1791; m. Josiah Beam.
    iv. Peter Mead Beam, b. Mar. 7, 1792; m. Sophronia Hennion.
    v. John D. Beam, b. Mar. 11, 1794; m. Sarah Beam.
    vi. Conrad Beam, b. Dec. 7, 1796; d. 1874; m. Ann Ryerson, dau. of Col. Theunis and Eleanor (Van Houten) Ryerson. Children:
      1. Peter Mead Beam, b. April 15, 1822; m. Mary E. Van Orden.
      2. George Beam, m. Hester Ryerson.
      3. No name: d. at birth.
      4. John Beam, d. 1853; unm.
      5. William H. Beam.
      6. Charles B. Beam.
      7. Emma S. Beam, b. Mar. 24, 1845; d. y.
    vii. James Bertholf Beam, b. April 13, 1799; unm.
    viii. Maria Garrison Beam, b. Aug. 14, 1801; m., May 23, 1821, Peter A. Lines. Had ten children.
    ix. Martin Ryerson Beam, b. Aug. 6, 1803; m. Joanna Kingsland; second, Rachel Bertholf; third, Susan Kieps, and, fourth, Maria Styles. Had eight children.
    x. Simon Demaray Beam, b. Feb. 7, 1808; m. Catherine A. Lyons. Had three children:
    xi. Margaret M. M. Beam, b. Feb. 18, 1810; m. George Ackerson. Had eight children.
    xii. Sophronia Beam, b. Jan. 13, 1812; unm.
  II. SIMON DEMAREST, m. Cornelia Buskirk. Issue:
    i. Rebecca Demarest, b. Nov., 1794; m. Thomas Van Buskirk. Children:
      1. Peter Van Buskirk, b. Mar. 12, 1814.
      2. Ann Maria Van Buskirk, b. Sept. 21, 1816; d. Mar. 16, 1840.
      3. Sarah Van Buskirk, b. Jan. 21, 1819.
      4. Cornelia Van Buskirk, b. Feb. 18, 1821; m. William Gershon Woodworth. Residence, Seneca Falls, N. Y., where she resided with her daughter, Elizabeth, wife of Edward Warren Addison.

5. John Van Buskirk, b. Aug. 10, 1823.
6. Leah Van Buskirk, b. June 14, 1825; d. Sept. 23, 1865; unm.
7. Simon Van Buskirk, b. Jan. 7, 1828.
8. Elizabeth Van Buskirk, b. April 2, 1830.
9. James Van Buskirk, b. April 3, 1833.
10. Catherine Van Buskirk, b. Oct. 16, 1835.

ii. Mary Demarest, b. Jan., 1797; m. John Forshay. Children:
1. Simon Forshay.
2. Elizabeth Forshay.
3. Abraham Forshay.

III. JOHN DEMAREST, d. in 1812; unm.

IV. URIAH DEMAREST, b. Dec. 16, 1777; m. Rachel Willis. Children:
i. John Demarest, b. July 7, 1802; m. Sarah Ann Combs.
ii. Simon Demarest, b. Jan. 23, 1804; d. Jan. 21, 1838.
iii. Abraham Demarest, b. April 1, 1806; m. Phebe Springsteen.
iv. Martin Ryerson Demarest, b. Mar. 1, 1808; m. Ann Maria Berry.
v. Rebecca Demarest, b. Dec. 10, 1810; m. Solon Culver.
vi. Michael Demarest, b. Mar. 21, 1813.
vii. Anthony B. Demarest, b. June, 1817.
viii. Rachel Demarest, b. Aug. 1, 1819; m. Reuben B. Anderson.

V. MARTIN DEMAREST, b. Sept. 14, 1787; m. Jemima Hennion. Children:
i. Rebecca Demarest, b. Feb. 8, 1811; m. Jacob H. Hopper.
ii. David M. Demarest, b. Feb. 21, 1813; m. first, Margaret D. Brinckerhoof; second, Mrs. Elizabeth B. Peck.
iii. John M. Demarest, b. Mar. 7, 1816; m. Frances A. Robitaille.
iv. Martin Ryerson Demarest, m. Hester Van Houten.
v. Henry Demarest, b. Feb. 24, 1820; m. Margaret Anderson.
vi. Sophronia Demarest, b. May 16, 1822; m. Nicholas H. Joralemon.
vii. Peter M. Demarest, b. 1824; m. Phebe V. Coles.
viii. Ann Demarest, b. Mar. 18, 1827; d. Dec. 2, 1829.

40. V. MARTIN J., b. Nov. 14, 1751; m. Sophronia (Vrouche) Van Winkle.

16. MARTIN RYERSON,[3] (*Jacobus*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Jacobus and Syntje (Lott) Ryerson, was b. Oct. 7, 1704; d. Oct. 12, 1778. On April 19, 1752, Elizabeth Remsen, wife of Marten Ryerson, and Teunis Rapelje, were witnesses of the baptism of Joris, son of Rem Rapelje and Neeltje Hardenbroek.

Mr. Ryerson resided at the Wallabout; his land running to the water's edge, to about what is now the foot of Ryerson St., Brooklyn. Here a ferry was operated to Manhattan, and Ryerson's Ferry is quite frequently mentioned in describing location and movements of the troops during the Revolutionary War. Mr. Ryerson m. Elizabeth Remsen, who d. May 3, 1760. They had issue:

41. I. JACOB, b. May 29, 1733 (or 1738); d. Aug. 15, 1791; m. twice.
42. II. JOHN, b. Feb. 26, 1740; d. Oct. 5, 1804; m. Mary Lefferts.

17. JAN (John) RYERSON,[3] (*Jacobus*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Jacobus and Syntje (Lott) Ryerson, was b. Dec. 11, 1715; m. Sept. 3, 1743, Antje Voorhees, b. July 17, 1721. They resided at the Wallabout. Their children were:

I. JACOB, b. Oct. 15, 1744; d. y. (sup.).

II. ANTJE (Annie), b. Nov. 17, 1746; d. April 20, 1834; m. Jeremiah Vanderbilt Aug. 21, 1762. He d. May 3, 1820, aged 79 years. Children:

i. JOHN VANDERBILT, b. Aug. 25, 1763; d. Jan. 1, 1782.

ii. GITTY (Geertje) VANDERBILT, b. Jan. 29, 1766; d. Mar. (or Jan.) 16, 1801; m. John A. Messerole. Issue:

i. Jeremiah Messerole, b. Feb. 27, 1793; d. Mar. 8, 1827.

iii. ANNIE VANDERBILT, b. Oct. 1, 1771; d. Jan. 8, 1801; m. a Mr. Spader. Issue:

i. John Spader.

ii. Jeremiah Spader.

iii. Jane Spader, m. John Sutphen.

iv. PETER VANDERBILT, b. April 5, 1780; d. Oct. 30, 1780.

v. JOHN VANDERBILT, b. Sept. 17, 1784.

III. CHRISTINTIE, b. Jan. 31, 1762; d. April 26, 1830.

18. MARTIN RYERSON,[3] (*Cornelius*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Cornelius and Sarah (Jorise) Ryerson, was b., or bap., Feb. 13, 1704, and d. in 1747. He was a farmer of Flushing, L. I. He m. Brechtje, or Broghe (trans. Bridget). The Dutch pronunciation of this name was corrupted to Brechie, or Brackey, and there are descendants living at the present time who still bear the given name of "Brackey." They had, probably, only two children:

43. I. CORNELIUS, m. Amelia ——.

II. SARAH, bap. April 14, 1746; m. (sup.) John Middagh.

19. GEORGE RYERSON,[3] (*Cornelius*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Cornelius and Sarah (Jorise) Ryerson, died about 1778. Resided at Foster's Meadow, near Hempstead, L. I., of which community he was a much respected and influential citizen. He served as a lieutenant in the militia. He, like many other old Dutch settlers, was very indifferent as to how he spelled his name. We find it spelled two or three different ways sometimes in the same instrument, and his signature is found to be written Rierson, Riason, Reison, Reirson, Riorson, Ryerson and Roeirson. He was a farmer and extensive property owner.

We find on an oath of allegiance, signed by the inhabitants in 1766, the name of George Rierson, Peter Rierson and Cornelius Rierson.

He died between 1774 and 1778, for we find in the "Annals of Hempstead," by Onderdonk, the following notice: Mar. 21, 1778. "A pleasant farm of two hundred acres, late of George Ryerson of Foster's Meadow, was sold at a vendue, Peter Ryerson and Gilbert Van Wyck, executors."

He m. Sarah ——, (sup.) widow of Isaac Teveau, and their children were:

44. I. PETER, m. Sarah Welling.
45. II. CORNELIUS, b., or bap., Feb. 23, 1752; m. Catherine Van Cott.
46. III. MARTIN, m. (sup.) Catherine De Graugh (De Graw).
IV. JANE, b. May 15, 1756; m. (sup.) on Dec. 30, 1773, Hendrick Hendrickson. Issue:
1. GEORGE RYERSON HENDRICKSON, b. Dec. 8, 1798; d. Jan. 4, 1878; m. Cornelia, b. Nov. 5, 1799; d. July 8, 1868. Issue:
i. George Hendrickson.
ii. Cornelia Hendrickson.
V. SARAH, bap. May 8, 1759, in Success Church. Witnesses: Waldren, and Lammetie Van Nostrand; m. (sup.) on Sept. 30, 1777, to Gilbert Van Wyck, for we find a marriage license issued to Sarah Rierson and Gilbert Van Wyck. (N. Y. Mar. Lic.) According to the Hempstead Episcopal Church records they were married in that Church April 2, 1763. This latter date may be a misprint of records. Their children were:
I. MAJOR CORNELIUS VAN WYCK, b. 1769; d. June 11, 1844, unm., at Hempstead.
II. ELIZABETH VAN WYCK, b. 1771; d. 1851; unm.
III. SAMUEL VAN WYCK, m. Sarah Bartow.
IV. MARY VAN WYCK, b. 1773; m. Samuel, son of Lieut. Daniel Hewett.

20. MARTIN RYERSON,[3] (*Frans*,[2] *Martin*[1]), eldest child of Frans and Jannetje (Dey) Ryerson, was b. Mar. 7, 1708, and d. June 8, 1787. (On Mar. 10, 1708, Joris Reirse and Maritje Turk were witnesses at the baptism of Marte, son of Frans.) Mr. Ryerson resided in Paterson. He m. Annetje, dau. of Juriam Tomasse Van Ripen, of Acquacanonck (Passaic), b. in 1716, and d. Jan. 5, 1781/4, and they had issue:

I. JANE (or Jennie), m., first, Nov. 23, 1762, Richard Stanton; second, James McCurdy, for whom McCurdy's Pond was named. No issue.
II. MARY, b. 1744; d. April 11, 1810; m. her cousin, Theunis Ryerson, son of Theunis and Magdalena Ryerson.
III. RACHEL, b. May 13, 1751; d. Feb. 3, 1825; m. Nov. 23, 1767, Isaac Vanderbeek, Jr., of Hackensack, and resided in Paterson, N. J., until after the Revolution, then removed to New York. They had issue:
1. ANNE VANDERBEEK, m., first, a Mr. Walker, and they had a son:
i. James Martin Ryerson Walker, b. Oct. 3, 1791.
Mrs. Walker m. second, Thomas Demarest.

21. THEUNIS RYERSON,[3] (*Frans*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Frans and Jannetje (Dey) Ryerson, was b., or bap., July 15, 1711. On April 25, 1738, Theunis Ryerson appears with S. Garritsen and Auken Voorlich as witness to a will of Cornelius Van Aresdalen, of Flatlands. This would indicate that Theunis Ryerson was living, or visiting on Long Island at that time. He m. Mar-

garet (Magdalena or Lena). Our information concerning him and his family is very meager. They had at least two children:

47. I. THEUNIS, Jr., b. 1740; m. Mary Ryerson.
II. DIRCK (Richard), b., or bap., Mar. 27, 1748; no further information.

22. JORIS (George) F. RYERSON,[3] (*Frans*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Frans and Jannetje (Dey) Ryerson, was bap. April 5, 1713; d. April 1, 1789. He resided in Wanaque, Bergen Co., N. J. He m. circa 1750, Mary R. White. The children of George F. Ryerson and Mary R. White were:

I. JANE, b. May 20, 1752; m. Dederich Tysen. They had a child:
1. Antje Tysen, b. Dec. 27, 1788. The god-parents were Martin Ryerson and his wife Antje.
48. II. GEORGE G., b. May 26, 1753; m. Abigail Post.
49. III. DIRCK (Richard) G., b. May 26, 1755; d. 1838; m. twice.
IV. MARY, b. May 8, 1757; m. Major Gerret (or Peter) Post.
50. V. MARTIN G., b. Aug. 25, 1760; m. Agnes Lines.
51. VI. JOHN G., b. May 20, 1763; m. Neltje (Nellie or Eleanor) Vreeland.
VII. ANN, b. Sept. 16, 1764; m. Abram Luke, who subsequently changed his name to Abraham Decker.
VIII. HESTER, b. Dec. 15, 1766; m., first, Cornelius Van Dyke, and they had a son:
1. Cornelius Van Dyke, b. April 14, 1783.
She m., second, Anthony Bartram, or Bertram.
52. IX. THEUNIS (Col. Tunis), b. April 6, 1770; d. Oct. 5, 1839; m. Eleanor Van Houten.
53. X. FRANCIS G., b. Nov. 2, 1772; d. July 22, 1834; m. twice.

23. DIRCK (Richard) RYERSON,[3] (*Frans*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Frans and Jannetje (Dey) Ryerson, was b., or bap., Oct. 10, 1722, and d. in 1766. It is probably his grave which is marked "D. R. 1766," in the family plot now located on the farm of Richard De Gray, of Hawthorne, N. J. He was a farmer of Bergen Co., and not much given to business pursuits, although he possessed considerable property in New York City, as well as at the Wagrow, in New Jersey. He m. his cousin Lena (or Helena) Ryerson. Children:

I. JANE (or Joan), bap. at Paramas, N. J., June 10, 1759; m. Johannes (John) Berdan, and they had children:
1. Dirck (Richard) Berdan, bap. in Totowa Church, Feb. 29, 1784.
II. Marregrietje Berdan, b. Sept. 9, 1787.
54. II. JOHN DIRCK, b. Feb. 21, 1761; d. 1835; m. Nance Erchable (Nancy Archibold).
III. GEERTJE, b., or bap., April 16, 1763; m. Dec. 29, 1783, Abraham D. Banta. He was b. Jan. 26, 1762. (For his line of descent see, "A Frisian Family," Banta Gen.) Geertje (Ryerson) Banta d. on Feb. 21, 1784, about 14 months after her m., and eight days after the birth of her only child, a dau.:

1. GERTRUDE BANTA, b. Feb. 13, 1784; d. Dec. 16, 1857; m. Jacob Lozier, b. Aug. 23, and they had issue:
   i. Anna Lozier, b. Mar. 25, 1803; d. Aug. 19, 1805.
   ii. Richard Lozier, b. Jan. 27, 1807; d. July 16, 1874; unm.
   iii. Abraham Lozier, b. April 28, 1809; d. 1848; m. Jan. 2, 1836, Mary Ann Verbryck, who d. 1854. Issue:
      1. Daniel Webster Lozier. Residence, Closter, N. J.
   iv. Anne Lozier, b. May 23, 1814; m. May 30, 1835, Peter Westervelt.
   v. George Lozier, b. Sept. 8, 1822; d. Sept. 23, 1901, unm.
   vi. Jacob Lozier, b. June 22, 1828; d. Jan. 31, 1889; m. Jan. 27, 1855, Sopenia Bogert. Issue:
      1. Theodore Frelinghuysen Lozier, b. Aug. 14, 1855, not m. He is an attorney in Wall St. Dist., N. Y. He has written much in a genealogical way and is preparing a Lozier Genealogy.
      2. David Clark Lozier, b. Dec. 23, 1856; m. Mary Deuel, and had ten children, viz.: James, Alfred, Libbie S., Milton, Ethel R., Orin L., David C., Jr., Cecil, Earl W., and Rita D.
      3. Gertrude Lozier, b. Mar. 4, 1859; unm.
      4. Esther Bogert Lozier, b. Dec. 1, 1860; unm.
      5. Milton Shultz Lozier, b. July 19, 1863; m. Jane Demarest. They have a dau., Helen Lozier.
      6. Ruth Lozier, b. May 3, 1865; d. July 21, 1865.
      7. Charlotte Lozier, b. Oct. 26, 1866; m. June 2, 1893, Frank H. Howland. They had a dau., Pearl Howland.

55. IV. FRANCIS DIRCK, b. Sept. 12, 1764; d. Mar. 27, 1817; m. Jane Lambert.

24. JOHANNIS F. (John Francis) RYERSON,[3] (*Frans,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Frans and Jannetje (Dey) Ryerson, was b., or bap., April 1, 1724, and d. April 8, 1798. He usually spelled his name "Ryarson." He resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., the greater part of his life, although the days of his youth were probably spent on his father's farm in New Jersey. He acquired considerable property both in New Jersey and Brooklyn, also in Nova Scotia, Canada. He espoused the cause of the Loyalists during the Revolutionary War, and took a decided stand against the Colonists. The close of the war in 1783 found him in the same predicament as thousands of other Loyalists, a refugee, with property confiscated and obliged to flee the country. He went to Nova Scotia, accompanied by his wife, sons, a daughter and two servants. They left New York Oct., 1783, for Annapolis, Nova Scotia. In 1784 his name appears on the muster-roll of the Loyalists who were recorded in June of that year. He purchased land at Clements, N. S., of John Hall, and lived there about five years.

By reason of a new law passed by the Continental Congress he was enabled to regain some of his property which, no doubt, prompted him, about 1789, to return to Brooklyn, and forthwith he took up his abode in Newtown, N. Y., where he purchased, in May, 1790, a large farm at the

Dutch Kills, which is now a part of Long Island City. His son Francis remained in Nova Scotia and became the head of the Nova Scotia branch of the family. His son George returned to Brooklyn with him. Mr. Ryerson m. his cousin, Maritje (Mary) Wessels, dau. of Evart and Annetje (Ryerson) Wessels. Their children were:

56. I. FRANCIS, b. 1748; d. July 12, 1841; m. Sarah Ryerson.
57. II. JOHN, d. (sup.) 1828.
58. III. GEORGE, d. 1808; m. twice.
IV. EVART } twins b. July 26, 1753; bap. in old Pompton Reformed Dutch
V. MARTIN, } Church. Probably d. y.
VI. ANNETJE (Ann), m., first, John Dobbs; second, John Morrison; third, James Bent. In 1783, when the Loyalists of the Revolution fled to the British Provinces, John Dobbs and his family were of the number and settled in Granville, N. S. At the muster of the Loyalists held in Annapolis between the 18th and 29th of June, 1784, John Dobbs is registered as the head of a family of eleven, including himself and wife, four children under ten and five above ten years of age. These children were remembered in their grandfather's will (J. Frans Ryerson). We have not the names of all her children by her first husband, John Dobbs. Issue:
I. JOHN DOBBS.
II. HENRY DOBBS.
These two sons returned to New York and settled upon the Hudson River, founding what is now the present town of Dobbs' Ferry. It is said that they never married.
III. ANNETJE DOBBS, b. June 7, 1778; m. George Hunt. She d. about 1866 and he d. about 1862. They had a son:
i. Benjamin Hunt. Resided at Smith's Cove, Digby Co., N. S.
IV to IX DOBBS children of which we have no record.
Not long after Mrs. Dobbs removed to Nova Scotia she became a widow. She later m. John Morrison, "Queen's Surveyor" in the employ of the British Govt. Their descendants reside in Nova Scotia, Canada. Issue:
X. ANN MORRISON, m. July 14, 1809, Isaac Phinney Willet (originally spelled "Ouilette"), b. Jan. 13, 1787, d. May 4, 1860. He was the son of Capt. Walter (b. 1747) and Abigail (Phinney) Willet, of Penn and N. S. Issue:
i. Walter Willet, b. May 14, 1810; d. June 20, 1863; m. July 19, 1832, Rebecca Appleby Giloat (or Gilliat), b. 1809, dau. of William, Jr. (b. in England, Feb. 13, 1771). After the death of her husband, Mrs. Willet m., second, Samuel Hall. They had ten children:
1. Rebecca Jane Willet, b. 1833; m. Charles Troop. Resided, Annapolis, N. S.
2. Susan Willet, b. 1835; m. James Reed.
3. Lawrence Willet, m. Henrietta Troop.
4. Mary Adele Willet, m. Fletcher Reed.
5. Walter Willet, m. Minnie Churchill.
6. William S. Willet, m. Helen Hartshorn.
7. Armenella Willet, b. 1843; m. Dr. Louis De Blois, of Bridgetown, N. S.
8. Margaret Willet, m. William St. Clair.

9. Minnetta Willet, d. y.
10. Edward K. Willet, m. Effie Hamilton.

ii. Capt. John Reed Willet, b. 1812; m. Charlotte, dau. of the Hon. Commodore John Robinson (or Robertson) M. P. P., and granddaughter of Col. De Vox (De Veaux). Mrs. Willet d. in Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Can., Sept. 10, 1906, aged 86 years. Issue:

1. Bertha Willet, d. y.
2. Abigail Willet, m. Capt. Albert Mussells, and resided in Upper Clements, N. S.
3. Ann Willet, d. y.
4. Bessie Willet, m. Hon. Thomas Leander Reid. He was a native of the Province of Nova Scotia, and was born Nov. 2, 1850, son of Ezra and Tabitha (Ells) Reid. Settled in Woodson Co., Kansas, becoming Sheriff of that County and Mayor of Yates Centre, Kansas, where he conducts the leading hotel. They had six children: Edith G., who m. L. F. Samuels; Lily M., who m. George W. Lockard; Walter Leander; Henry W., who m. Virginia Yates, a cousin of Gov. Yates of Ill.; Edward G.; and Mary Elizabeth.
5. Walter Willet; m. Lora Dunlap. No issue.
6. William Willet, m. Ida Borden. He is first officer on steamship "Arapahoe," of New York.
7. Maud Willet, m. William Malcolm. Issue: Rita, Dorothy, Elain, Maud and Muriel.

iii. Ann Willet, m. William Hood. Had several children among whom was Ann, who m. a Mr. Williams. Issue: Viola and Simcoe.

iv. Isaac Willet, Jr., unm.

XI. CHRISTINA MORRISON, b. July 16, 1788; d. Nov. 25, 1846; m. Dec. 9, 1809, Thomas Wade, b. Dec. 21, 1785; d. Mar. 27, 1868. He was son of Daniel Wade and grandson of Capt. John and Sarah (Arbuckle) Wade. The children of Thomas Wade and Christina Morrison were:

i. William Edward Wade, b. Nov. 16, 1810; d. Feb. 15, 1839; unm.

ii. Helen Georgina Wade, b. Oct. 9, 1812; d. Dec. 6, 1812.

iii. Elvira Ann Wade, b. Mar. 20, 1816; d. April 21, 1872; m. Le Vose Bent, son of Jesse and Sarah (Hackelton) Bent. No issue.

iv. John Morrison Wade, b. July 16, 1818; d. Jan. 5, 1891; m. Julia A. Miller, who d. June 2, 1889. Issue:

1. William Edward Wade, b. Sept. 2, 1841.
2. Charles Ryerson Wade, b. Mar. 9, 1843.
3. Morrison Oakes Wade, b. Aug. 30, 1844. Residence, Belle Isle, N. S.
4. Catherine A. Wade, b. Nov. 1, 1845.
5. Watson Chipmen Wade, b. Aug. 18, 1847.
6. Stephen Fowler Wade, b. June 28, 1849.
7. Mary Jane Wade, b. Sept. 29, 1851.
8. Albert Ross Wade, b. May 5, 1857.
9. Arthur D. Wade, b. May 31, 1860.

v. Catherine Adelia Wade, b. Feb. 13, 1821; d. Mar. 12, 1837.

vi. Mary Emiline Wade, b. June 12, 1823; d. Jan. 18, 1855; m. Gilbert Ruggles Ryerson, son of John and Sophia (Ruggles) Ryerson.

XII. CATHERINE MORRISON, b. 1797; d. April 19, 1845; m., 1811, Jesse Oakes, Jr., a merchant of Bridgeton, N. S., son of Jesse Oakes, a Loyalist, whose second wife, and mother of Jesse, Jr., was Deborah Baldwin, sister of Rev. John Baldwin, D. D., of Boston. Issue:

i. Adelia Maria Oakes, b. 1813; d. unm.

ii. Carmen Oakes, b. 1815; d. unm.

iii. Morrison Oakes, M. D., b. 1817; m. Agatha James, dau. of Richard James. Dr. Oakes d. and his widow m. Dr. Jennings, of Halifax, N. S. Issue:

1. Maria Oakes, m. George Bragenza Oakes, son of E. R. Oakes, of Digby, N. S., and they had a son, Morrison Oakes.

After the death of her second husband, John Morrison, Ann (Ryerson) Morrison, dau. of John Francis Ryerson, m. a third time. The third husband was James Bent, by whom it is said she had one son:

XIII. JAMES BENT, Jr., m. Miss Burrell, and had sons:

i. Thomas Bent.

ii. Gideon Bent. Residence, Clements, N. S.

VII. JANNETJE (Jane), b. May 1, 1768. (Our authority for this child is the late Dr. Schenck. The date of birth, 1768, some twenty years subsequent to the birth of Francis, the first child, would indicate some doubt. If there was such a child, she probably d. y., for she is not mentioned in her father's will.)

THE FOURTH GENERATION

25. JOHANNIS (John) I. RYERSON,[4] (*John G.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), eldest son of John G. and Mary (Spier) Ryerson, was b. in 1717, and d. 1794. He was a farmer and resided in the bounds of Wagrow, in Saddle River Township, at what has been in later years known as Morrow's Mills, near Paterson. He married Elsye Lozier and their children were:

I. ANNATJE, b. June 13, 1777; bap. in the old Totowa Church, Aug. 10, 1777.

59. II. JOHANNIS (John) J., b. July 10, 1779; d. 1850; m. Mary (or Maria) Jane Bogart.

III. LEAH, b. Mar. 6, 1782; bap. in the Hackensack Church April 14. The sponsors were David Lozier and his wife.

IV. POLLY, b. June 6, 1784; d. y.

V. JANNETJE (Jane), b. May 20, 1786; m. Isaac Poineer, of New York, and later of Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1807, Isaac Poineer and Jane, his wife, John Ryerson and Mary, his wife, and Cornelius Ryerson sold to John D. Ryerson land in Bergen County, formerly land of John Ryerson, deceased, according to a chart made by his executors.

VI. MARIA, b. Dec. 9, 1787; m. John Esler. In 1805, John Esler and Mary, his wife, sold to John D. Ryerson part of the land formerly acquired by John Ryerson, deceased.

60. VII. CORNELIUS JOHN, b. April 16, 1790; d. Mar. 19, 1876; m. three times.

26. GEORGE I. RYERSON,[4] (*John G.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of John G. and Mary (Spier) Ryerson, was b. in Manchester, 1719, and d. in 1814. He was a farmer and resided at the "Goffle." His will, dated May 5, 1801, and proved June 11, 1814, was recorded in the Surrogate Office in Hackensack, N. J. (Lib. A. 542). He married twice, first, on June 21, 1760, Antje Henion, who d. between 1765–1770. His second wife was Tomesyntie (called Syntje) Van Buskirk. She died about 1820. The children of George I. Ryerson and Antje Henion, his first wife, were:

I. CHARITY (Geertje), b. April 19, 1761; d. 1848; m. Rinear J. Berdan, who died Jan. 28, 1843, aged 80 years. He was son of John R. Berdan, grandson of John Berdan, the Huguenot. All in the line of descent have successively owned the homestead in Saddle River township, N. J., and it still remains in the family to the present day. Rinear J. Berdan and Charity Ryerson had children as follows:

1. JOHN R. BERDAN, b. 1790, d. Aug. 22, 1871; m. Mary Van Houten, b. June 22, 1781; d. Jan. 12, 1862. She was a dau. of Garrabrant Van Houten, and sister-in-law of George I. Ryerson. He was one of the administrators with

George I. Ryerson and Ralph Doremus of the estate of their father-in-law, Judge Garrabrant Van Houten. They had three children:

i. Rinear J. Berdan, b. June 28, 1809, at the homestead; m. Catharine, dau. of Gen. Andrew H. and Marie (Doremus) Hopper. He owned 144 acres of the original land purchased by the first settlers of the family.

ii. Garrabrant Van Houten Berdan.

iii. Ann Berdan, m. Daniel Romaine, of Lodi, a member of the firm of Estey and Romaine, coal and lumber merchants of Bennington, Vermont; also a member of the Vermont Legislature. Their children were:

1. Martin Romaine.
2. Henry Romaine.
3. John Romaine, m. Margaret Oldis.

II. ANN BERDAN, m. Richard Berdan, son of Richard and Charity (Van Winkle) Berdan, son of John the Huguenot.

II. ANTJE, b. Sept. 25, 1764; d. y.

The children of George I. Ryerson by his second wife, Tomesyntie Van Buskirk, were:

61. III. JOHN G., b. 1771; m. Leah Westervelt.

IV. ANNE, b. Aug. 9, 1770; d. Feb. 21, 1846; m. Isaac Alyea. They had children:

I. DAVID ALYEA, b. Dec. 12, 1790.

II. ANN ALYEA, b. Feb. 3, 1802; d. Dec. 9, 1883; m. John Doremus, Dec. 28, 1826, who was b. Dec., 1798, at Preakness; d. in Paterson, May 24, 1878. They had an only child:

i. Mary Ellen Doremus, b. Mar. 14, 1825; d. April 17, 1905; m. in Paterson, Feb. 22, 1845, Cornelius C. Hopper, b. Nov. 25, 1822, d. Mar. 22, 1906.

27. HASSEL RYERSON,[4] (*John G.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), youngest son of John G. and Geertje (Hesselse) Ryerson, was b. in 1738 and d. in 1804. He was a farmer and inherited two-thirds of the "Home-Lots" at "The Goffle." He resided there for many years. In 1797, Mr. Ryerson removed to Sussex Co., N. J., where he resided the remainder of his life. He was m. twice. His first wife was Doocie (Theodocia) Earl, of Quaker parentage, and herself a member of the Society of Friends. They were m. Dec. 11, 1771. She d. about 1786. Mr. Ryerson m., as his second wife, on Nov. 20, 1787, Catrina Van Allen, a widow with three daughters, the eldest of whom, Antje Van Allen, m. John Ryerson, son of Hassel Ryerson by his first wife. Widow Van Allen's maiden name was Catrina Van Veghter, or Van Vechten. She d. prior to 1804. Hassel Ryerson had five children by his first wife and three by his second:

62. I. JOHANNIS W. (John), b. Mar. 21, 1772; d. 1845; m. Antje Van Allen.

II. GEERTJE (Charity), b. July 5, 1774; d. May 7, 1798; m. Jan (or John) Doremus, b. May 12, 1773, and they had children:

I. MARGARITE, b. April 25, 1795; d. Dec. 30, 1869; m. June 27, 1813, Adrien R. Van Houten, b. Mar. 2, 1784; d. Jan. 27, 1855. They had ten children:
  i. Richard Van Houten, b. Dec. 16, 1814; d. Jan. 15, 1815.
  ii. Gertrude Van Houten, b. April 21, 1816; d. 1870; m. Sept. 24, 1835, John B. Van Riper. He d. Nov. 17, 1895.
  iii. Maria Van Houten, b. Dec. 31, 1817; d. June 15, 1851; m. John Romaine Oldis.
  iv. John Van Houten, b. Feb. 7, 1820; d. July 17, 1865; m. Nov. 6, 1839, Abigail Ann Van Blarcom.
  v. Richard Van Houten, b. Dec. 26, 1821; m. Sept. 8, 1842, Jane Ryerson.
  vi. William Van Houten, b. Jan. 27, 1824; m. July 10, 1845, Catherine Ann Demarest.
  vii. Elizabeth Jane Van Houten, b. Mar. 30, 1826, d. Oct. 17, 1863; m. April 4, 1844, David R. Brinkerhoff.
  viii. Adrien R. Van Houten, b. Aug. 30, 1828; m. Jan. 5, 1859, Catherine, dau. of Richard Abraham Van Houten, and widow of J. W. Fertner. She was b. Jan. 30, 1834.
  ix. Margaret Ann Van Houten, b. Aug. 26, 1830; m. June 5, 1849, Cornelius H. Garrison.
  x. Abraham Van Houten, b. Dec. 28, 1832; m. Nov. 26, 1856, Jane Amelia, dau. of Cornelius I. Westervelt.

II. GEERTJE DOREMUS, b. Dec. 26, 1796; bap. Totowa Church, Jan. 29, 1797; d. Feb. 7, 1797.

III. An infant b. in April, 1798, who lived but a few hours, and whose death was shortly followed by that of its mother, Geertje (Ryerson) Doremus. John Doremus m. a second time and had four children by his second m.

63. III. HASSEL, b. Sept. 22, 1777; d. 1816; m. Nany ——.

64. IV. (ENOCH) called NICHOLAS, b. April 8, 1781; d. Jan. 2, 1868; m. Ann Farber.

65. V. PETER, b. Mar. 20, 1784; d. 1860; m. twice.

VI. THEODOCIA (Doocie), b. Oct. 9, 1789; d. 1870: m. first, Abraham Ryerson (a third cousin), son of Tunis Ryerson, Jr. He died and she m., second, John Snyder of Bergen Co. She had children by both husbands. For these children and their descendants see male line of Abraham Ryerson, descendant of Franz.

VII. CATHERINE, b. Oct. 9, 1790; m. first, George Mandeville, b. Aug. 7, 1789; d. 1828, son of Henry and Elizabeth, dau. of George L. and Mary (Ryerson) Mandeville. They resided at Pompton Plains, N. J., on the George Roome Place. She m., second, George Dunmorrow.

VIII. JANE, b. Nov. 21, 1792; m., first, Albert Berry, and had one child, Catherine Berry, who d. in youth. She m., second, Henry Post, and resided in Orange Co., N. J. No children.

28. MARTIN RYERSON, JR.,[4] (*Martin*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Marlin*[1]), sixth child of Col. Martin and Catherine (Coxe) Ryerson, was b. Aug. 28, 1748, and died at Hamburg, Sussex Co., N. J., Nov. 3, 1820. He married in 1779, Rhoda, daughter of Benjamin and Anna (Duer) Hull, of Walpack. She was b. Nov. 24, 1757, and d. Sept. 16, 1823. Before his marriage Mr. Ryerson removed from Hunterdon to Sussex Co., in 1770–1775, with his widowed

mother and two brothers, John and William, and they settled on a tract of land owned by their grandmother, Eleanor Cock, or Coxe. He resided on a farm at Myrtle Grove, near Baleville. He gave this farm to his daughter Emma, after her marriage to Daniel Everett, and removed to Hamburg, N. J., and settled on what is now the Col. Smith farm. Like his father he was both a skillful and distinguished surveyor, being a deputy to the Surveyor General of both East and West Jersey. He was thus enabled to make very judicious land locations for himself, and at his death left a large estate. Children:

I. ELINOR, d. y.

II. JESSE, b. Mar. 27, 1780; d. Oct. 3, 1803; unm.

66. III. DAVID, b. Oct. 9, 1781; d. Jan. 21, 1867; m. Mary Linn.

IV. ANNA, b. April 11, 1784; d. Feb. 13, 1811; unm.

V. EMMA, b. July 4, 1786; m. Mar. 8, 1809, Daniel Everett, of Goshen, N. Y. She d. Nov. 21, 1858, surviving her husband some years. They resided at Myrtle Grove, about six miles from Newton, N. J., on her father's homestead which was presented to her at the time of her marriage. Daniel and Emma (Ryerson) Everett had issue:

I. MARTIN EVERETT, b. Mar. 11, 1810; d. July 5, 1810.

II. JAMES EVERETT, b. Aug. 30, 1811; d. Nov. 4, 1815.

III. ANN EVERETT, b. Dec. 30, 1812; d. May, 1880; unm.

IV. MARTIN RYERSON EVERETT, b. Dec. 8, 1814; d. Dec. 8, 1870; m., first, Margaret, dau. of Jesse Hunt, and sister of Ellen Hunt, who was the wife of Allen Everett, of Goshen, New York. Martin Ryerson Everett, m., second, Margaret Roe. Children:

i. Emma Everett, m. Jacob Coursen. No issue.

ii. David Everett. Killed in the Civil War.

iii. Jesse Everett. Residence, Lincoln, Neb.

iv. Allen Everett, m. Elmire Kays. Residence, Sussex, N. J.

v. Thomas Ryerson Everett.

vi. Mary Ellen Everett.

Children by the second marriage were:

vii. George Everett.

viii. Jennie Everett. A teacher at Bayonne, N. J.

ix. Martin Ryerson Everett.

V. JAMES EVERETT, b. Oct. 23, 1816; d. Dec. 13, 1885; m. Hannah Martin, of Sussex Co. Children:

i. Robert Everett.

ii. Elizabeth Everett.

iii. Margaret Everett, of Lafayette, N. J.

iv. Ann Everett.

VI. JOHN D. EVERETT, b. Feb. 27, 1818; d. Feb. 1, 1880; m. Elizabeth (Clarridge) McLeod, dau. of Alex McLeod and Mary, dau. of David Clarridge, who came from England in the early days and settled at Short Hills, N. J. Mrs. J. D. Everett resides with her dau. in Newark, N. J. Issue:

i. Martin Ryerson Everett, m. Laura McLeod.

ii. Anna Mary Everett, m. J. Freeman Wilkins, b. Oct. 13, 1850 (son of William, b. Sept. 25, 1805; d. 1884, and Phebe Wilkins, b. Sept. 5, 1808, d. 1885). Children:

1. Edward Everett Wilkins.
2. Ada D. Wilkins, m. Charles Hunt, of Newark.

VII. JESSE HUNT EVERETT, b. Dec. 8, 1819; m. Lorena Northrop. Residence, La Grange, Ind. Issue:

i. Peter H. Everett.
ii. Sarah Everett.
iii. Mary Everett.

VIII. THOMAS RYERSON EVERETT, b. Oct. 13, 1821; d. May, 1901 in Newark; m. Delephine, dau. of Dr. Moran, of Newton, N. J. Children:

i. William Everett. A grocer of Newark, N. J.
ii. Mary F. Everett, m. Lewis L. Davenport, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

67. VI. THOMAS COXE, b. May 4, 1788; d. Aug. 18, 1838; m. twice.

VII. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 19, 1791; m. Dec. 30, 1816, Robert Linn, brother of Mrs. David Ryerson (Mary Linn). Mr. Linn was a merchant of Hamburg, N. J. The children of Robert and Elizabeth (Ryerson) Linn, were (so far as known):

I. ROBERT LINN, b. Nov. 2, 1817.
II. DAVID LINN.
III. THOMAS RYERSON LINN.
IV. ANNA LINN.
V. MARY LINN.
VI. EMMA LINN, m. Richard E. Edsall. He was a merchant of Hamburg, N. J. He was State Senator from Sussex Co., and a member of the New Jersey Legislature. A son of Richard E. Edsall, Jr., resides, Pittsburg, Pa.
VII. MARTHA LINN.
VIII. WILLIAM A. LINN.

29. LIEUT. THOMAS RYERSON,[4] (*Martin*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Col. Martin and Catherine (Coxe) Ryerson, was b. Nov. 12, 1753, and d. Oct. 2, 1835. He was soldier, judge, and statesman. He was born in South Branch, Somerset County, New Jersey, where his father had settled.

At about twenty-one years of age he entered the Revolutionary Army as a second lieutenant in a New Jersey regiment. He had also received an appointment to the same position in a Pennsylvania regiment, but he preferred that of his native state.

He continued in the army, and as a prisoner of war, for about four years. He was at the siege of Quebec under Montgomery. Later he was taken prisoner by the Hessians, at the battle of Ft. Washington, Nov. 18, 1776, and after serving some time in the military prison was sent to the Jersey prison ships, where he suffered greatly. He was finally paroled and permitted to engage in clerical employment, obtaining a clerkship in the Commissary-General's Office, General Irvine, while the headquarters of the army were at Morristown, New Jersey.

After the war he remained some time in business in New York, and later he became associated with Robert Morris, of Philadelphia, and went to Western Pennsylvania, Washington County, locating and settling lands on joint account, remaining there some years at a place called Ryerson's Station. President Washington sent him a company of soldiers for the protection of his settlement against the Indians. In 1790 Mr. Ryerson was elected to the Pennsylvania legislature from Washington County. Subsequently he wound up his interests in Western Pennsylvania and moved to Easton, in the same state, from there to Bethlehem, thence to a farm in Delaware County, and finally to the old Turner homestead, 370 South Second Street, Philadelphia, where he died in his eighty-third year.

Lieut. Thomas Ryerson was forty years of age when he married Miss Mary Turner, whom he met while attending a session of the Legislature in Philadelphia. She was a daughter of the Rev. Joseph Turner, of Philadelphia, and sister of Rev. Dr. Turner, of New York, a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church. She was 22 years of age when married, July 19, 1794. The marriage is recorded in the Parish register of St. Paul's Episcopal Church of Philadelphia. In the rear of this church lie interred, in a private vault, the bodies of Thomas and Mary (Turner) Ryerson, and their daughter Elizabeth.

The keen sense of honor and high moral character manifest throughout the life of this man left a heritage honored and remembered by his descendants — a permanent monument to his memory. The children of Lieut. Thomas and Mary (Turner) Ryerson were:

I. GEORGE ORMSBY, b. May 20, 1795; d. 1828, in New York. He was a chemist and in business in Savannah, Ga.

II. MARIELLE, b. June 11, 1797; d. previous to 1871, and was buried in Graceland Cemetery, Chicago. She was never married. She removed to Chicago and lived with her sister, Mrs. David Rutter, and d. at her house.

III. THOMAS, b. Oct. 17, 1797; d. Mar. 17, 1875, in New York. He m. Isabella W. Kerr, of Savannah. Children:

i. GEORGE RYERSON.

ii. THOMAS RYERSON.

iii. MARY KERR RYERSON, b. Jan. 4, 1834; m. Rev. Silas Russell Jones, of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and had issue:

i. Isabella Kerr Jones, b. Sept. 15, 1859.

ii. Silas Russel Jones, Jr., b. Feb. 25, 1862.

iii. Louise Mary Jones, b. Feb. 25, 1864.

iv. Mary Ryerson Jones, b. Mar. 12, 1867.

v. Elizabeth Turner Jones, b. Sept. 16, 1870.

IV. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 24, 1799; d. in Philadelphia at the home of her grandfather, Rev. Joseph Turner, 370 South Second Street, in 1817. She was buried in St. Paul's Churchyard, Philadelphia.

V. SARAH, b. May 26, 1800; d. y.
VI. SARAH TURNER, b. Aug. 13, 1801; d. y.
VII. ANN CATHERINE, b. Jan. 1, 1805; unm.
VIII. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 7, 1807; d. y.
IX. ESTHER TURNER, b. June 28, 1811; d. Oct. 8, 1891; m. Dec. 23, 1834, David Rutter, M. D. He was b. Dec. 23, 1800, and d. April 16, 1865. Children:
1. MARY RYERSON RUTTER, b. Oct. 17, 1835; d. June 13, 1909; m. Sept. 21, 1853, Parmenas T. Turnley, b. Sept. 6, 1821; d. April 22, 1911. Children:
i. Emma Gertrude Turnley, b. April 21, 1855; unm.
ii. George Hodges Turnley, b. Oct. 7, 1856; d. Jan. 30, 1860.
iii. Mary Rutter Turnley, b. Aug. 7, 1858; d. Nov. 21, 1880; m. Sept. 24, 1879, Milton Clarkson Lightner, b. Dec. 30, 1850; d. Dec. 13, 1895. Issue:
1. Milton Turnley Lightner, b. Oct. 28, 1880; unm.
iv. Ernest Seymour Turnley, b. June 29, 1875; d. Aug. 24, 1891.
v. Ethel Turnley, b. May 30, 1878; m. Sept. 21, 1910, George Richmond Nichols. Issue:
1. Ernest Turnley Nichols, b. June 28, 1912.
II. JOSEPH ORMSBY RUTTER, b. Nov. 2, 1836; d. 1889; m. Mar., 1874, Caroline Wood. Residence, Chicago, Ill. Issue:
i. Mary Rutter, d. in infancy.
ii. Esther Rutter.
iii. Caroline Rutter.
iv. Rebecca Rutter.
v. Joseph Wood Rutter.
III. CHARLES LINDLEY RUTTER, M. D., b. Aug. 14, 1842; d. Nov., 1898; m., first, 1870, Rose Duval Roloson, who d. 1878. He m., second, Jan. 1, 1896, Eva Campbell. Issue by first wife:
i. Dudley Rutter, b. Oct., 1875; m. Maude Stanley.
IV. ESTHER ELIZABETH RUTTER, b. Nov. 28, 1844; d. Sept. 11, 1905; m. Feb. 10, 1870, Clarence Hopkins Dyer, of Chicago, b. July 21, 1832; d. Aug. 10, 1894. Issue:
i. George Turnley Dyer, b. Jan. 8, 1871; m. April 11, 1898, Alice G. Richey. Issue:
1. Esther Elizabeth Dyer, b. Aug. 15, 1899.
2. George Turnley Dyer, Jr., b. May 25, 1901.
3. Alice Gertrude Dyer, b. Jan. 3, 1905.
ii. Thomas Dyer, b. July 22, 1872; m. June 16, 1898, Florence Hawkins.
V. DAVID RUTTER, JR., b. Oct. 13, 1846; d. May 16, 1902; m., Nov., 1871, his cousin, Mary E. McMurtry, b. June 19, 1852, a granddaughter of David Ryerson. Issue:
i. Lynn Ryerson Rutter, b. Sept. 13, 1873; m. Dec. 7, 1898, Mabel Hill, b. Dec. 22, 1876, dau. of Judge Hill, of Chicago, Ill. Issue:
1. David Ryerson Rutter, b. May 27, 1900.
2. Catherine Barton Rutter, b. Sept. 14, 1901.
3. John Turnley Rutter, b. Oct. 2, 1902.
ii. William McMurtry Rutter, b. Nov. 19, 1876; unm.
iii. Rhea Barton Rutter, b. Oct. 9, 1878; unm.
iv. Esther Ryerson Rutter, b. Sept. 13, 1883; d. May, 1886.
68. X. JOSEPH TURNER, b. Mar. 25, 1813; d. Mar. 9, 1883; m. Ellen Griffin Larned.

30. WILLIAM ASHFORDBY RYERSON,[4] (*Martin*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), the youngest child of Col. Martin and Catherine (Coxe) Ryerson, was b. Sept. 26, 1755, and d. April 18, 1833. In 1770, he removed from Hunterdon to Sussex Co., with his widowed mother and brothers, and settled at Frankford, near Myrtle Grove, where he accumulated a handsome property for those days. Mr. Joseph T. Ryerson states in his records that he met him frequently at the house in the early days. He and his brother, Thomas, were often associated in business transactions, and it is quite apparent that Thomas attended to many of his affairs, for we frequently find Thomas Ryerson recorded as his attorney. Mr. Ryerson was noted for his character and benevolent qualities.

Mr. Ryerson m. prior to 1806, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin and Ann (Duer) Hull of Walpack. She was b. Oct. 20, 1760, and was living in 1837, Mar. 24, at the advanced age of 77 years, as recited in deed of that date made by Jacob Ross, and others, to Richard A. Ryerson. She was a sister of Rhoda, the wife of her husband's brother, Martin Ryerson, Jr. They had one child, a son:

69. I. JAMES RYERSON, m. Hannah Allen.

31. JUDGE ABRAHAM RYERSON,[4] (*George, Jr.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of George, Jr., and Mary (Duboise) Ryerson, was b. Jan. 23, 1762, and d. Sept. 3, 1810. He was a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas. He was a man of wealth and influence. Resided on part of the old homestead. A large number of papers and old documents relating to the estate and affairs concerning himself and the people of his time are still preserved, and from them through the courtesy of Sheriff Abraham Ryerson, of Morristown, and Lorenzo Ryerson, of Wayne, we have been able to secure much valuable information. Mr. Ryerson m. Nov. 22, 1782, Sarah, dau. of Peter Mandeville, b. 1765; d. Feb. 14, 1831. Their children were:

70. I. ABRAHAM, Jr., b. Jan. 14, 1783; d. Feb. 7, 1856; m. Sarah Bush.

II. MARIA, or Mary, b. Nov., 1786; m. Zadoc Pierson. Resided in Newark, and later on a farm at the lower end of Pompton Plains, the inheritance of her father. Their children were:

i. SARAH MATILDA PIERSON, b. Nov. 23, 1817; unm.

ii. CAROLINE E. PIERSON, b. April 3, 1820. She did not marry, but resided with her sister.

71. III. NICKLAS (or Nicholas), b. May 14, 1790; d. 1863; m. Sarah Crane.

IV. ELIZABETH, b. July 1, 1793; bap. in Totowa Church, Aug. 11, 1793; d. Sept. 5, 1849; m. John M. Demarest, her cousin on her mother's side, b. Feb. 10, 1792; d. April 8, 1863. He was a member of the Assembly (New Jersey Legislature) about 1845. They resided on a farm at Two Bridges. Their children were:

I. SARAH ANN DEMAREST, b. April, 1815; d. July 17, 1842; m. Nathan Fairbanks, and resided at Mountain View.
II. JAMES M. DEMAREST, b. 1819; m. Oct. 17, 1841, Sarah Margaret, dau. of Benjamin Roome. Resided at Two Bridges.

V. PETER, b. May 18, 1797; unm. He lived on the homestead, then in the Western States, and finally with his nieces, the Misses Pierson, of Pompton Plains.

VI. SARAH, b. Feb. 17, 1799; d. about 1865; m. Timothy I. Dorsey (or Darcy), son of Dr. Darcy, of Hanover, Morris Co. He was an attorney and resided on a small farm at Mountain View, the wife's inheritance. Issue:
I. PHOEBE DORSEY, m. William Merrick.
II. AMANDA DORSEY, m. Henry Courter.
III. JOHN DORSEY, m., first, Harriet Jarvis; second, Mrs. Merrick, a widow.
IV. CAROLINE DORSEY, m. John Little.
V. ALEXANDER DORSEY. Shot by accident, aged 20 years.
VI. JOSEPHINE DORSEY, m. Charles Van Derhof.
VII. JOSEPH DORSEY, unm.

VII. GEORGE, b. 1801; d. Sept. 2, 1802.

VIII. HARRIET, b. 1803; m. Alpheus Miller. He was an attorney. They resided at Pompton Plains. Their children were:
I. JAMES MILLER, m. Sarah Phillips of Caldwell.
II. ABRAHAM MILLER, m. Margaret Pierson.
III. ISAAC MILLER.
IV. CAROLINE MILLER.
V. MATILDA MILLER.

IX. CHARLES, b. 1808; d. Oct. 29, 1808.

32. CAPT. LUKE RYERSON, JR.,[4] (*Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), eldest son of Lucas and Elizabeth (Howell) Ryerson, was b. in Bergen Co., N. J., Jan. 9, 1739, and d. in Oxford Co., Maine, in August, 1808. He resided on the homestead farm at Pacquanac (now Wayne), N. J., until he had attained his majority. He was a sea-captain and vessel owner.

As early as 1761 when Mr. Ryerson was but twenty-two years of age, he entered into business in New Gloucester, where he resided until 1799, when he sold his property and removed to Buckfield, near what is now Paris, Oxford Co., Maine. Here he built himself a log-house and became one of the pioneers of that region. This land, and what was subsequently purchased at Paris, is situated in one of the most beautiful spots in the state of Maine, on the crest of the hill now known locally as "Ryerson Mt." and upon part of which some of his descendants still reside.

Luke Ryerson was the ancestor of the New England branch of the Ryerson family. That part of Paris, Maine, where he lived is known as the "Ryerson Neighborhood."

Mr. Ryerson was m. twice, and was the father of twenty-four children, thirteen by the first wife, and eleven by the second. He m., first, on Feb. 1,

1767, Abigail Ellery, dau. of Capt. William and Abigail (Allen) Ellery and cousin of Gov. William Ellery of R. I., father of the Hon. William Ellery, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. Mrs. Ryerson (Abigail Ellery) d. about 1792, and Luke Ryerson m., for his second wife, on Aug. 26, 1792, Sarah Coombs of York, b. Dec. 14, 1766. She was dau. of Lieut. Stephen and Jemima (Dow) Coombs. (See Coombs Gen. by Rev. Charles Sinnet, Edmore, N. D.) The children of Luke and Abigail (Ellery) Ryerson were:

I. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 15, 1769; d. y.
72. II. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 4, 1770; d. May 13, 1838; m. Sally Parsons.
73. III. LUKE, b. Aug. 25, 1772; d. Jan., 1827; m. Keziah Cushman.
IV. ELIZABETH, b. June 19, 1773; d. at New Gloucester, Me., Mar. 29, 1819; m. Nathaniel Mason (as his first wife). He was a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason who came to America from England in 1634. His second wife, whom he m. Jan. 23, 1821, was Lydia J. Lane. He d. at Minot, Me., Sept. 29, 1830. The children of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Ryerson) Mason were:
i. ELIZABETH MASON, b. at New Gloucester, Feb. 28, 1807; m. Dec. 5, 1850, Elijah Weber, of Byron, Me.
ii. SAMUEL MASON, b. at New Gloucester, May 25, 1809; d. at Havana, Aug. 16, 1828; unm.
iii. NANCY MASON, b. at New Gloucester, Jan. 20, 1812.
74. V. GEORGE, b. April 16, 1775; d. Dec. 10, 1838; m. Elizabeth Jenks.
VI. POLLY (or Mary), b. Jan. 2, 1777. She was (prob.) the Mary E. (Ellery) who appears in a m. record in Boston dated Feb. 25, 1802, as being m. to Sylvannus Shumway.
VII. JOHN, b. Oct. 10, 1779; (sup. unm.).
VIII. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 10, 1781; d. y.
IX. SAMUEL, b. May 17, 1783, in New Gloucester; (sup. unm.).
X. BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 11, 1784; unm.
XI. SUSANNE, b. June 17, ——; m. John Bearce, and settled in Auburn.
XII. CARD (a dau.), b. (sup.) 1789.
XIII. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 13, 1791; m. a Mr. Irving. Issue:
i. JOHN IRVING. Residence, Paris Hill, Me.

The children of Luke Ryerson and his second wife, Sarah Coombs, were:

XIV. SARAH, b. June 16, 1793; m. John Cole, and settled in Portland, Me. They had:
i. OSGOOD COLE.
ii. CYRUS COLE.
iii. LOUISA COLE, d. July 29, 1850; m. Simon, son of Deacon David and Dorcas (Nason) Libby. Simon Libby was b. Jan. 15, 1820, and Louisa Cole was his first wife. Issue:
i. Jesse M. Libby, b. Mar. 28, 1846; m. Kittie E. Perkins.
ii. Abbie Libby, b. June 3, 1850; d. Sept. 25, 1865. (Libby Gen.)
75. XV. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 7, 1794; d. about 1825; m. twice.

76. XVI. HOWELL, b. Mar. 6, 1796; d. 1878; m. three times.

XVII. NANCY, b. Mar. 9, 1798; m. Jonathan Pulsifer. He was son of Ephraim Pulsifer, and descendant of Benedictine Pulsifer, who settled in Ipswich about 1630. Jonathan Pulsifer was a prominent citizen of Sumner, Me., settling in that town Mar. 3, 1828. Issue:

I. CHRISTINA PULSIFER, b. Mar. 29, 1817; m., first, Addison Fuller; second, Josiah Shaw, of Abington. No issue.

II. CHARLES PULSIFER, b. Aug. 23, 1818; m. Harriet Hopkins. Issue:

i. Charles Pulsifer, Jr.

ii. Marcia Pulsifer.

iii. George Pulsifer, m. Flora Ripley.

Also two who d. y.

III. JOSEPH PULSIFER, b. July 22, 1824; m. Mary Seavey. Issue:

i. Leroy Pulsifer, d. y.

ii. Lizzie Pulsifer, m. Mellen Chandler, of Lynn.

iii. Nellie Pulsifer. She became the second wife of Herbert L., son of Col. Alex. and Columbia (Stetson) Ryerson.

iv. Harriet Pulsifer, m. Oscar Swift, of South Paris.

v. Leroy Pulsifer.

IV. HIRAM PULSIFER, b. Jan. 10, 1826; m. Harriet C. Howard. Resided at South Paris. Issue:

i. Ella A. Pulsifer.

ii. George B. Pulsifer.

iii. Ellen Louisa Pulsifer.

iv. Pearl Pulsifer.

v. Edgar D. Pulsifer.

vi. Walter H. Pulsifer.

vii. Llewelyn E. Pulsifer.

V. RUSS PULSIFER, m. May Jane Freeman. Issue:

i. Frank Pulsifer.

ii. Emma Pulsifer.

iii. Jane Pulsifer.

VI. MOSES PULSIFER, b. Nov. 2, 1828; m. Nancy Hamilton; resided in Auburn. Issue:

i. William Pulsifer. He is a prominent merchant of New York.

ii. Lovina Pulsifer, m. Dr. H. W. Field, of Auburn.

iii. Camille Pulsifer, m. Arden Tilton.

iv. Annie Pulsifer, m. George Merrill.

VII. HORATIO PULSIFER, b. Dec., 1833; m. and had:

i. Henry Pulsifer.

ii. Emma Pulsifer.

iii. Frank Pulsifer.

VIII. SARAH JANE PULSIFER, b. Aug. 19, 1837; m. Alonzo F. Barrows. Issue:

i. Albert Barrows.

ii. Frank Barrows.

iii. Charles Barrows.

iv. Fred Barrows.

v. Sarah Barrows.

77. XVIII. NEHEMIAH, b. July 9, 1799; d. Nov. 26, 1846; m. Sarah H. Winslow.

XIX. ESTHER, b. Mar. 6, 1801; d. Aug. 12, 1869; m. John Moore, b. in 1795; d. 1864. They resided in Sumner, Me. Issue:

I. WILLIAM MOORE, b. Nov. 27, 1819; m. Mary Cobb, of Mechanic Falls.

II. SARAH MOORE, b. Dec. 27, 1821; m. Seth Allen.

III. NAHUM MOORE, b. April 2, 1824; m. first, Phebe Stevens; second, Ruth Snell. Resided at Rumford Falls, Me.

IV. JOHN MOORE, b. Sept. 15, 1826; unm.

V. LUCIEN MOORE, b. Feb. 22, 1830. Resided in California.

VI. ADELIA MOORE, b. Dec. 6, 1831; d. Dec. 7, 1897; m. Benjamin Franklin Robinson. Issue:

i. Walter Franklin Robinson, U. S. Surveyor at Boston.

ii. William Manly Robinson, of Davenport, Ia.

iii. Rev. Lucien Moore Robinson, D.D., Prof. of Liturgics in the Divinity School of the Protestant Episcopal Church of Philadelphia.

VII. LOUISA J. MOORE, b. Jan. 30, 1834; d. 1902; m. Henry Gurney.

VIII. ESTHER A. MOORE, b. Feb. 21, 1838; m., first, James Crommett. Issue:

i. James Willis Crommett.

She m., second, Wallace Ryerson, her cousin, son of Nathaniel Osgood and Nancy (Hersey) Ryerson. Residence, South Paris, Me.

IX. HARRIET E. MOORE, b. July 4, 1845; unm.

78. XX. READING, b. Aug. 20, 1802; d. 1864; m. Anna Whittemore.

79. XXI. NATHANIEL OSGOOD, b. Sept. 25, 1803; d. 1873; m. Nancy Hersey.

XXII. CHRISTINA, b. Nov. 20, 1804; m. Amos, son of George and Mary (Brown) Roberts, and grandson of Jonathan Roberts, one of the pioneers of Buckfield, Me. The Roberts and Ryerson families are allied in many direct and collateral branches. James Roberts, a brother of the aforesaid George Roberts, m. Tabitha Roberts, dau. of Joseph, Jr., and Esther, dau. of Joseph Hamlin, a soldier in the French War. James and Tabitha Roberts were the parents of Eli Roberts, who m. Nancy Jones, and whose dau. Tabitha m. Daniel T. Meady, uncle of Evelyn A. (Meady) Ryerson, the author's mother. Joseph Roberts, Jr., was a soldier in the Revolution, and was the son of Joseph Roberts who was living in Brentwood, N. H., in 1756. (See Blanchard and Meady Family Gen. by Albert W. Ryerson.) The children of Amos and Christina (Ryerson) Roberts were:

I. AUGUSTA J. ROBERTS, b. at Sumner, Feb. 22, 1824; d. at Sangerville, Me., April 16, 1832.

II. NATHAN F. ROBERTS, b. at Sumner, Aug. 2, 1825; m. 1850, Augusta Parshley. In 1858, after a short residence in Foxcroft and Norway, Me., Mr. Roberts removed to Dexter, where he became one of the most honored and respected men in the community. He was Postmaster of Dexter for four years, chairman of the Board of Elections, and member of the Maine Legislature in the same year that his son, Frank Roberts, was elected Representative from Brunswick. When he d. his son, Charles, succeeded him in business. Children:

i. Judge Frank E. Roberts, of the Brunswick Municipal Court, b. Dec. 5, 1850; m. Abbie E., dau. of Nathaniel and Mary J. (Linscott) Stanwood, of Brunswick.

ii. Nathan Elmer Roberts, of Ontario, Ohio.

iii. Charles D. Roberts, a shoe merchant of Dexter, Me., whose wife was Lucy Grant. She d. in 1903, leaving a dau.:

1. Marguerite Roberts.

iv. Mary A. Roberts, m. J. Willis Haines. Issue:

1. Willis Haines.
2. Frank Haines.
3. Belle Haines.

III. GEORGE ROBERTS, b. at Sumner, Me., June 24, 1827; d. Mar. 10, 1833.

IV. ANDREW JACKSON ROBERTS, b. at Sumner, Me., Sept. 28, 1828; d. there Dec. 2, 1865, from the effects of service in the Civil War. He was a member of the 20th Maine Regiment. He m., first, Jan. 1, 1857, Sarah Morrill. His second wife was Thankful Bonney. Issue:

i. Elmer E. Roberts, of Sumner, Me.

V. EZRA ROBERTS, b. July 2, 1830; d. at Sangerville, Mar. 18, 1838.

VI. MARIA ROBERTS, b. at Sumner, Me., May 17, 1832; d. at Sangerville, Mar. 5, 1857; m. there July 20, 1854, William Nelson Jackson. Issue:

i. Etta Jackson, d. y.

ii. Nellie Jackson, m. Edward Thompson. Residence, Kennebunkport, Me.

VII. CAPT. GEORGE ROBERTS, b. at Sangerville, April 7, 1834; d. in Chicago, Sept. 26, 1866, from effects of service in the Civil War. He was captain in the 20th Maine Regiment. He m., first, at Sangerville, Jan. 31, 1855, Jennie H. Ramsdale; second, Ann Davis. His widow m. again and removed to San Francisco. He had 3 children, all by the first wife.

i. George Roberts, Jr., m. Hannah Weeks. Residence, Caribou, Me. Issue:

1. Edith Roberts.
2. Lucretia Roberts.
3. George Roberts.
4. Wilbur Roberts.
5. Ralph Roberts.
6. Forest Roberts.
7. Elmer Roberts.

ii. Fred Roberts, m., first, May Pierce; second, Lucy (?). He had a son Fred, Jr., by the first wife and three (or four) by the second wife.

iii. A daughter, d. y.

VIII. EZRA ROBERTS, b. at Sangerville, Mar. 6, 1836; d. in 1899; m. at Dexter, first, July 28, 1860, Almeda Russell; second, Caroline Sprague widow of a Mr. Hersey. No descendants.

IX. AMOS ROBERTS, JR., b. at Sangerville, Oct. 8, 1838. Residence, Branford, Conn. He m. 5 times; first, in April, 1859, Rebecca Pullen, from whom he secured a divorce; second, Celia Bailey; third, he m. his divorced wife again. She d. and he m., fourth, Julia Beecher. Mr. Roberts' fifth wife was Catherine ——. Mr. Roberts was one of the five brothers who served through the Civil War with the 20th Maine Regiment. Children:

By the first wife:

i. William Otis Roberts, m. Hattie Hart.

By the second wife:

ii. Edward Roberts, m. twice.

iii. Eva Roberts, m. Adna Fasset, of Dexter, Me.

By the third wife:

iv. Sadie Roberts.

v. Hazel Roberts.

X. Christina Roberts, b. at Sangerville, July 2, 1840; m. at Sangerville, Aug. 15, 1858, Henry A. Carle as her first husband. She m., second, Jonathan G. Bishop, and third, she m. John E. Bryant. He d. and the widow resided at Sangerville. No issue by the third husband. The children by the first husband:

i. Lizzie M. Carle, d. y.

ii. Asa A. Carle, m., first, Cora Howard; second, Lydia Miller. Issue:

By the first wife:

1. Elton H. Carle.
2. Ethel M. Carle.
3. Bertha Carle, d. y.

By the second wife:

4. Esther Carle.
5. Milton Carle.

iii. Henry Albert Carle, m. Emma S. Knowlton. Residence, Hyde Park, Mass. Issue:

1. Vera C. Carle.
2. Raymond H. Carle.
3. Dwight Carle.
4. Maynard R. Carle.
5. Harold Albert Carle.

The children of Christina Roberts Carle, by her second husband, Jonathan N. Bishop, were:

iv. Mark N. Bishop, m. Florence Smith. Resided at Sangerville.

v. Amos R. Bishop, m. Bertha Stearns. Issue:

1. Hazel Bishop.
2. Gladys Bishop.
3. Henry Bishop.
4. Amos Bishop.

XI. Lieut. Otis O. Roberts, b. at Sangerville, Mar. 30, 1842. Residence, Silver's Mill, near Dexter, Me. He served with distinction during the Civil War in the 6th Maine Vol. Inf. He won a medal at Rappahannock Sta., Va., during the war for capturing a rebel flag. He was in many battles, and suffered the loss of a foot in the battle of Cedar Creek. His first wife, whom he m. in Jan., 1861, was Emelda J., dau. of Amaziah and Mary Davis, of Newport, Me., a sister of Anne Davis, the second wife of his brother, George. No issue. He m., second, Rose Twombley, no issue. He m., third, Axia Louise Edgerly. Issue:

i. Otis Jackson Roberts, m. Myrtle Farrar. Issue:

1. Enla Rose Roberts, who m. Frank Hager. Issue:

1. Enla A. Hager.

2. Hazon Otis Hager.

3. Kenneth R. Hager. } twins.
4. Meredith E. Hager. }
5. John Henry Hager.

ii. Kate Amelda Roberts, m. Arthur Inman. Issue:
1. Stanley Plummer Inman.
2. Harvey Arthur Inman. Residence, Silver's Mill, Me.

iii. Jessie Louise Roberts, m. Duane Mower.

iv. Winfield T. Roberts.

XII. PRUDENCE C. ROBERTS, b. at Sangerville, Me., April 3, 1844; m., first, Nov. 4, 1865, G. W. Leathers; second, Sylvanus Dinsmore; third, Charles Davis. Issue by her first husband:

i. Mertie Leathers.

ii. Ernest L. Leathers, m. Grace Hamilton. Residence, Dexter, Me.

Issue by second husband:

iii. —— Dinsmore. A soldier in the regular army.

XIII. SIMEON RYERSON ROBERTS, b. at Sangerville, Nov. 5, 1848; m., first, Nov. 3, 1866, Mary F. Farnham; second, Amanda Frost. He served through the Civil War. Residence, Corinna, Me. No issue.

80. XXIII. SIMEON, b. Nov. 28, 1805; m. Miranda Walker.

81. XXIV. EBENEZER, b. Aug. 20, 1807; d. May 7, 1876; m. Mary (Polly) B. Barrows.

33. GEORGE LUKE RYERSON,[4] (*Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Marlin*[1]), the third child of Lucas and Elizabeth (Howell) Ryerson, was b. Dec. 22, 1742, and d. Sept. 22, 1842, lacking but three months of completing the one hundredth year of his life. He m. Nov. 9, 1766, his cousin Mary, b. Apr. 26, 1746; d. July 9, 1809; dau. of George (Joris), Jr., and Mary (Duboise) Ryerson. He resided at Pacquanac, Bergen County, N. J., on his father's homestead, where the powder works are now located. He also built the "Stone House," residence of the late George J. Ryerson. His was an eventful life and filled with many trials and difficulties. During the Revolutionary War he remained neutral and as a consequence suffered much in the despoiling of his property. His two half-brothers, Samuel and Joseph, were Loyalists, and having fought with the British forces found themselves at the close of the war exiles from their native land. They both removed to Canada, and later entered into correspondence with George Luke Ryerson, who, it would appear, had contemplated following them to the land of their adoption. This, however, he did not do; but remained in Bergen County of which he became Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, Overseer of the Poor, and one of the Bridge Commissioners, an important post at that time. He was widely known as a man of undaunted courage and perfectly fearless in the exercise of right and justice.

George Luke Ryerson, according to Dr. Schenck, stated that there were four, or five, brothers of the family who came from Holland in the early

days. Unfortunately, owing to the Dutch custom of changing the name, we are able to trace only the descendants of Martin and his brother Adriaen.

The children of George L. and Mary (Ryerson) Ryerson, among whom he distributed a handsome estate at death, were:

I. GEORGE, b. Oct. 13, 1767; d. about 1840. He was a man of sterling worth, and a liberal contributor and strong supporter of the Church at Pompton Plains, of which church he was an elder. He m. Catharine Hopper. They resided on a farm at Mead's Basin, now Mt. View, N. J., near where the D. L. & W. R. R. station now stands. They had one child, a dau.:
  1. ELIZABETH RYERSON, b. Sept. 22, 1793; unm.

II. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 5, 1769 (or 1773); d. Feb. 15, 1798; m. Henry Mandeville, b. Feb., 1759; d. 1847. He was a descendant of Hendrick the Pioneer. They resided at the lower end of Pompton Plains. Issue:
  1. SARAH MANDEVILLE, b. Sept. 8, 1787; m. Oct. 4, 1806, John Van Houten, of Totowa.
  II. JORIS GEORGE MANDEVILLE, b. Aug. 7, 1789; d. 1828; m. Catherine, dau. of Hassel and Catrina (Van Allen) (*née* Van Veghter) Ryerson. Resided on the George Roome Place. No issue.
  III. NICHOLAS MANDEVILLE, b. Sept. 8, 1790; d. y.
  IV. HENDRICK MANDEVILLE, b. Feb. 9, 1793; d. y.
  V. ELIZABETH MANDEVILLE, b. Sept. 2, 1795; d. y.

  Mr. Mandeville m., second, Nov. 19, 1798, Lydia Jones, and they had seven children.

82. III. LUCAS, b. Nov. 26, 1771; d. Mar. 15, 1855; m. Catherine Decker.
83. IV. ABRAHAM, b. Mar. 1, 1774; d. Sept. 9, 1820; m. Elizabeth Meade.
84. V. JEREMIAH, b. Sept. 21, 1776; m. Rachel Van Saun.
85. VI. MARTIN G., b. Jan. 16, 1779; bap. Feb. 21, in Totowa Church; d. Mar. 29, 1853; m. Hannah Ackerman.
86. VII. JOHN G., b. Oct. 23, 1781; d. Mar. 28, 1864; m. Rachel Jacobus.
VIII. MARY, b. July 1, 1786; m. Amos Crane. Residence, Caldwell, N. J.
IX. ANTJE (Ann), b. April 25, 1786; m. John Veader or (Vedder). Residence, Mountain View. Issue:
  I. DAVID VEDDER.
  II. GEORGE VEDDER.
  III. SAMUEL VEDDER. Resided on the George Ryerson Place at Mountain View. There may have been more children, but we have no information.
87. X. NICHOLAS, b. Sept. 16, 1788; d. Jan. 26, 1838; m. Mary Jacobus.

34. COL. SAMUEL RYERSE,[4] (*Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Lucas and Johanna (Van der Hoff) Ryerson, was b. in New Jersey in 1752 and d. at Port Ryerse, Ont., Can. (the town he founded and which still bears his name), in 1812. He was twice m., first, to a lady whose name is unknown; second, in 1783, to Sarah Underhill, of New Brunswick, widow of Capt. Davenport. He retained the older form of the name "Ryerse" though in

some of his letters to his half-brother, George Luke Ryerson, as also in some of the deeds drawn by himself he signed himself "S. Ryerson."

At the outbreak of the Revolutionary War he was known to be in sympathy with the British and was consequently imprisoned. He made his escape, however, and joined the Loyalist forces as a captain under Col. Ferguson. At the battle of Kings Mountain, Oct. 7, 1780, he was wounded and taken prisoner by the Revolutionary forces under Col. Campbell. He was later exchanged and again took the field. Before the end of hostilities he had been advanced to the rank of colonel.

After the close of the war Col. Ryerse found his property confiscated and himself exiled. The British government, however, in reward for his services as an officer granted him 3000 acres of land in New Brunswick, and later 5000, to himself and family, in Upper Canada. Thus he possessed at that time 8000 acres of land. He finally settled on part of this land, in Ontario, on the shores of Lake Erie and founded the town of Port Ryerse. He was appointed a judge of the District and Surrogate Courts, also colonel in the militia. At one time he was Deputy Governor-General, of Upper Canada. The late Rev. Adolphus Egerton Ryerson, of Toronto, nephew of Col. Samuel Ryerse, wrote a history of the U. E. Loyalists and in this will be found a most interesting account of the family as told by Col. Ryerse's daughter, the late Mrs. John Harris, of Eldon House, London, Ont.

A number of letters which Col. Ryerse wrote from the front during the Revolutionary war are still preserved, the originals now in possession of Dr. John Ryerson of Boonton, N. J. The author has copies of these letters which teem with interest, being first-hand history of many incidents in that memorable campaign including the battle of Kings Mountain.

So far as definitely known, Col. Ryerse had thirteen children, although there may have been another, named Jacob (who probably d. y.), for we find recorded in the baptismal records of the Pompton Church one Jacob Ryerson, b., or bap., Nov. 9, 1777, child of Samuel Ryerson and wife. In his letter, written 1779, to his half-brother George L. Ryerson, he states he has just lost his youngest child, which may have been Jacob. The children by his first wife were:

I. ELIZABETH (Betsy), b. about 1778, or, perhaps, 1776. She was twice m., first, to Elijah St. Liger, a retired officer of the British Army. They resided in Havana, Cuba. She m., second, a Mr. Roulette. She had children:
   i. HENRY ST. LIGER.
   ii. GASTON ST. LIGER, who died in Port Ryerse.
   iii. EDGAR ST. LIGER, who is said to have been assassinated in La Guayra, South America.

II. A daughter, b. about 1780; probably d. y.

88. III. SAMUEL, Jr., b. Oct. 23, 1782; d. Aug. 29, 1874; m. Sarah Cyphor.

Mrs. Ryerse died, no doubt, shortly after this child was born. The children by the second marriage were ten in number, seven of whom died in New York when young. The surviving children were:

89. IV. REV. GEORGE JOSEPH, b. April 27, 1794; d. Feb. 1, 1876; m. twice.

V. AMELIA, b. Feb., 1798; d. Mar. 24, 1882; m. about 1816, Capt. John Harris of the British Navy. He was b. in 1782 and was a native of County Devon, England.

The children of Capt. John and Amelia (Ryerse) Harris were:

I. William Harris, killed by accident when an infant.

II. John Fitzjohn Harris, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Robert Roberts Loring of Toronto. She survived him, and m., second, William Edward O'Brien. Mr. Harris was a barrister of London, Canada.

III. Edward William Harris, barrister, also head of several industrial plants in Port Ryerse, Ont.; m. July, 1860, his cousin Sophia Howard Ryerson, dau. of Rev. Adolphus Egerton Ryerson, D. D., LL. D. Residence, Port Ryerse and Toronto.

IV. George Beecher Harris, of London; m. 1868, Mary Elizabeth Lucy, only child of Henry Ronalds Ronald (des. of Clan Ronald of Raleigh Plains, Kent, Eng.) and his wife, Archange, dau. of Col. James Aikin (U. E. L.) of Sandwich, Ont. Issue:

i. George Henry Ronald Harris, b. 1873.

ii. Edward Montgomery Harris, b. 1880.

iii. Amelia Archange Harris.

V. Amelia Harris, d. in infancy.

VI. Sarah Bushby Harris, m. Hon. Robert Alexander George Dalzell; Captain, afterwards, Lieut.-Col., in the British Army; the fourth son of the seventh Earl of Carnwath, and they had issue of whom the eldest became the twelfth Earl of Carnwath.

VII. Amelia Harris, m. Hon. Gilbert Griffin, P. O. Inspector of Ontario. Issue:

i. Edward Scott Griffin, barrister-at-law, Toronto.

VIII. Eliza Harris, m. Gen. Charles Crutchey of the British Army. Issue: two sons and three daughters.

IX. Mary Harris, m. Capt. George Shuldham Peard of the British Army. Issue: a son and a daughter.

X. Charlotte Harris, m. Capt. Edward Lewis Knight of the British Army. She and her family were drowned in the Mediterranean in the wreck of the "Ercolana" in 1857.

XI. Helen Vidal Harris, d. 1860; m. Hon. Maurice Berkeley Portman, third son of Baron, afterwards, Viscount Portman. He was an author of note. Issue: three sons.

XII. Theresa Newcomer Harris, m., first, William John Scott, of Teviot Bank, Scotland; second, Lieut. George Littledale.

VI. MAJOR EDWARD POWERS, b. Nov. 14, 1800; d. Mar. 27, 1882. He was a magistrate, harbor master, vessel owner, and Inland Revenue Inspector at Port Ryerse. He also held commissions as Major and Colonel in the Canadian

Militia. Major Ryerse m. Martha Underhill. She d. Mar. 21, 1879. They had no children of their own. The author has been informed that they either adopted, or educated:

I. Rev. Seth Ryerson (grandson of Col. Joseph Ryerson). He was ordained in the Methodist Church. He m. Anne Owen, and they had issue:

i. Major John Wesley Ryerson, a barrister of Simcoe. He was a Major of the 39th Norfolk Battalion, Can. Militia. He was accidentally drowned by the capsizing of his yacht in Lake Erie. A week later his son was killed by a railroad train near his home. He m. Esther A. Giles, who after becoming a widow took up the study of medicine, graduating with honors. She has since occupied various responsible positions in hospital work. In 1902 she was installed in the Presbyterian Hospital at Omaha, Neb., as house physician. The institution has prospered under her efficient management.

ii. Jesse Ryerson.

iii. Mary Ryerson.

iv. James Ryerson.

v. Sarah Ryerson.

vi. Martha Ryerson.

35. JOHN RYERSON,[4] (*Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Lucas and Johanna (Van der Hoff) Ryerson, was b. in New Jersey about 1756, and d. in Pickaway Co., O., Jan. 1, 1814. He removed from New Jersey to Pennsylvania with his sister prior to the American Revolution and, it is said, settled at Easton, Pa. (Dr. Schenck.) Mr. Ryerson probably removed from Easton to Wheeling, W. Va., where one child was born in 1801. He then removed to Pennsylvania again, thence to Pickaway Co., O., where he resided until his death. He usually signed himself "John Ryerson of Pennsylvania." He studied for the ministry and was ordained in the Episcopal Church. He was twice m., first, perhaps, before he left New Jersey, for his son, Samuel, was born in Hunterdon Co., N. J. The name of the first wife we have not been able to ascertain. She died about 1810. He m. second, Mrs. Margaret Friend. Issue by first wife:

I. SAMUEL, m. Phoebe ——. He resided in Indiana during the greater part of his life, then removed to Peoria, Ill. He left no children.

90. II. JOHN, b. Mar. 18, 1801; d. Oct. 13, 1878; m. twice. Spelled his name "Ryason."

91. III. JAMES, b. Dec. 14, 1803; d. Feb. 4, 1893; m. three times. Spelled his name "Ryason."

92. IV. ISAAC, b. June 23, 1808; d. April 4, 1887; m. Susanna Buscark.

V. ELIZABETH, m. a Mr. Crouch. Issue:

I. Hannah Crouch, m. John Rhodes. Residence, Kansas.

VI. HANNAH, m. Levi Nelson, of DeKalb County, Ind. Issue:

I. Cornelius Nelson.

II. Sarah Nelson.

III. A daughter, whose name we have not.

VII. HENRY. No further information.

By the second wife there was one son:

93. VIII. RESON F., b. 1812; d. 1842; m. Anna Brown.

36. COL. JOSEPH RYERSON,[4] (*Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Lucas and Johanna (Van der Hoff) Ryerson, was b. in Paterson, N. J., Feb. 28, 1761, d. near Vittoria, Ontario, Canada, Aug. 9, 1854. He married, in New Brunswick, Nov. 18, 1784, Mehetable, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Barker) Stickney, of Rowley, Mass., descendants of William Stickney the early Puritan settler. She was born in Marysville, N. B., Oct. 7, 1766, and d. June 10, 1850.

At the outbreak of the Revolutionary War, Joseph with his brother Samuel espoused the British cause and entered the army as a cadet at the age of fifteen years. Despite his extreme youth he won rapid promotion. Col. Sabine, in his history of the U. E. Loyalists mentions him as one of the eighty-six who returned safely from the siege of Charleston when the British force was completely cut to pieces and nearly all either killed or taken prisoners. At the close of the war he went to New Brunswick, where he married and remained until 1799. In that year he moved to the shores of Lake Erie and settled near his brother, Samuel, between Vittoria and Port Ryerse on a land grant from the British government comprising some 2500 acres. Here he lived for over 50 years.

He was a member of the first commission of magistrates; for many years chairman of the Court of Quarter Sessions; treasurer of the London District; and was a colonel in the Canadian Militia. At the outbreak of hostilities between the U. S. and England he, and his sons George, William and John immediately took the field and remained in active service throughout the war, 1812–15. He was master of the first Masonic Lodge in Upper Canada. Of his six sons, five became ministers of the Gospel and prominent in the affairs of the Dominion. The children of Col. Joseph and Mehetable (Stickney) Ryerson were:

94. I. REV. GEORGE, b. Mar. 17, 1791 or 2; d. Dec. 19, 1882; m. three times.

95. II. SAMUEL, b. about 1794; d. about 1830; m. Eliza McMichael.

III. MARY (Polly), at Mangerville, N. B.; d. June 13, 1821, at Port Stanley, Ont.; m. Col. John Bostwick, of Port Stanley, Dec. 11, 1808. He was b. at Great Barrington, Mass., Feb. 24, 1780, son of Rev. Gideon Bostwick, an Episcopal clergyman. Was elected High Sheriff of the London District and also member of Parliament for Middlesex Co. He died in Port Stanley, Ont., on Sept. 9, 1849. He served in the war of 1812–15, in the British Army, rising to rank of Colonel. After the war, he resided many years at Long Point, Ont. He also took an active part in the Rebellion of 1837. Issue:

I. HETTIE STICKNEY BOSTWICK, b. Dec. 9, 1809; m. Jan. 3, 1831, Mark Burnham.
II. JOSEPH RYERSON BOSTWICK, b. Jan. 24, 1811; m. Nov. 15, 1843, Amelia W. Waddell.
III. JOHN BOSTWICK, b. May 23, 1812; m. Nov. 30, 1843, Elizabeth Netherclift.
IV. GEORGE LUKE RYERSON BOSTWICK, b. May 6, 1814; m. Aug. 15, 1835, Hannah M. Smith.
V. HENRY BOSTWICK, b. Sept. 10, 1816; m. Sept. 22, 1840, Catherine Waddell (or Wadewell).
VI. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA BOSTWICK, b. April 23, 1818; m. Mar. 11, 1835, James C. Crysler.
VII. FRANCIS ELIZOR BOSTWICK, b. Jan. 7, 1819; m. Oct. 18, 1842, Thomas D. Warren.

IV. MEHETABLE, m. John Williams; both d. circa 1850.
96. V. REV. WILLIAM, b. 1798; d. Sept. 13, 1873; m. Mary Griffin.
97. VI. REV. JOHN, b. June 12, 1800; d. Oct. 9, 1878; m. Mary Lewis.
98. VII. REV. ADOLPHUS EGERTON, b. Mar. 24, 1803; d. Feb. 19, 1882; m. twice.
VIII. ELIZABETH, b. circa 1808; m. Judge James Mitchell. Issue:
I. LORENZO MITCHELL.
II. ERASMUS MITCHELL.
III. DR. JAMES MITCHELL.
IV. ELIZABETH MITCHELL, m. John McDonald.
V. FRANCES MITCHELL, m. Hon. Donald McDonald, in 1838.
99. IX. REV. EDWAY M., b. 1811; d. circa, 1858; m. twice.

37. JOHN JACOB RYERSON,[4] (*Jacob*,[3] *Ryer*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Jacob and Mary (Van Blarcom) Ryerson, was b. 1740. He was living on Long Island in 1797, in which year he with his wife, Margaret, are referred to in a deed of his father's estate as "John Ja. Ryerson and Margaret, his wife, of Long Island, N. Y." His name was signed to the deed by Gerret Gerretse (one of his heirs), by power of attorney. We know very little about him. He is said to have been a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He was probably twice m., first, to Margaret ——; and, second, Mary ——. Our authority for the second marriage is a certain deed, recorded in Bergen Co., which shows that Mary Ryerson, widow of John, late of Long Island, sells on Feb. 11, 1800, to Jacob Ackerman, land in Saddle River township, by George Ryerson, her attorney. There were probably several children, but the author has only been able to identify one son, viz.:

100. I. JACOB, bap. Nov. 9, 1777; d. Dec. 27, 1856; m. Sally Beam.

38. WILLIAM RYERSON,[4] (*William*,[3] *Ryer*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of William and Elizabeth Ryerson, d. in 1832. He was a farmer and resided at Two Bridges. He inherited from his father the homestead estate. Mr. Ryerson m. Sept. 15, 1789, Ellen, or Elinor, Cook. In the marriage license he is described as William Ryerson, of Essex Co., N. J. Their children were:

101. I. FRANCIS, b. Jan. 15, 1790; d. prior to 1832; m. Margaret Doremus.
II. MARIA, b. Nov. 22, 1791; d. June 7, 1851; m. circa 1810, Joseph Garlinghouse, b. Dec. 25, 1791; d. Nov. 24, 1837. Residence, Newark. Issue:
i. MARY GARLINGHOUSE, b. July 3, 1817; m. May 11, 1838, Cornelius H. Jacobus, b. Sept. 14, 1817. Residence, Newark.
ii. ELIZA GARLINGHOUSE, b. Nov., 1819; m. Isaac Haulenbeck, of Newark.
iii. JOHN GARLINGHOUSE, b. July 8, 1821; m. Sarah Doremus.
iv. LOUISA GARLINGHOUSE, b. Feb. 7, 1825; m. Alfred Nichols.
v. ELLEN GARLINGHOUSE, b. Dec. 16, 1826; m. Stephen Wood.
vi. CATHERINE GARLINGHOUSE, b. July 10, 1829; m. John Terhune.
III. ELINOR, b. July 2, 1793; d. about 1840; m. John Westervelt. Residence, Pacquanac.
102. IV. WILLIAM, m. (sup.) Nancy Norwood.
103. V. GARRET W., bap. Sept. 3 1797; d. 1880; m. Sarah Thorpe.
104. VI. BERNARD (Barney), bap. Nov. 18, 1798; d. 1880; m. three times.
VII. NICHOLAS, (sup.) d. y.
VIII. MARTIN VAN BUREN.
IX. HENRY, disappeared.
X. MARGARET. Residence, Mountain View.

39. RYER RYERSON,[4] (*Johannis,*[3] *Ryer,*[2] *Martin*[1]), eldest son of Johannis (John) and Cathalyna (Berry) Ryerson, was b. Oct. 2, 1743, and d. Sept. 24, 1817. He was a farmer, and resided in Saddle River township. He inherited the homestead farm from his father and resided on, or near there. Ryer Ryerson m. Elizabeth Bartholf, and their children were:

I. MARY, d. June 10, 1787; m. Abraham Garrison. Issue:
i. CATHERINE GARRISON, b. Jan. 23, 1785; m. Joseph Beam.
ii. ELIZABETH GARRISON, b. Feb. 11, 1786; d. Oct. 16, 1885; m. Jan. 26, 1804, Henry Bartholf, and they had 10 children:
i. Maria Bartholf, b. May 15, 1806; d. y.
ii. Daniel Van Horn Bartholf, b. Dec. 8, 1807; m. Catherine E. Mitchell.
iii. Abraham Garrison Bartholf, b. Nov. 3, 1809; m. Eliza Kitchell.
iv. Henry Bartholf, b. Aug. 4, 1811; m. Sarah Ackerson.
v. Eliza Catherine Bartholf, b. Sept. 7, 1814; m. Daniel Burnett.
vi. Adrian Bogart Bartholf, b. Aug. 3, 1816; d. y.
vii. James Bartholf, b. July 19, 1818.
viii. William Westervelt Bartholf, b. Nov. 15, 1820.
ix. Gilliam Ryerson Bartholf, b. July 21, 1823; d. y.
x. Robert Sharp Bartholf, b. July 29, 1829; d. y.
105. II. GILLIAM, b. Oct. 7, 1768; d. Oct. 30, 1857; m. Margaret Manning.
III. SARAH, b. Sept. 6, 1778; d. Dec. 3, 1821; m. Aug. 20, 1806; Joseph Beam. Residence, Hackensack. Issue:
i. ABRAHAM RYERSON BEAM, b. Oct. 15, 1807; m. twice.
By his first wife he had:
i. Sarah Beam.
ii. Ellen Beam.

By his second wife he had:
iii. John Harvey Beam.

II. JOHN BEAM, b. Aug. 14, 1809; m. Sept. 10, 1832, Lydia H. Carman. Children:
i. Sarah Louisa Beam, d. Sept. 16, 1835.
ii. Catherine Frances Beam.
iii. Adelia Beam, d. May 15, 1845.
iv. John Mead Beam, d. Dec. 24, 1875.
v. Virginia Beam.
vi. Emma Beam.
vii. Adella Beam.

III. GILLIAM BEAM, b. Mar. 9, 1812; m. Louisa F. Schenck, and had issue:
i. Sarah Louisa Beam.
ii. Anna Maria Beam.
iii. Gilbert S. Beam, d. Jan. 1, 1872.
iv. Louisa Frances Beam, d. y.
v. Joseph Henry Beam, d. y.

IV. HENRY BEAM, b. Nov. 8, 1814; d. Jan. 2, 1815.

V. ELIZABETH BEAM, b. Mar. 26, 1816; d. Sept. 30, 1816.

VI. WILLIAM BEAM, b. Jan. 29, 1818; d. July 29, 1818.

VII. MARIA BEAM, b. Sept. 20, 1819; d. Oct. 2, 1820.

IV. MARIA, b. Nov. 21, 1790; d. Sept. 29, 1859; m. April 13, 1816, Abraham Stevens. Issue:

I. MARIA CATHERINE STEVENS, b. Oct. 22, 1817; d. Aug. 27, 1820.

II. ANN M. STEVENS, m. June 8, 1843, John T. Smith. Children:
i. Fanny Smith, m. Zebulon Ward.
ii. Shepherd Smith.
iii. Kate E. Smith.
iv. Minnie Smith.

III. JOHN STEVENS, b. April 29, 1825; d. Sept. 12, 1857.

40. JUDGE MARTIN J. RYERSON,[4] (*Johannis,*[3] *Ryer,*[2] *Martin*[1]), the youngest child of Johannis (John) and Cathalyna (Berry) Ryerson, was b. at Ponds, N. J., Nov. 14, 1751, and resided on the paternal homestead until 1778, when he moved to Pompton. In 1807 he purchased the Ringwood iron mines and furnaces and erected additional furnaces and rolling-mills on the site of the present steel works. He was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Bergen County and one of the most distinguished and influential men in the community. He m., Aug. 18, 1778, Vrouche (Sophronia) Van Winkle, a descendant of Walling Jacobse Van Winkle who came from Holland in 1637. They had ten children:

I. JOHN, b. Feb. 22, 1779; d. Mar. 9, 1782.

II. SOPHRONIA, b. Mar. 27, 1781; d. Sept. 18, 1786.

106. III. JOHN M., b. Dec. 1, 1782; d. June 8, 1820; m. Clarissa Van Winkle.

IV. MARY, b. Nov. 14, 1784; d. June 1, 1865; m. April 7, 1805, Andrew C. Zabriskie, of Paramus, b. Dec. 24, 1779. Residence, New York. Their children were:

I. CHRISTIAN ANDREW ZABRISKIE, b. Mar. 30, 1806; d. July 16, 1879; m. Dec. 31, 1841, Sarah Jane Titus. They had three children:
i. Eleanor Gardner Zabriskie, d. y.
ii. Andrew Zabriskie.
iii. Sarah T. Zabriskie.

II. MARTIN RYERSON ZABRISKIE, b. May 13, 1810; d. Dec. 8, 1878. The Roome Genealogy makes the following note: "Having been known half of his life by this name he then dropped the R. from his name and for some years afterwards was known as Martin Zabriskie. After the death of his father, which occurred on Oct. 25, 1864, and in accordance with the conditions of his father's will, he changed his name to Zborowski, and from that time was known as Martin Zborowski." He m., first, Sept. 18, 1850, Anna Elliot Morris. He m., second, July 18, 1867, Ann Isabel (Key) Hewitt. His children, all by the first wife, were:
i. William A. Zborowski, b. July 14, 1851; d. July 26, 1863.
ii. Anna Morris Zborowski, who m. Count Charles De Montsautnim, Baron of Fontenay.
iii. John Ladilaus Zborowski, m. Maria Burnham. No issue.
iv. William Elliot Zborowski.

III. JOHN JACOB ZABRISKIE, b. May 10, 1813; d. Aug. 24, 1876; m., in Totowa, May 10, 1841, Maria Burhans, b. Dec. 16, 1816, dau. of J. J. Burhans and Sarah Hopper. No issue.

IV. MATILDA MARY ZABRISKIE, m. Oct. 21, 1851, her cousin, Martin E. Green, son of Ephraim and Catherine (Ryerson) Green. They had one child:
i. Andrew Allister Green.

107. V. JACOB M., b. Nov. 29, 1786; d. Feb. 15, 1869; m. Harriet Colfax.

VI. ANNA, b. Oct. 30, 1788; d. Jan. 28, 1821; m. in 1810, Major James Wheeler. They resided in New York. Their children were:

I. SOPHRONIA RYERSON WHEELER, b. Sept. 22, 1811; m., first, Jan. 25, 1831, Timothy Oakley; second, Oct. 31, 1843, Jonathan D. Bevier. Children:
i. James W. Oakley, m. Jennie McCamley.
ii. Sarah C. Oakley, d. y.
iii. John A. Oakley, m. Ellenor Peckham.
iv. Ann Oakley, m. Frederick W. Brooks.
The children by the second marriage were:
v. Mary Bevier.
vi. Andries Bevier.
vii. Louis Bevier.
viii. Dubois Bevier.
ix. Cornelia W. Bevier.
They resided in Grand Rapids, Mich.

II. SARAH CATHARINE WHEELER, d. y.

III. ANN RYERSON WHEELER, b. Jan. 15, 1821; d. May 19, 1861; m., first, Orlando Smith; second, Oct. 17, 1854, John Conroy. Children:
i. Sidney Smith.
ii. James Smith, d. y.
iii. Sophronia A. Smith, d. y.

The children by the second husband were:
iv. Thomas Conroy.
v. Sarah Conroy.
vi. John I. Conroy, b. April, 1859; d. Feb. 28, 1860.

VII. CATHERINE B., b. Dec. 2, 1790; d. July 26, 1850; m. Dec. 27, 1824, Ephraim Green, of Sussex County, N. J. They had two children:
I. ANNA MARY GREEN, m. Hon. Stephen Baker, of Newburg.
II. MARTIN E. GREEN, of New York, who m. his cousin Mary Matilda Zabriskie, dau. of Andrew C. and Mary (Ryerson) Zabriskie and had a son:
i. Andrew Allister Green.

VIII. REBECCA, b. Sept. 24, 1793; d. Sept. 14, 1794.

IX. ELIZABETH, b. April 12, 1796; d. Oct. 1, 1853; m. Aaron R. Thompson of New York. No issue.

108. X. PETER M., b. June 20, 1798; d. May 5, 1862; m. Mary A. Williams.

41. JACOB RYERSON,[4] (*Martin*,[3] *Jacobus*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Martin and Elizabeth (Remsen) Ryerson, was b. May 29, 1733 (or 1738); and d. Aug. 15, 1791. Resided at Wallabout. He is said (by Dr. Schenck) to have married twice, first, Antje Emmons (or Emans) on June 20, 1755. She d. Oct. 29, 1756. He m., second, Heliet, or Hiltje (Hetty) Schenck, dau. of Martin Schenck, on Sept. 13, 1760. She d. Nov. 18, 1802, aged 68 years. Issue:

I. EIDES, (Ida) b. June 29, 1756; m. Oct. 20, 1775, Andrew Cropsey.
II. MARTIN, b. Dec. 5, 1761; d. May 2, 1784.
109. III. JEROMUS, m. Sarah Debevoise.
IV. ANETJE, b. May 4, 1769; d. Sept. 17, 1797; m. Jan. 11, 1787, Martin (her cousin), son of John and Mary (Lefferts) Ryerson.
110. V. JACOB, b. Sept., 1775; d. Mar. 28, 1828; m. Phoebe Debevoise.

42. JOHN RYERSON,[4] (*Martin*,[3] *Jacobus*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Martin and Elizabeth (Remsen) Ryerson, was b. Feb. 26, 1740, and d. Oct. 5, 1804. Resided at the Wallabout, or New Bedford. He m. on Feb. 5, or 18, 1757, Maria Lefferts, b. July 26, 1741, dau. of Leffert and Catryntje (Dorlant) Lefferts. (Leffert Lefferts, b. May 22, 1701, was son of Leffert Pieterse Van Houghwout, who came from Holland in 1660, and was brother of Magdalen Lefferts, b. Aug. 20, 1694, who became first the wife of Garret Martense (Ryerson) and, second, John Vanderbilt.) The children of John Ryerson and Maria Lefferts were:

I. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 2, 1758; m. Oct. 7 (Sept. 30), 1775, John Schenck, of Newton, N. J.
II. CATRINA, b. May 11, 1760; d. Sept. 22, 1762.
III. SARAH, b. Aug. 23, 1762; m. July 25, 1778, Francis Ryerson, of Annapolis, Nova Scotia.
111. IV. MARTIN, b. Sept. 27, 1765; d. Jan. 17, 1815; m. Ann Ryerson.

112. V. LEFFERT, b. Oct. 17, 1768; d. Feb. 3, 1821; m. Phoebe Remsen.
VI. JOHN, b. June 9, 1773; d. Dec. 26, 1822; unm.
VII. CATHERINE, b. June 24, 1779; d. April 18, 1869; m. April 17, 1800, John Henry Lott, of Flatlands Neck. Issue:
i. JOHN RYERSON LOTT.
ii. HENRY LOTT, m., first, Mrs. Bergen, a widow, and they had one child:
i. Samuel Lott, m. a Miss Stryker, of Gravesend. Children:
1. Helen Lott.
2. Catherine Lott.
3. Maria Lott.
4. Stephen Stryker Lott.
Henry Lott m. a second time and had:
ii. John Lott.
iii. William Lott.
iv. Rebecca Lott.
v. Catherine Lott, m. Nicholas Ryder.
vi. John Bergen Lott.
vii. Maria Lott, m. John Schenck, and had:
1. Ella Schenck.
2. Clarence Schenck.
3. Marion Schenck.
4. Jesse Schenck.
5. Rebecca Schenck.
6. Stryker Schenck.

43. CORNELIUS RYERSON,[4] (*Martin*,[3] *Cornelius*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Martin and Brechtje (Bridget) Ryerson, was a farmer of Flushing, L. I. He m. Amelia ——, and their children were:

I. CORNELIUS. He was a cabinet maker. No further information.
113. II. STEPHEN, b. 1785; d. circa, 1874; m. Jane Smith.
III. BRECHTJE (Brackie), m. Frederick Bugbee. They had a son:
i. PALMER BUGBEE.
114. IV. WILLIAM, m. Phoebe Watts.
V. JOHN, m. Oct. 16, 1819, at Hempstead, (sup.) Susannah Van Nostrand, b. July 17, 1796; d. Oct. 8, 1820.
VI. ELIZABETH (Betsey), bap. Nov. 20, 1800, at Flushing, L. I. Sponsors, Dr. David Ogden and Rachel Haviland; m. Benjamin Field. Descendants live in and around Flushing.
VII. AMELIA, b. Mar. 6, 1798; d. Mar. 4, 1842; m. Oct. 17, 1819, at Flushing, Samuel Strickland, b. Mar. 26, 1796. Issue:
i. OLIVER AUGUSTUS STRICKLAND, b. June 2, 1820; d. 1842; unm.
ii. JANE ANN STRICKLAND, b. Nov. 3, 1821; d. 1822.
iii. SAMUEL S. STRICKLAND, b. Nov. 27, 1823; d. y.
iv. WILLIAM STRICKLAND, b. Jan. 22, 1827; d. 1848.
v. GEORGE STRICKLAND, b. Jan., 1829; d. y.
vi. AMELIA STRICKLAND, b. April 5, 1836; d. unm.

VII. GEORGE STRICKLAND, b. Sept. 22, 1838; m., first, Amelia Abrams. He was a carriage manufacturer of Cedarhurst, L. I. Issue:
i. Lorette Martin Strickland, b. May 28, 1879.
George Strickland m., second, Margaret Hendrickson, widow of Samuel Higler.

VIII. SAMUEL STRICKLAND, JR., b. Sept. 5, 1843; m. Frances E. Mott, dau. of Capt. William Mott, of Long Island. Issue:
i. Evelyn Strickland, m., first, Julius A. Bisky; second, Edwin Abrams. Residence, L. I.
ii. Mary Strickland, m. James A. Stansbury. Residence, Jamaica, L. I.
iii. Elizabeth Strickland. Residence, Jamaica, L. I.
iv. Dr. George Strickland. Residence, Roselle, N. J.
The mother died and Samuel Strickland, Jr., m., second, Sarah A. Remsen. Issue:
v. William Strickland.
vi. Nellie Ryerson Strickland.
vii. Leslie Strickland.

IX. MARY STRICKLAND, m. Robert Gregg.

44. PETER RYERSON,[4] (*George*,[3] *Cornelius*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of George and Sarah Ryerson, was a farmer, and resided on the paternal homestead at Foster's Meadow, between Jamaica and Hempstead, L. I. On June 20, 1783, Peter Rierson, of Hempstead, yeoman, sells property to Aaron Van Nostrand. His wife does not appear in this transfer, therefore we may assume that she died prior to 1783. His name appears on several lists during the Revolutionary War period. He m. 1777 (sup.), Sarah Welling, for we find on April 20 of that year, a m. license issued to Peter Ryerson and Sarah Welling. (N. Y. Mar. Lic.) We also find an entry in the Hempstead Episcopal Church records of a marriage performed May 4, 1777, between Peter Ryerson and Sarah Welling. We have no information as to any children.

45. CORNELIUS RYERSON,[4] (*George*,[3] *Cornelius*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of George and Sarah Ryerson, was b., or bap., Feb. 23, 1752. The sponsors at his baptism were Cornelius and Lammetje Van Nostrand. He d. about 1826, at Merrick, L. I. He was a farmer at Hempstead, L. I. Cornelius Ryerson was a Loyalist, and at the close of the Revolutionary War went to Nova Scotia and settled at Digby, for we find on the muster-roll of Loyalists at that place on May 29, 1784, the name of Cornelius Rierson. He probably only stayed a short while in Nova Scotia, returning to Long Island after the resentment had subsided. Mr. Ryerson m. Catherine Van Cott, Aug. 13, 1791, in Hempstead, L. I. Their children were:

I. PLATT, unm.

115. II. JOHN C., b. May 10, 1793; d. Oct. 16, 1829; m. Rosanna Travers.

116. III. JESSE, b. about 1802; d. 1850; m. Susan Carmen.
IV. CORNELIUS, unm.
V. ALFRED, d. in 1827; unm.

46. MARTIN RYERSON,[4] (*George,*[3] *Cornelius,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of George and Sarah Ryerson, is sup. to have m. Catherine DeGraugh (De Graw), for on Oct. 22, 1764, we find a record in New York of a marriage license issued to Martinus Ryerse and Catherine De Graugh. They were the parents of the following children:

117. I. GEORGE, d. about 1821; m. Sarah Hopkins.
118. II. JOHN, b. Dec. 7, 1776; d. Dec. 28, 1844; m. Jane Bremner.
III. SARAH, m. a. Mr. Sweet. Issue:
i. GEORGE SWEET.
ii. ISAAC SWEET.

47. THEUNIS RYERSON, JR.,[4] (*Theunis,*[3] *Frans,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Theunis and Magdalena Ryerson, was b. 1740. He m. his cousin Maritje (Mary) Ryerson, dau. of Martin and Annetje (Van Ripen) Ryerson. She was b. June 11, 1744, and d. April 11, 1810. Their children were:

I. JANNETJE, bap. April 7, 1864; d. y.
II. RICHARD, b. 1765; m. Geesje (or Kaziah) Hopper.
One Dirck Ryerson and Geesje Hopper, had dau., Marretje (Mary), b. April 1, and bap. April 25, 1790. (Totowa Church Records.) Perhaps he was the father of Martin D. Ryerson, who in 1805 appears with Abraham Ackerman as a witness to an unrecorded deed of lands in Acquackanonck, from Henry Garritse, Sr., to Henry Garritse, Jr., and John H. Garritse. (Van Houten MSS. Nelson.) No further information.
III. ANNETJE (Ann), b. 1768; m. Jan (John) Doremus, b. 1759. At the time of his m. he lived at Preakness. He was sometimes called John H. Doremus. Their children were:
i. JANNETJE DOREMUS, m. Pieter Van Allen, Jr., b. Dec. 22, 1804; d. July, 1870. They had a son:
i. John Van Allen, b. May 11, 1806.
ii. HENDRICK DOREMUS, d. Oct. 28, 1786, aged two years.
iii. ANETJE DOREMUS, b. Nov. 24, 1790; m. James Leary.
iv. HENDRICK DOREMUS, b. May 3, 1793; m. Metje (Martha) Van Giesen. He d. Mar. 27, 1858, and she d. Aug. 20, 1882.
IV. MARTIN T., b. 1770; unm.
V. JANETJE (Jane), d. prior to 1810; m. Dec. 30, 1783, Joris (George) Doremus, of Pompton, N. J., bap. Mar. 27, 1757, a brother of John Doremus (aforesaid) a son of Hendrick Doremus. He d. in Paterson, Feb. 28, 1823. He was a farmer at Preakness. Issue:
i. HENDRICK DOREMUS, b. Nov. 20, 1785; d. 1827; m. Jan. 8, 1806, Elizabeth Van Giesen, b. May 29, 1787; d. 1861, dau. of Dirck Van Giesen and Jannetje Van Houten.

II. RACHEL DOREMUS, m. John Bowden, in 1824. She had four children.
VI. ELLEN (Eleanor, or Helma); m. Nov. 14, 1789, Joseph Waldron, of Bergen County, N. J.
VII. POLLY (Mary), b. Oct. 5, 1775; m. Oct. 14, 1796, Richard Terhune. Issue:
I. RICHARD MARTIN RYERSON TERHUNE, b. Nov. 14, 1797.
119. VIII. THEUNIS, b. Nov. 28, 1780; d. Dec. 19, 1849; m. Jane Boice.
120. IX. JOHN, b. April 20, 1782; d. 1833; m. Mary Terhune.
121. X. ABRAHAM, b. Jan. 25, 1785; m. Dorothea Ryerson.
XI. JACOBUS (or Jacob), bap. Sept. 1, 1776. (Dr. Schenck is authority for information concerning this son.)

48. GEORGE G. RYERSON,[4] (*Joris F.*,[3] *Frans*,[2] *Martin*[1]), second child of Joris (George) F. and Mary R. (White) Ryerson, was b. May 26, 1753. He, like his father, was a farmer, but when duty called him to serve his country he entered the Continental Army in the time of the Revolution, as a private. He was subsequently promoted to lieutenant and then to adjutant in Col. Theunis Day's Regiment of Bergen Co. Militia. (See "Jersey Men in the Rev. War," pages 339–372.) He m. Dec. 17, 1773, Abigail Post, of Saddle River, and had issue:

I. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 29, 1775; m. John McKinsey.
122. II. PIETER, b. May 14, 1778; m. Catty Lines.
III. JOHANNIS, b. June 23, 1780; d. y.
IV. JOHANNIS, b. 1781, (no further trace).
V. POLLY (Mary), b. 1787; m. John C. Lyon (or Lines).
VI. METJE (Martha), b. 1788.

49. DIRCK (Richard) G. RYERSON,[4] (*Joris F.*,[3] *Frans*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Joris (George) F. and Mary R. (White) Ryerson, was born in Passaic, N. J., May 26, 1755; d. 1838. He, like his brothers, owned considerable property and extensive farming plantations. When the Revolutionary War broke out he espoused the popular cause and joined the Continental Army as a private in the New Jersey Militia. On Mar. 5, 1800, Richard G. Ryerson and Martha his wife, sold their land in Pompton, N. J., and probably then removed to Greenwood. His plantation was located at the lower end of Greenwood Lake. The old house is still standing where he lived and died. Mr. Ryerson was twice married, first, to Metje (Martha) Vreeland. Issue:

I. MARY ANN, m. a Mr. Bodine, and had a son:
I. SEABURN BODINE.
II. ANASTATIA, m. Mar. 24, 1794, James Lines; second, Henry Tichenor. She had a dau.:
I. VRECHE LINES, b. Sept. 15, 1795.
III. JANE, m. James Goss.

IV. METJE (Martha), b. Feb. 4, 1781; d. circa 1863; m. Samuel Everett. Issue:
I. WILLIAM RICHARD EVERETT.
II. SYBIL EVERETT.
III. ELIZA EVERETT.
IV. ANN EVERETT.
V. SOPHRONIA EVERETT.
V. CATHERINE, m. James Clark.
123. VI. RICHARD (Dirck), JR., b. Mar. 30, 1784; d. Mar. 6, 1839; m. Phoebe Doty.

The mother d. and Richard Ryerson, Sr., m. a second time (sup. Rachel Doremus). This second m. was probably subsequent to 1800, for on Mar. 25, 1800, Richard G. Ryerson and Martha his wife, of Pompton, sell land in Pompton. The issue by the second marriage was:

VII. ELIZA, m. Jan. 16, 1818, John Wisner of Elmira, N. Y.
124. VIII. DAVID, m. Hester Burr.
IX. LUMERIC (called Fannie), m. Daniel Riggs, Jr., son of Daniel and Susanne (Lobdell) Riggs. He was b. in Ridgefield, Conn., circa May 16, 1793, about three weeks before his father died. They had issue:
I. SAMUEL RIGGS, b. at or near, Trenton, N. J.
II. RICHARD RYERSON RIGGS, b. at, or near, Trenton, N. J. He and his brother were brought up by their grandfather, Richard Ryerson, and settled, it is said, in New York City. (See Riggs Gen.) (See Whitney Gen.)

50. MARTIN G. RYERSON,[4] (*Joris F.*,[3] *Frans*,[2] *Martin*[1]), fifth child of Joris F. and Mary R. (White) Ryerson, was b. Aug. 25, 1760. He resided at Pompton, N. J. He was a private in Bergen Co. militia in Col. Dey's Reg. of the Continental Army during the Revolutionary War. He married Agnes Lines. They had no children.

51. JOHN G. RYERSON,[4] (*Joris F.*,[3] *Frans*,[2] *Martin*[1]), sixth child of Joris F. and Mary R. (White) Ryerson, was b. May 20, 1763, and d. in New Jersey, in the house of William Colfax, at what is now Hewett, N. J. He inherited, as his share of his father's estate, thirty-five pounds sterling in money, and lots Nos. 12, and 21, with buildings thereon, situated in New York City, being part of the property which his grandmother, Jane (Dey) conveyed to his father. John G. Ryerson m. Neltje (Eleanor or Nellie) Vreeland, by whom he had issue:

125. I. JORIS (George), b. Mar. 19, 1781; d. 1804; m. Lena Tice.
II. ABRAHAM, b. Jan. 15, 1794; d. about 1852; m. Adeline Cooley, a sister of Philander Cooley, who resided at W. Milford. Issue:
I. A dau. who m. and resided in Bloomfield.

52. COL. THEUNIS (Tunis) RYERSON,[4] (*Joris F.*,[3] *Frans*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Joris F. and Mary R. (White) Ryerson, was born April 6, 1770, and died

Oct. 5, 1839. Resided at Wanaque and was buried in the family plot near the homestead. He was a surveyor of note in his day, and was appointed Deputy Surveyor General of New Jersey. The original letter of his appointment is in possession of Mrs. Eleanor Hughes, of Oakland, New Jersey. Colonel Theunis Ryerson married March 17, 1787, Eleanor, daughter of Peter and Rachael (Lyne) Van Houten, who was born June 10, 1771, and died March 17 or 25, 1839. Their children were:

I. MARY (Polly) b. Aug. 23, 1788; d. Jan. 16, 1864; m. John C. Lines and they had issue:
  I. RYERSON LINES, m. Sophronia Lozier. Children:
    i. Adelaide Lines.
    ii. Mrs. Emma Marcher.
  II. CONRAD LINES, d. 1826, age 16.
  III. CONRAD BEAM LINES, m. Elizabeth Berry. Children:
    i. Anne Lines.
    ii. Adelaide Lines, d. 1906; m. Marius Belloni. Residence, Glen Ridge, N. J.
  IV. RACHEL LINES, m. Duane Galloway. Residence, Orange, N. J. Children:
    i. Lilla Galloway, m. George Nieman.
    ii. Hattie Galloway, m. William Lehman.
  V. CATHERINE RYERSON LINES, m. Ransom Galloway.
  VI. ANNE LINES, m. Daniel Morgan. Children:
    i. Eliza Morgan, m. Monroe Shuart.
    ii. Henry Morgan, d. without issue.
    iii. Emily Morgan, d. without issue.
    iv. Rachel Morgan, m. James Galloway. Residence, New York.
    There were other children who died unmarried.
  VII. PETER LINES. He had children:
    i. John Henry Lines, m. and left two sons: Nelson, who married Abbe Jane Rhinesmith.
    ii. William Lines, who went west.
  VIII. JOHN LINES, m. Eliza ——. Resided in Chicago.

II. RACHEL, b. Nov. 20, 1790; d. Nov. 6, 1813; m. Henry Blair, who d. Nov. 25, 1820. Children:
  I. DAVID N. BLAIR, d. 1845.
  II. ELLEN BLAIR, b. 1816; d. July 13, 1820. This family is therefore extinct.

III. HETTIE, b. June 1, 1793; d. Nov. 20, 1818; unm.

IV. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 30, 1795; d. April, 1873; m. George Sylvester Mills, of Norfolk, Conn., a descendant in the 5th generation from Simeon Mills the immigrant. Their children were:
  I. GEORGE AUGUSTUS MILLS, b. 1822; d. without issue at Para, Brazil, S. A., Nov. 10, 1845.
  II. ROSA WILCOX MILLS, b. 1820; d. Feb. 9, 1859; m. as his first wife, Dr. George Adam, of Canaan, Conn. Children:
    i. Joseph S. Adam.
    ii. Mary Elizabeth Adam.
    iii. Rev. Samuel Forbes Adam. Residence, Conn.

Dr. George Adam m. second, Mary Geike, sister of Cunningham Geike, the author.

III. ELIZABETH MILLS, m. Judge George R. Tuttle, of Newark. Judge Tuttle was b. in Montclair, N. J., Dec. 11, 1823. He was one of the numerous descendants of William and Elizabeth Tuttle, who came from England in 1635, in the ship "Planter," remained in Boston until 1639, and then removed to New Haven, Conn. Issue:

i. Rose Ellen Tuttle.

ii. Joseph N. Tuttle.

iii. George S. Tuttle.

IV. SAMUEL RYERSON MILLS, b. 1831; d. a bachelor in Newark, July 27, 1893. Mr. Mills was an artist of considerable note, whose paintings were awarded many prizes at various art exhibitions.

V. ELLEN RYERSON MILLS, b. 1825; d. Mar. 19, 1851; m. Aug. 15, 1849, Hon. Robbins Battel, of Norfolk, Conn., b. April 9, 1819. Mr. Battel graduated at Yale in 1839, with his classmate and intimate friend, Richard Storrs Willis. He was a Colonel in the militia; Representative in the Assembly; Senator from his district; for a time State Controller; President of the Conn. Historical Soc.; Judge of Probate in Norfolk, and in 1861, Delegate to the Peace Convention in Washington. During the Civil War he was confidential adviser and aide to Gov. Buckingham, of Conn. He d. Jan. 26, 1895. He with his sister, Mrs. Humphrey, and others erected the Battel Chapel on the Green in New Haven, Conn. Hon. Robbins Battel and Ellen Ryerson (Mills) Battel had one child:

i. Ellen Mills Battel, b. Mar. 10, 1851; m. in Norfolk, Conn., Feb. 5, 1873, Frederick Peet Terry, b. Mar. 14, 1847; d. May 10, 1874, son of John T. Terry of New York. Issue:

1. Frederick Peet Terry, Jr., b. May 3, 1874; d. y.

After the death of Frederick P. Terry, Sr., his widow m. Carl Stoeckel, son of Professor Stoeckel, of Yale.

126. V. SAMUEL, b. May 13, 1798; d. July 9, 1868; m. Ann Swan Spear.

127. VI. JOHN ADAMS, b. July 27, 1801; d. April 9, 1869; m. Ellen McEwen-Stevens.

VII. ANN, b. Jan. 19, 1804; d. April 29, 1867; m. Nov. 30, 1821, Conrad Beam, b. Dec. 7, 1796; d. Sept. 3, 1874. They had issue:

I. PETER MEAD BEAM, b. April 15, 18—.

II. GEORGE BEAM, b. Oct. 5, 18—; d. Oct., 1888.

III. JOHN D. BEAM, b. July 29, 1832; d. Dec. 25, 1854.

IV. WILLIAM H. BEAM, b. Dec. 22, 1839. Residence, Pompton, N. J. Married twice.

V. CHARLES B. BEAM, b. Dec. 30, 1841; d. Feb. 15, 1899.

VI. EMMA AUGUSTA BEAM, b. Mar. 24, 1845; d. Aug. 21, 1846.

128. VIII. PETER, b. Aug. 15, 1806; d. 1843; m. Zulema Tice.

IX. CLARRISSA, b. Feb. 9, 1809; d. in 1884; m. William E. Howard. They had one child who d. in infancy.

X. ELMA, b. May 7, 1812; d. Feb. 23, 1896; m., first, Jacob Sayre Camp, son of William and Elizabeth (Brookfield) Camp, and grandson of Ephraim Camp. Mr. Camp d. Dec. 6, 1836. Their children were:

I. ELIZABETH CAMP.

II. JANE CAMP, b. Dec. 17, 1836; m. George Frederick Norton, son of Major Benjamin Hammatt and Augusta (Ware) Norton, and grandson of Lydia (Hammatt) Norton. George Frederick Norton was a brother of Brig. Gen. Charles Benjamin Norton, U. S. V. (b. July 1, 1825; d. in Chicago, Jan. 29, 1891), author and publisher. (For sketch of his life see Lamb's Biog. Dict. of the U. S., Vol. IV. p. 29.) Issue:

i. Charles B. Norton, b. Mar. 7, 1858; m., first, Minnie Browne, who d. April 25, 1887, leaving a son:

1. Howard Browne Norton, b. April 2, 1887.

Charles B. Norton m., second, Myrtea Hawarth.

ii. Elizabeth Camp Norton, b. April 5, 1860; d. Dec. 13, 1898; unm.

iii. Frederick Hammatt Norton, b. Nov. 18, 1863; m. Anna Mary Whitehead, and has issue:

1. George Hammatt Norton, b. July 17, 1891.

Elma (Ryerson) Camp m., second, May 2, 1842, Charles Busselle, and by this marriage had issue:

III. CHARLES ALFRED BUSSELLE, b. Feb. 9, 1843; d. 1879, without issue.

IV. GEORGE F. BUSSELLE, b. Sept. 18, 1844; d. Sept. 14, 1897; m. Addie Galloway, dau. of Catherine Ryerson Lines and Ransom Galloway. She d. in 1866, and he m., second, Mary Finnell of Clarksburg, W. Va. No issue.

V. ELLEN MILLS BUSSELLE, b. Nov. 26, 1846; m. (as his second wife) Burton H. Campbell, b. 1826, d. Jan. 1, 1908. He was familiarly known as "Barbecue" Campbell. His ranch in Southwestern Kansas contained about 20,000 acres and was nine miles wide. He was president of the Street Ry. Co., and interested in several business enterprises of Wichita. He d. on a train in Old Mexico, while he and his daughter were returning from a trip. Children:

i. Anna Haines Campbell, d. y.

ii. Charles B. Campbell, b. Sept. 19, 1875, accidentally killed; unm.

iii. Hon. Robert Bruce Campbell (twin with Charles B.), b. Sept. 19, 1875; m. Nov. 12, 1902, Olive Watts Decatur, dau. of Warren E. and Ida (Watts) Decatur, descendant of Admiral Decatur. Mr. Campbell is one of the leading citizens of Wichita. He was elected Representative and served in the Kansas Legislature. Children:

1. Robert Warren Campbell, b. Sept. 25, 1903.
2. Alfred McGregor Campbell, b. Sept. 5, 1905.
3. Elizabeth Campbell, b. Dec. 7, 1906.

VI. ANNA MARSHALL BUSSELLE, b. Oct. 19, 1849; m. Dec. 16, 1875, Isaac R. Denman. Issue:

i. Elma Busselle Denman, b. Mar. 23, 1876; d. Feb. 23, 1883.

ii. Rolfe Marsh Denman, b. Feb. 26, 1880; d. Mar. 28, 1883.

VII. MARY ELMA BUSSELLE, b. Oct. 12, 1850; d. Jan. 13, 1908. Resided in New York.

53. FRANCIS G. RYERSON,[4] (*Joris F.*,[3] *Frans*,[2] *Marlin*[1]), the youngest child of Joris F. and Mary R. (White) Ryerson, was b. at Pompton Plains, N. J., Nov. 2, 1772, and d. July 22, 1834. He received as his portion of his father's

estate, thirty-five pounds sterling and part of the 259 acre farm at the "Hook," near Beavertown. This is probably where he settled, for he is said to have resided in an old stone house, still standing to the right of the road going from Lincoln Park (formerly Beavertown) to Boonton, and near the foot of the first canal bridge. He m., first, at Pompton, N. J., Guilielma Springett Penn Doty, dau. of Elijah and Susanna (Ferris) Doty, b. at Quaker Hill, Duchess Co., N. Y.; d. at Pompton Plains, N. J., May 6, 1810. She was named in honor of Guilielma Springett Penn, the wife of William Penn, founder of Pennsylvania. She was a lineal descendant of Edward Doty, who came to Plymouth in the "Mayflower." The children of Francis G. and Guilielma (Doty) Ryerson were:

I. JANE, b. Dec. 7, 1792; m. David Hennion. No children.

129. II. JOHN FERRIS, b. Jan. 25, 1795; d. Mar. 28, 1847; m. Hannah Van Giesen.

III. MARY, b. Oct. 7, 1797; m. Peter F. Post.

IV. GEORGE W., b. July 28, 1800; d. Dec. 10, 1827.

V. SUSANNA, b. July 11, 1803; m. in New York City, July 15, 1831, Ambrose Spencer Field (her cousin), son of Peter and Phoebe (Doty) Field. Phoebe (Doty) Field was a sister to Guilielma (Doty) Ryerson. Ambrose S. Field was b. at Hudson, N. Y., July 9, 1785, and d. April, 1837. Resided in New York City, and was a descendant of William Feld, or Field. (See "Field Genealogy.") They had children:

i. AMBROSE FIELD, b. Nov. 1, 1822; d. Nov. 21, 1822.

ii. FRANCIS FIELD, b. April 29, 1824; d. July 26, 1826.

iii. PETER FIELD, b. Feb. 4, 1826; d. Mar. 7, 1827.

iv. ELMA FIELD, b. Jan. 25, 1828; d. 1906; m. Aug. 27, 1841, Charles Ellis Folwell, of Brooklyn. He was b. Nov. 18, 1810, d. April 3, 1871. They had issue:

i. Ida May Folwell, b. June 15, 1848; m. William Ballard.

ii. Charles Francis Folwell, b. Jan. 16, 1851.

iii. Harry Dudley Folwell, b. 1853; d. 1865.

iv. Arthur Thomas Folwell, b. Sept. 20, 1854; d. 1855.

v. Arthur Russel Folwell, b. Dec. 31, 1856.

130. VI. PETER FIELD, b. Nov. 4, 1805; m. Anna Byard.

VII. HESTER, b. in Pompton, N. J., Oct. 6, 1801; m. in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Joshua Manly. Issue:

i. MARY MANLY.

ii. ELMA JANE MANLY, b. 1827; m. James K. Wagner, and they had a son:

i. Mahlen M. Wagner. Employee in government service in the New York Custom House.

iii. HENRY MANLY.

VIII. AMBROSE.

Guilielma Springett Penn (Doty) Ryerson d. May 6, 1810, and Francis G. Ryerson m., second, Mrs. Elizabeth Dodd, *née* Berry, and by her had issue:

131. IX. GEORGE FRANCIS, d. circa 1835.

There is a record of a Francis G. Ryerson and Elizabeth Allen m. in 1824. The Doty Gen. asserts that there were other children by the second marriage. Information concerning this family is quite meager. We seem able to identify only one son as above given.

54. JOHN DIRCK RYERSON,[4] (*Dirck*,[3] *Frans*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Dirck (Richard) and Lena (Ryerson) Ryerson, was bap. at Paramus, N. J., Feb. 21, 1761. He died in Saddle River Township, Bergen Co., N. J., in 1835. He was a farmer. His name appears on a list of tax-payers in Saddle River Township as early as 1807, in which year he is assessed for 130 acres of improved land. (Van Houten MSS.) He inherited from his father one-half of the homestead property, also property in New York City. Mr. Ryerson m. (sup.) Nance Erchable, recorded in Totowa Church baptismal records as the wife of Johannes Ryerson. This is probably Nancy "Archibold," the former being the Dominie's conception of the way to spell an English name. The Totowa Church records show an entry of a child, Lena (or Eleanor), bap. May 9, 1793, as child of John D. Ryerson and Nance Erchable. We have information as to only one child:

I. ELLEN, b. Mar. 17, 1793; d. Mar. 17, 1839; m., first, David Berdan; second, Mar. 10, 1833, Aaron Doty. Children by the first husband:
  1. JOHN RYERSON BERDAN, b. 1813; d. 1894; m. Eliza Banta, b. April 20, 1815, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Van Idenstyne) Banta. They had children:
    i. John Ryerson Berdan, b. 1849. Residence, Paterson, N. J.
    There were other children of whom we have no information.
  II. DAVID BERDAN.
  III. ALBERT BERDAN.
  IV. NANCY BERDAN, m. Thomas Snyder and they had:
    i. Jeremiah Snyder.
    ii. Richard Snyder.
    iii. Garrett Snyder.
    iv. Ellen Snyder.

By the second husband, Aaron Doty, there was one son:

V. GEORGE DOTY, b. 1833; d. Oct. 2, 1899; m. Lettie Ann Demarest. She had been twice m., first, to Jacob Fox; second, to Daniel Snyder. She had issue by her former husbands, but none by Mr. Doty. Residence, Oakland, N. J.

55. FRANCIS D. RYERSON,[4] (*Dirck*,[3] *Frans*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Dirck (Richard) and Lena (Ryerson) Ryerson, was b. Sept. 12, 1764, and d. Mar. 27, 1817. He inherited as his portion of his father's estate one-half of the homestead at Wagerow. (Schenck). He evidently was engaged quite extensively in the manufacture of leather for we find on an old tax list for the year 1807 that he was heavily taxed on the same. He was no doubt also the Francis Ryerson mentioned in a return of the Militia Co., of 1811, entitled a "Correct Return"

of all persons enrolled in the 5th Co., First Bat. and Third Reg., Bergen Brigade, commanded by Capt. Tunis I. Hennion. Francis D. Ryerson m. circa 1789, Jannetje (Jane) Lambert, b. Oct. 26, 1762. They had issue:

132. I. DIRCK (Richard F.), b. Feb. 2, 1790; d. Dec. 7, 1860; m. Mary Post.

133. II. JAN (or John F.), b. Sept. 27, 1791; m. Catherine Van Houten, *née* Stagg.

III. JANNETJE (Jane), b. Nov. 6, 1793; d. April 3, 1834; m. Albert P. Hopper. Issue:

i. PETER A. HOPPER, b. Oct. 16, 1816; d. Nov. 18, 1844; m. Hannah Still.

ii. FRANCIS A. HOPPER, b. Jan. 11, 1819.

iii. ALBERT HOPPER, b. May 8, 1821; d. Jan. 15, 1887.

iv. ELIZA JANE HOPPER, b. Jan. 17, 1824; m. William H. Lovell.

v. RACHEL LEAH HOPPER, b. Aug. 20, 1828; m. James W. Darlington.

vi. CORNELIUS A. HOPPER, b. Feb. 15, 18—; m. Annie Howard.

vii. MARY CATHERINE HOPPER, b. Feb. 15, 1831; m. John W. McIntosh.

viii. JONATHAN HENRY HOPPER, b. Jan. 24, 1834; d. in infancy.

IV. FRANCIS F., b. Nov. 15, 1795; m. Sarah Skidmore. He was a farmer residing near Paterson, N. J. Francis F. and Sarah (Skidmore) Ryerson had children:

i. FRANCIS RYERSON, JR., d. y.

ii. JANE RYERSON.

iii. SARAH CATHERINE RYERSON, m. a Mr. Cole. Her descendants reside at Bayonne, N. J.

V. ABRAHAM F., b. May 8, 1799; d. 1856; m. Mary Ann Westervelt, *née* Hinds. Mrs. Ryerson was a widow with two daughters. Mr. Ryerson left no issue. He married late in life.

VI. HENDRICK (Henry F.), b. Oct. 24, 1802, bap. in Totowa Church, Nov. 28, 1802. He was twin of his sister Leah. He left home when a young man and went west. He subsequently died in the East Indies. We have no knowledge of his marriage or any descendants.

VII. LEAH, b. Oct. 24, 1802; d. Dec. 11, 1856; m. June 20, 1819, Cornelius P. Hopper, b. Nov. 9, 1790; d. Oct. 26, 1869. He was a son of Peter A. Hopper and brother to Albert P. Hopper, who m. his wife's sister, Jane Ryerson. Issue:

i. PETER HOPPER, b. July 22, 1825.

ii. RACHEL HOPPER, b. Oct. 5, 1828.

iii. ELIZA JANE HOPPER, b. July 1, 1829; d. 1904; m. a Mr. Bowman. Residence, Paterson, N. J.

iv. CORNELIUS HOPPER, b. Feb. 13, 1831.

v. GEORGE WHITEFIELD HOPPER, b. Oct. 28, 1833.

vi. JONATHAN HOPPER, b. Mar. 28, 1836.

vii. JOSEPH HOPPER, b. Mar. 26, 1838.

viii. ALBERT C. HOPPER, b. May 20, 1840; m. at Totowa Church, Dec. 9, 1863, Mary Burhans, b. in Oldham, N. J., Jan. 21, 1845.

56. FRANCIS RYERSON,[4] (*John F.*,[3] *Frans*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of John Francis and Mary (Wessels) Ryerson, was b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., about the year 1748, and d. in Nova Scotia, Canada, July 12, 1841. In 1783, he, being like his father an ardent Loyalist, left Brooklyn with his family

for Nova Scotia. On a muster-roll of the Loyalists held in Annapolis, June 18 to 29, 1784, Francis Ryerson appears as having a wife, two children and one servant. He took a decided stand in favor of the King, and entered the British Army. Was appointed first an ensign and then a lieutenant. The old commissions are still preserved.

He settled at Clements, N. S., where he resided during his lifetime and thus became the ancestor of the Ryerson family of Nova Scotia, whose descendants are now scattered throughout the Maritime Provinces and the New England States. He left an extensive estate at his death. His descendants to-day own some of the finest farms in the Maritime Provinces. His property in New York was confiscated and he never regained it. He m. July 25, 1778, Sarah Ryerson, dau. of John and Maria (Lefferts) Ryerson, b. Aug. 23, 1762, in Brooklyn, and d. in Nova Scotia, June 22, 1847. Their children were:

134. I. JOHN, b. Jan. 25, 1779; d. Nov. 10, 1854; m. Sophia Ruggles.
135. II. SIMEON, b. July 4, 1782; d. 1812; m. Dorothy Van Buskirk.
136. III. MARTIN, b. 1784; d. 1840; m. Jemima Van Buskirk.
IV. MARY (Polly), b. 1787; m. Samuel Meeker, of Brooklyn, N.Y. Their children were:
1. MARTIN RYERSON MEEKER, m. Eliza Buckaloo and had issue:
i. Samuel Meeker.
ii. Martin Meeker.
iii. Jacob Meeker.
iv. Cornelia Meeker.
v. Sarah Meeker.
vi. Mary Ryerson Meeker, d. 1889; m. Jacob Van Cott, of Brooklyn, who d. Jan. 12, 1904. Issue:
1. Mary Eliza Van Cott, m. Charles Jordan. Issue: Grace Jordan, m. Moses Stone, of Denver, Col.
2. Jessie Jordan, m. Frederick Browning, of Denver, Col.
3. Emma Gertrude Jordan, m. Lawrence Mandell.
4. Ada Margaretta Jordan, m. Edward Swift.
II. SANDS MEEKER, m. and settled in Philadelphia.
III. FRANK MEEKER, unm.
IV. SARAH MEEKER, m. Richard Van Ness. Issue:
i. Fannie Van Ness, m. but d. in childbirth. The child d. also.
V. CATHERINE FRANCIS MEEKER. An artist. She was twice m.
VI. MARIA MEEKER.
There may have been two other Meeker children.
137. V. STEPHEN DE LANCY, b. July 5, 1789; d. Aug. 24, 1846; m. Lois Killam.
VI. ELIZABETH BETTS, b. Aug. 25, 1791; m. Thomas Easson, b. Dec. 29, 1784. Resided at Annapolis, N. S. He was the son of David and Elizabeth (Fisher) Easson and grandson of John Easson, Master of Ordnance. Issue:
1. SARAH ANN EASSON, b. 1809; d. Jan. 21, 1896; unm.
II. LETITIA FISHER EASSON, b. 1811; m., first, William Jones. He d. and she m., second, Robert Journay, a farmer of Weymouth, N. S.

III. FRANCES MARIA EASSON, b. 1813; d. y.
IV. MARY ELIZABETH EASSON, b. 1817; m. 1845, Stephen Payson, a farmer of Weymouth.
V. CHARLOTTE EASSON, b. 1821; m. 1846, William Ruggles, a merchant of Clementsport, N. S.
VI. FRANCES MARIA EASSON, b. 1823; m. in 1842, Stephen M. Ruggles, a farmer of Upper Clements, N. S.

VII. FRANCES, b. Aug. 29, 1793; m. in 1817, James LeCain, b. June 26, 1790, son of Francis Barclay LeCain, Jr., and Margaret (McNeish) (Ritchie) LeCain, and grandson of Francis Barclay LeCain, who came from the Island of Jersey to Annapolis, N. S., as Master Artificer, or Armorer, in the employ of the Board of Ordnance. He m., first, Allicia Maria, only dau. of Thomas Hyde; second, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Woodward) Foster. The children of James LeCain and Frances Ryerson were:

I. ANNA MARIA LECAIN, b. June 14, 1818; m. A. Gates.
II. MARGARET ELIZA LECAIN, b. July 1, 1821; m. John L. Rice.
III. JAMES FRANCIS LECAIN, b. Oct. 20, 1823; m. Jan. 13, 1850, Sarah Ann, dau. of James Morse.
IV. SARAH ANN LECAIN, b. Jan. 11, 1825; m. Isaiah Potter.
V. JOHN M. LECAIN, b. Mar. 1, 1827; m. Adelaide Durkee.
VI. GEORGE LECAIN, b. 1829; m. Agnes Hoyt.
VII. AMASA LECAIN, b. 1831; d. unm.
VIII. THOMAS LECAIN, b. 1833; d. unm.
IX. MARY LECAIN, m. Albert Berteaux.

138. VIII. GEORGE, b. Nov. 26, 1798; d. Jan. 24, 1876; m. Mary Harris.

57. JOHN RYERSON[4], (*John F.*,[3] *Frans*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of John Francis and Mary (Wessels) Ryerson, d. (sup.) in Jan., 1828. We have very little definite information concerning him. He, like his father and brother Francis, was without doubt a Loyalist, and went to Nova Scotia at the close of the Revolutionary War. He is said to have resided in New Brunswick and to have descendants residing there. We find the name John Ryerson recorded as a Loyalist on a muster-roll called at Digby, N. S., Mar. 29, 1784. His wife's name was Hannah, probably Hannah Applestall, for we find a marriage record in New York marriage licenses of one Johannis Ryerson and Hannah Applestall, m. June 2, 1764. Unless this lady's name was Hannah Elizabeth or Elizabeth Hannah we are forced to conclude that he had another wife whose name was Elizabeth. (See p. 528, b. 234, N. Y. Co. Rec.)

Mr. Ryerson was living in New Bedford in 1793. His son, Simeon, was sent to school there, according to a letter written by his uncle George, on Nov. 5, 1793. The New York City Directory, of 1828, gives the name of Hannah Ryerson at No. 6 Catherine Slip. He was the father of at least four children living in 1797, in which year the grandfather, John F. Ryerson,

makes a will and refers to children of son John "the boys to have as much again as the girls" in the division of a 400 pounds legacy. We have the name of only one child, viz.:

I. SIMEON, b. ——. Went to school in New Bedford in 1793. No further trace.

58. GEORGE RYERSON,[4] (*John F.*,[3] *Frans*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of John F. and Mary (Wessels) Ryerson, d. about 1808. He was a farmer of Long Island and Bergen Co., N. J., and resided near Newtown, N. Y. At the close of the Revolutionary War, he, being a Loyalist, went to Nova Scotia in company with his father and his wife, Elizabeth, who at that time was only a bride. He settled at Clements and in the "Muster Rolls of the American Colony" of June, 1784, he is recorded as a Loyalist with one child under 10 years of age, and one servant. A few years later he returned to Brooklyn, and engaged in farming near his former home.

After his father's death, in 1798, he returned to the homestead farm at the Dutch Kills (now part of L. I. City). This farm contained 130 acres and was inherited from his father. On May 8, 1802, his mother conveyed to him all her dower rights in the farm. About a week later, on May 12, 1802, George Ryerson and his wife Elizabeth sold this farm to one James Lawrence.

Prior to the sale of the farm he had removed to New Jersey and settled in what was known as the English Neighborhood, in Bergen Co., where he resided until his death. He was twice married, first, on Aug. 6, 1783, to Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Mary Ellis (owned Ellis Island in N. York Harbor). She d. between 1802 and 1806. She is probably the Elizabeth Ryerson buried in Trinity Churchyard, New York, and who is recorded in the register of said church as having d. Mar. 28, 1804, aged 68 years. He m., second, Mary ——. His children were by his first wife, Elizabeth Ellis:

139. I. SAMUEL ELLIS, b. 1784; d. after 1830; m. Rachel ——.

II. MARY, b. 1786; d. June 21, 1803.

III. ANTJE, or Hannah E. (called Nantie), b. Sept. 5, 1788; d. about 1870–2 and was buried in Jamaica, L. I. She m. Ezra Wilson Miller, b. June 11, 1782, son of Capt. Thaddeus and Deborah (Webb) Miller. He d. May 4, 1859. Issue:

1. ELIZA ANN MILLER, d. Dec. 14, 1851; m. Benjamin B. Wright. The last years of Hannah Ellis (Ryerson) Miller, her mother, were spent with this daughter. They had issue:

i. Benjamin Wright, Jr.

ii. Jerusha Siney Wright.

iii. Phoebe A. Wright, m. William Peck.

iv. Lila Wright, m. Erastus Mead.

v. Frank Wright.

vi. Theodore Wright. He was drowned.

vii. Augustus Wright, m. Mary Cornell.

viii. Robert Jefferson Wright, b. July 8, 1842, in Flushing, L. I. He was a retired merchant of New York. He was a man prominent in public affairs and a commissioner of New York City. He m. Nov. 21, 1865, Mary Jane, dau. of Charles and Mary Jane (Mathews) Perley. (Perley Gen.) Children:

1. Harry Perley Wright, b. Dec. 21, 1866; d. unm.
2. Lillia Ann Wright, b. Jan. 16, 1873; m. in New York, Jan. 16, 1895, Dr. Horace Wilson Northrop, D. D. S. He was b. in Ridgefield, Conn., Nov., 1864, and was a son of Linus Olmstead and Margaret (Wallace-Holmes) Northrop.
3. Robert Jefferson Wright, Jr., b. Nov. 1, 1875. He was a Commissioner of Correction in New York during Mayor Strong's administration; also a trustee of the Dry Dock Savings Bank.
4. Phoebe Ann Wright, b. April 12, 1877; m. at Oceanside, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1904, Rev. Charles Herbert Scholey, Presbyterian, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 11, 1877, son of George Barret and Margaret Isabella Amos Scholey. Author of a "Prodigal's Prayer."
5. Mary Jane Wright, b. Nov. 8, 1879.
6. Claude Vincent Wright, b. Mar. 20, 1880; m. Florence Stafford Engel, b. in Switzerland, July 11, 1858, dau. of William and Ellen Stafford Engel. Residence, Rockville Center, L. I. Issue: Ruth Engel Wright, b. in New York, Sept. 24, 1901.
7. Florence Grace Wright, b. Jan. 28, 1883; m. in Hempstead, Oct. 5, 1903, Charles Cyril Hendrickson, b. in Brooklyn, Oct. 31, 1874, son of Increase Carpenter and Elizabeth (Keach) Hendrickson. Residence, Rockville Center, L. I.
8. Mabel Josephine Wright, b. Jan. 16, 1886.
9. Benjamin Birdsall Wright, b. Dec. 25, 1889.

II. Charles E. Miller, m. a dau. of Peter Osterman, of L. I. They had a large family of children, eighteen it is said, and they reside in various places on L. I.

III. Joseph Miller, d. unm.

IV. Col. Ezra Miller, b. May 12, 1812; d. July 9, 1885. He was one of the representative men of New York. He was soldier, surveyor, and inventor. He entered the Union Army as a private and served with distinction through the war, being promoted several times until he attained the rank of Colonel of the First Light Artillery. He was also a civil engineer, in the employ of the government. He resided for many years near Janesville, Wis. He surveyed for the government the greater part of the Dakotas. He invented the famous Miller car-coupler in use on the railroads to-day. (For a sketch of his life see "Representative Men of N. Y.") He m. in May, 1841 (his cousin), Amanda Jane, b. 1817, d. Nov. 29, 1881, dau. of his father's brother, Seth, and Maria (Cooder) Miller. They resided in Hohokus, N. J., the old homestead being in possession of the family. Their children were:

i. Amanda Josephine Miller, b. Feb. 28, 18—; m. Marshall L. Hinman, of Dunkirk, N. Y.

ii. Ezra W. Miller, b. May 26, 1845; d. April 12, 1905; m. Nov. 8, 1870, Caroline I. Rollins, b. 1849, dau. of True Worthy and Catherine (Hartman) Rollins and granddaughter of Col. Jonathan and Judith (Palmer) Rollins. Issue:

1. Adele Rollins Miller. Residence, Mahrwahr, N. J. (See Rollin Gen., also Blanchard-Meady Memorial.)

iii. Harriet Martha Miller, m. John Henry Van Kirk.

iv. Jordan Gray Miller, b. Jan. 31, 1850; m. Emily W. Beard, dau. of Eli Beard. Children:

1. Florence Louisa Miller.
2. Ethel Cumming Miller.

v. Dr. Franklin Pierce Miller, b. Dec. 31, 1854; m. Dec. 3, 1878, Elizabeth A. Bedell, dau. of Robert H. Bedell, ex-president of Erie R. R. A physician of Brooklyn. Issue:

1. Theodore Miller, d. y.
2. Franklin Pierce Miller.

THE FIFTH GENERATION

59. JOHN (Johannis) J. RYERSON,[5] (*John I.*,[4] *John G.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), eldest son of John I. (Johannis) and Elsye (Lozier) Ryerson, was b. July 10, 1779, and bap. Sept. 5, of the same year, in the old Totowa Dutch Reformed Church. The sponsors were Johannes Ryerson and Maria Wessels, the latter being his cousin. In 1807 his name appears on an old tax list of Saddle River, he being taxed for twenty acres of improved land. He was a farmer and resided at Manchester, near Paterson. He d. in 1850. He m. Maria Jane Bogart. Their children were:

I. ANNA, b. Dec. 14, 1800; m. Cornelius Demarest.
II. JANE, m. Henry O'Neil.
140. III. JOHN I., b. Oct. 1, 1804; d. Oct. 27, 1863; m. Sarah Westervelt.
IV. GEORGE, nothing definitely is known of him, but it is said he m. and went south.
141. V. STEPHEN, m. Margaret Van Saun.
VI. MARIA, m. John Feisher, or Forshay.
VII. ELLEN, m. a Mr. Polhemus, and had a daughter:
1. ANN MARIA POLHEMUS.

60. CORNELIUS JOHN RYERSON,[5] (*John I.*,[4] *John G.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), youngest son of John I. (Johannis) and Elsye (Lozier) Ryerson, was born April 16, 1790; and d. Mar. 19, 1876. He resided near Paterson, N. J., during the early part of his life. Later he went to New York State, where he remained for some time. He then removed to Ohio, and from there to Indiana, where, it is said, one of his sons m. and remained. He married three times. His first wife was Betsey ——. The children of this union were:

I. ANNIE, m. and moved to New York.
II. JOHN. This son remained in Ohio after his father had removed to Indiana.

After Betsey's death, Cornelius John Ryerson m. ——, and the children of this m. were:

III. GEORGE, m. Welthea Willcock. Resided in Plymouth, Hancock Co., Ill. Their children were:
1. JOHN RYERSON.
II. GEORGE RYERSON.
III. THOMAS RYERSON.
IV. CLARINDA ASENETH RYERSON.

IV. CORNELIUS, m. and resided near Rob Roy and Terre Haute, Ind.

After the death of his second wife, Cornelius John Ryerson m. Mar. 15, 1821, his third wife, Phoebe Campbell, who was born May 14, 1804, and d. Aug. 2, 1888. The children of this m. were:

V. ISAAC, b. Aug. 5, 1827; d. July 5, 1890; m. Nancy J. Bayles. His widow later became Mrs. Samuel Overstreet, of Montgomery City, Mo.

142. VI. THOMAS C., b. Sept. 22, 1829; d. 1872; m. Sarah (or Sally) Souders.

VII. ORILLA, b. May 7, 1831; m. John Brown. They had eleven children, ten died early in life. The surviving dau.:

I. MARY JANE BROWN, m. William Benner, and resides at Oak Hill, Mo.

VIII. HANNAH, b. May 17, 1834; m., first, James Wier; second, a Mr. Sprollinger; third, a Mr. Wilson. Her children were:

I. PHOEBE WIER, m. Charles Souders.

II. SOPHRONIA SPROLLINGER.

III. ANNIE WILSON.

61. JOHN G. RYERSON,[5] (*George I.*,[4] *John G.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of George I. and Tomesyntie (Van Buskirk) Ryerson, was b. in 1771. He m. Leah Westervelt. A portrait of this lady is now in the possession of Mrs. Christina Terhune, of Passaic, her great-granddaughter. They had one child, a son:

143. I. GEORGE I., b. Dec. 17, 1793; d. Dec. 13, 1876; m. three times.

62. JOHANNIS (John) W. RYERSON,[5] (*Hassel*,[4] *John G.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), eldest son of Hassel and Doocie (Earl) Ryerson, was b. Mar. 21, 1772, and d. in 1845. Both he and his wife were buried at Milford, Ind. In 1797, according to a diary left by his brother, Nicholas, he sold his farm in New Jersey to Michael Vreeland (his uncle), and removed to Ohio. Here he obtained a large tract of land. He finally moved to Pierceton, Ind., and there resided with his son, George W. Ryerson, until his death some years later. He m. at Paterson, N. J., in 1791, Antje Van Allen, b. 1774. Johannis W. and Antje (Van Allen) Ryerson had children:

I. JANETJE (Jane), b. Nov. 21, 1792; d. May 6, 1857 (or 59); m. Lieutenant William Shafer, July 13, 1810. Mr. Shafer was b. in Somerset Co., N. J. He was a Lieutenant in the War of 1812, in a Company from Butler Co. He d. in 1880, at Middletown, Ohio, at the age of 98, and at the time of his death was the oldest citizen in Butler Co. In 1860, after the death of his first wife, he m. a Mrs. Elizabeth Hill. His children were:

1. ELIZABETH SHAFER, b. Nov. 28, 1811; d. July 6, 1884; m. Jan. 29, 1829, Thomas Long, b. Mar. 27, 1808; d. April 26, 1870. Their children were:

i. Newton Long, b. April 21, 1830; d. April 3, 1855; m. Jan. 19, 1851, Elizabeth McDade. Children:

1. Elwood Long.

2. James Long.

ii. William S. Long, b. July 6, 1832; d. Mar. 15, 1898; m. Dec. 24, 1857, Massa Ann Lee, b. July 10, 1838. Children:

1. Lowella Long, b. Jan. 13, 1860; m. Marcus Jones.
2. Nina Viola Long, b. July 15, 1872; m. Frank Beecher Warren, and they had children:
   1. Lowella Gertrude Warren, b. April 3, 1894.
   2. Elbert Clay Warren, b. May 22, 1896.
   3. George Charles Warren, b. Aug. 11, 1897.

iii. David Long, b. Sept. 3, 1834; d. July 13, 1899; m. Oct. 10, 1861, Amanda Wisehart. Children:

1. Alice Long.
2. Minnie Long.
3. Louie Long.
4. Emma Long.
5. Edwin Long.
6. George Long.
7. Frank Long.
8. Grace Long.

iv. Calvin Long, b. Feb. 26, 1837; m. Dec. 24, 1862, Sarah Ann Johnson. Children:

1. James Long.
2. Charles Long.
3. Rebe Long.
4. Cora Long.

v. Jane Long, b. July 23, 1839; m. David McDade. Children:

1. Newton McDade.
2. Thomas McDade.
3. Franklin McDade.
4. Rebecca McDade.
5. Letta McDade.
6. Nannie McDade.
7. Charles McDade.
8. Lillie McDade.
9. Otto McDade.
10. Alonzo McDade.

vi. John Long, b. Nov. 5, 1841; d. Nov. 24, 1861; unm.

vii. Rebecca Long, b. Mar. 24, 1844; m. Dec. 24, 1868, John H. Scott. Children:

1. Minnie Scott.
2. Annetta Scott.
3. Franklin Scott.
4. Helen Scott.

viii. Sarah Long, b. Sept. 20, 1846; d. Oct. 16, 1847.

ix. Albert Long, b. Feb. 14, 1849; d. Oct. 15, 1850.

x. Silas Long, b. Sept. 20, 1851; m. Sept. 28, 1881, Rachel Shafer. Children:

1. Gertrude Long.
2. Ira Long.
3. Martha Long.

4. Viola Long.
5. Carrie Long.
6. Robert Long.
7. Lois Long.

xi. Franklin P. Long, b. Feb. 20, 1854; d. Feb. 22, 1876; unm.

II. MARY ANN SHAFER, b. 1813; m. 1835, Daniel Jewell. Children:

i. Uriah W. Jewell.
ii. Elmira Jewell.
iii. Almanson Jewell.
iv. Almiram Jewell.
v. Jane Jewell.
vi. John Jewell.
vii. Holmes Jewell.

III. CATHERINE SHAFER, b. 1815; m. 1835, Samuel B. Holmes. Resided at Middletown, Ohio. Children:

i. John Holmes.
ii. Martha Holmes, m. Theodore Martin.
iii. Jane Holmes.
iv. Ada Holmes, m. William McChesney.
v. Catherine Holmes.
vi. William Holmes, m. Sarah Sutphin.
vii. Henry A. Holmes, m. Eliza Sill.
viii. Samuel Holmes, m. Virginia Rose.
ix. Frank Holmes.
x. Thomas Brown Holmes, m. Ella Kearns.

IV. JOHN RYERSON SHAFER, b. 1817; m., first, in 1843, Sarah Davis; second, in 1852, Rebecca B. Vail. His children were:

i. Francis Brown Shafer.
ii. Josephine Shafer, b. 1847; m. William Sinkey.
By his second wife:
iii. Anna Maria Shafer.
iv. Edwin Vail Shafer.
v. William Randall Shafer.

V. HENRY SHAFER, b. 1820; d. unm.

VI. SARAH JANE SHAFER, b. 1822; m. in 1840, John Porter. Resided at Connersville, Ind. Children:

i. Ella Porter, m. Joseph M. Webster, and they had children:
1. Mary Webster.
2. Sarah Ann Webster.
3. Lydia Webster.
4. Rosalind Webster.
5. John Augustus Webster.
6. Charles Henry Webster.

VII. PETER SHAFER, b. 1825; m. in 1849, Elizabeth Cheeseman, and they had children:

i. John Ryerson Shafer, m. Harriet B. McClure. They resided at Middletown, Ohio.
ii. William A. Shafer, m. Hannah Van Cleef.

iii. Hannah Jane Shafer, m. Frank M. Hughes.
iv. Mary Elizabeth Shafer, m. Rev. Edward McHugh. Resides in Cincinnati, Ohio.
v. Ira Ryerson Shafer.
vi. Louis Cheeseman Shafer, m. Loretta C. Sourd.

VIII. ADALINE SHAFER, b. 1827; m. in 1849, William (or Jacob) Simpson. Their children were:
i. Cassius M. Simpson.
ii. Henry Shafer Simpson.
iii. Frances M. Simpson.

IX. WILLIAM BROWN SHAFER, b. 1830; d. y.

X. WILSON SHAFER, b. 1832; d. y.

XI. IRENE WELLS SHAFER, b. Aug. 18, 1834; d. Jan. 16, 1892; m. Nelson Van Sandt, or Van Zandt, b. May 14, 1828. Their children were:
i. William Henry Van Sandt, b. April 25, 1857.
ii. Francis B. Van Sandt, b. Sept. 11, 1859; d. April 6, 1862.
iii. Charles Van Sandt, b. May 3, 1862; d. April 13, 1863.
iv. Nancy Jane Van Sandt, b. Nov. 12, 1864; m. Dec. 28, 1897, Thomas J. Sidener, b. Sept. 15, 1873; they have a son, Nelson Van Buren Sidener, b. Jan. 13, 1899.
v. Joanna Van Sandt, b. Aug. 1, 1869.
vi. Minnie Wells Van Sandt, b. July 27, 1872.

II. LENA, b. May 9, 1793. Supposed to have d. early in life, as we have no further trace.

144. III. JOHN, b. Sept. 21, 1795; d. 1869; m. Elizabeth Winegarten.

IV. HASSEL, bap. Jan. 6, 1799, in the Totowa Church. Witnesses: Harremann Van Blarcom and Elizabeth Van Aule.

145. V. MICHAEL VREELAND, b. 1800; d. 1843; m. Eleanor Boylan.

VI. CATHERINE, b. Mar. 14, 1804; d. Jan. 14, 1873; m. David Clapp, b. July 1, 1804; d. June 14, 1867. Both were buried at South Whitely, Ind. Their children were:

I. NELSON CLAPP, b. June 2, 1832; d. July 29, 1833.

II. SARAH CLAPP, d. Feb. 10, 1860; m. Daniel Jewell.

III. WILLIAM CLAPP, b. Sept. 29, 1834; d. 1871; m. Nancy Hayes.

IV. MARY JANE CLAPP, b. Dec. 14, 1835; m. Chester Ward. They had children as follows:
i. Charles Ward.
ii. Allis Ward.
iii. Ada Ward.
iv. Casha Ward.
v. Annetie Ward.
vi. Harriet Ward.
vii. John Ward.
viii. William Ward.

V. MARTIN RYERSON CLAPP, b. July 24, 1837; m. Catherine Hendricks. Their children were:
i. Adeline Clapp, b. Aug. 3, 1861; m. Peter Beecham, agent for the N. P. & O. R. R. Co., at Knox, Ind. Their children were:
1. Herman Beecham.

2. Ernest Beecham.
3. Agnes Beecham.

ii. Marvin W. Clapp, m. Cynthia W. Copeland. Their children were:
1. Harry Clapp, b. 1887.
2. Howard Clapp, b. 1888.
3. Raymond Clapp, b. 1894.
4. Bessie Clapp. Living in Fostoria, Ohio.

iii. Ora A. Clapp, b. June 6, 1872; m. Carrie Youngblood. Issue:
1. Zada Clapp, b. 1893. Residence, Fostoria, Ohio.

iv. Olie Martin Clapp, b. Aug. 21, 1873. Killed when eight years old by a train while on his way to school.

VI. CAROLINE CLAPP, b. Mar. 4, 1839; d. Sept. 27, 1845.

VII. JOHN CALVIN CLAPP, b. May 20, 1841; d. in 1898; m., first, Martha Allright. Children:
i. Harry Clapp.
ii. Carry Clapp.
His second wife was Susan Tinsley, and their children were:
iii. Muriel Clapp.
iv. Madge Clapp.

VIII. DOROTHY ELLEN CLAPP, b. May 22, 1843; d. in 1860.

IX. MILTON CLAPP, b. Nov. 3, 1845; d. 1880; m. April 12, 1877, Kate Garland, b. July 17, 1854. No issue. Widow lives at South Whitely, Ind.

X. GEORGE RILEY CLAPP, b. May 16, 1848; m. Eliza Perry. Children:
i. Orville Clapp.
ii. Heber Clapp.
iii. Vernon Clapp.

VII. DOROTHY, b. in 1806; d. in 1857; m. John Waldron, and resided at Middletown, Ohio. Their children were:

I. WILLIAM S. WALDRON, m. Angeline Bright, and they had children:
i. Lulu Waldron.
ii. Harold Waldron.
iii. Charles Waldron.

II. MARTHA ANNA WALDRON, m. in 1855, Jarvis Hargitt, b. April 24, 1833, in Dearborn Co., Ind. He was the fourth child of Robert and Jane (Palmer) Hargitt. They resided at Waldron, Butler Co., Ohio. Their children were:
i. Dorothy Hargitt.
ii. John Waldron Hargitt, m. Emma Hughes.
iii. Robert P. Hargitt, m. Mary Bell, of Cincinnati. He is an attorney with offices in the Bell Block, Cincinnati, Ohio.
iv. Jane Hargitt, m. John McGrath.
v. Clement V. Hargitt.

III. EMELINE WALDRON, m. William Ewing. Issue:
i. Laura Ewing.
ii. Thomas Ewing.

146. VIII. PETER, b. Nov. 20, 1808; d. April 24, 1846; m. Isabelle Van Arsdale.

147. IX. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. April 9, 1811; d. Nov. 2, 1871; m. Rebecca Lipps.

X. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 19, 1813; d. Aug. 31, 1896; m. John Burns. No issue. Resided at Milford, Kosciusko Co., Ind.

63. HASSEL RYERSON, Jr.,[5] (*Hassel*,[4] *John G.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Hassel and Doocie (Earl) Ryerson, was b. Sept. 22, 1777, and was bap. in the Old Totowa Church. The sponsors at his bap. were Hassel Peterse and Fyte Van Houten. He was killed by a fall from his horse about 1816. He m., about 1804, Nany ——, and the widow subsequently became Mrs. Carpenter. He resided at Vernon, in Sussex Co., but d. at Oldham, near Paterson. After his death his family removed to Ohio. Children:

I. ADELINA EARL, (no further information).

II. PATIENCE, b. about 1805; m. Jared Munson, Jr., of Goshen, N. Y., who was b. Mar. 21, 1800. She d. in 1843, and he m., second, Barbara Hook. He had five children by his first wife, and two by his second. He d. Aug. 22, 1854. Was a farmer, and resided at Marion, Marion Co., Ohio. The children of Jared and Patience (Ryerson) Munson were:

i. Elizabeth Munson, b. May 29, 1832; unm. Resided at Marion, Ohio.

ii. Hassel (or Hessel) Munson, b. Jan. 31, 1834.

iii. Ira Munson, d. 1863. Resided at Paterson; m. Elizabeth ——, and had two children:

i. George W. Munson, d. 1862.

ii. Laura N. Munson.

iv. William Munson.

v. Elisha Walter Munson.

Benjamin and Susan, or Mary M., Munson, were the children of the second m. of Jared Munson, Jr. (See Munson Genealogy.)

III. IRA, b. Mar., or Feb. 20, 1806; d. Sept. 8, 1873; m., first, Gertrude, dau. of Abraham Van Houten. She d. July 5, 1868, aged 58 years. He m., second, Rachel Ann Van Saun, b. Nov. 12, 1828. She d. May 30, 1879. He resided at Totowa. He left no surviving issue though he had a daughter, Elizabeth, by his first wife, who was the victim of consumption at the age of 16 years. She d. May 22, 1848.

IV. HASSEL P., b. May, 1808; d. July 27, 1881; m. Lucinda ——. He was a farmer, living at Singac and Vineland. His children were:

i. Orilla Ryerson.

ii. Elizabeth Ryerson.

64. (ENOCH) NICHOLAS RYERSON (called Nicholas),[5] (*Hassel*,[4] *John G.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Hassel and Doocie (Earl) Ryerson, was b. on his grandfather's homestead, one mile from Paterson, April 8, 1781, and d. Jan. 2, 1868. He m. Oct. 1, 1804, Ann Farber, dau. of Caleb Farber, of Vernon. She was b. Nov. 26, 1787, and d. Mar. 15, 1873. In 1802 he settled at Amity, N. Y., and became one of the best known and wealthiest citizens of Orange Co. The children of (Enoch) Nicholas and Ann (Farber) Ryerson were:

I. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 13 (or 30), 1806 (1807); d. Jan. 15, 1891; m. Jan. 14, 1824, Amos, son of Israel and Nancy (Conger) Munson. Mr. Munson lived in Paterson fourteen years, but in 1838 removed to Deckertown. No issue.

148. II. JOHN NICHOLAS, b. Mar. 12, 1809; d. Jan., 1885 (Schenck), 1890 (L. J. R.), m. twice.

III. ANNA, b. Oct. 20, 1811; d. July 1, 1892; m. Aug. 17, 1831, George W. Houston. Issue:

1. JOSEPH HOUSTON.

II. JOHN HENRY HOUSTON, who was drowned from the steamer Melville during the Civil War. He left a large fortune which was divided among the relatives. Resided at Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y.

149. IV. PETER NICHOLAS, b. Sept. 9, 1814; d. April 12, 1902; m. Lorinda Rutan.

V. DOLLY, b. Nov. 27, 1817. Lived only 14 days.

VI. CATHERINE, b. Mar. 29, 1819; m. Evi Adams Martin (named in honor of Judge Evi Adams, Sussex, 1790), a prosperous farmer of Orange Co., N. Y. They had issue:

I. JOHN RYERSON MARTIN, m. Sarah Hunt. Issue:

i. William Desart Martin.

ii. George Evi Martin.

iii. John Ryerson Martin.

iv. Louis Martin.

II. ANN E. MARTIN, m. Smith Morehouse. Issue:

i. Martin L. Morehouse.

ii. Della Morehouse.

iii. Anna Morehouse.

iv. Elizabeth Morehouse.

III. LEWIS R. (or Louis) MARTIN, m. Mary ——. Issue:

i. Helena Martin.

ii. Elberts Martin.

iii. Mary Martin.

iv. Louis Martin.

IV. NICHOLAS R. MARTIN.

VII. DELIA (Dolly), b. June 20, 1821; d. Feb. 15, 1904; m. Aug. 23, 1839, Peter J. Brown, a wealthy farmer of Glenwood, Sussex Co., N. J. They had two children:

I. ANN ELIZABETH BROWN, b. at Paterson April, 1841; m. Feb. 25, 1863, Capt. Daniel Bailey, b. at Glenwood, N. J., Nov. 25, 1841, son of Matthew and Sarah Maria (Ferrier) Bailey, and nephew of Mrs. John Nicholas (Hannah Bailey) Ryerson, Mrs. Amos Munson (Matilda Bailey) Ryerson, and Mrs. William (Alzada Bailey) Toland. Capt. Bailey inherited the homestead of his grandfather. (See Whitney Genealogy.) He was commissioned Capt. of Co. F. 27th Reg., N. J. Vol. Inf., Sept. 19, 1862, and served in the Army of the Potomac, Dept. of Ky., and at Jeffersonville, Ind., in command of U. S. Arsenal. The close of the war found him on the staff of Gen. Brisben. Their children were:

i. Sarah M. Bailey, b. Mar. 25, 1863; m. J. J. Van Order. Issue:

1. Robert Bailey Van Order.
2. Emily McChesney Van Order.
3. John Ferrier Van Order.
4. Elizabeth Brown Van Order. Residence, Caldwell, N. J.

ii. Matthew Grant Bailey, b. Feb. 25, 1864; m. May Elston. Issue:

1. Sarah Louise Bailey.

iii. Ann Delia Bailey, b. Sept. 12, 1866; m. Dr. William E. Reed. Issue:
1. Charles Bailey Reed.
2. Marion Davison Reed.

iv. Bessie Munson Bailey, b. May 13, 1873.

II. MUNSON RYERSON BROWN, who m. Julia Houston. He was a farmer, of Orange Co., N. Y., and had issue:

i. Anna Houston Brown.

150. VIII. NICHOLAS N., b. April 21, 1824; m. Sarah Rhodes.

IX. ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 28, 1827; m. Dec. 25, 1845, John Thompson Walling, a well-to-do farmer of Amity, Orange Co., N. Y. Issue:

I. BRICE PERRY WALLING, of Deckertown, m. in June, 1874, Sarah B. Blauvelt, dau. of John D. and Sarah (Banta) Blauvelt and maternal granddau. of John and Lavina (Westervelt) Banta and paternal granddau. of Richard and Leah (Demarest) Blauvelt.

II. NICHOLAS RYERSON WALLING, m. Elizabeth Knapp.

III. GEORGE HOUSTON WALLING.

IV. FRANCIS WALLING.

V. JOHN RYERSON WALLING, of Hamburg, Sussex Co., N. J.; m. Lucy Bull.

VI. ANNA DELIA WALLING, m. Prof. Wm. H. Seely, founder of Seely English Classical School, Deckertown, N. J. Issue:

i. Elizabeth Munson Seely.

ii. Almeda Timlow Seely.

iii. Anna Walling Seely.

iv. Ruth Abigail Seely, d. y.

v. Lydia Seely, d. y.

VII. ELIZABETH MUNSON WALLING, m. Fred W. Wilson, of New York.

VIII. AMOS MUNSON WALLING, d. y.

IX. CHARLES FEAGLES WALLING, a merchant of Amity, N. Y.; m. Minnie Clark.

X. JANE, b. Feb. 9 (or 19), 1830; m. Mar. 17, 1848, Abiah F. Walling (brother of John T. Walling), a wealthy farmer of Middletown, N. Y., and they have issue:

I. JOHN RYERSON WALLING, m. Fannie Brown.

II. ANNA HOUSTON WALLING, m. Ebenezer Bull, of Campbell Hall, N. Y.

III. FRANK RYERSON WALLING, m. Carrie Bennet.

65. PETER RYERSON,[5] (*Hassel*,[4] *John G.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Marlin*[1]), son of Hassel and Doocie (Earl) Ryerson, b. Mar. 20, 1784; d. about 1860. He was a farmer of Sussex Co., N. J., and also owned and operated an extensive tanning plant. He m., first, Elizabeth, dau. of Paul and Elizabeth Farber; b. Dec. 20, 1793; d. Aug. 14, 1847; second, Mrs. Jane Hayne, a widow. By his first m. he had ten children, and by the second one daughter. The children of Peter and Elizabeth (Farber) Ryerson were:

I. DOLLY (so called), Delia or Dorothy, as sometimes known, b. 1812; m., first, John Givans; and, second, Peter Bross. Resided at Newton, N. J. Issue:

I. FOWLER.

II. ISAAC.

III. GEORGE.

IV. ELIZABETH STEELE-TAYLOR, of Wilmington, Delaware.

151. II. NICHOLAS FARBER, b. Dec. 4, 1813; d. Oct. 15, 1861; m. Sarepta Simonson.
III. JANE FARBER, m. William D. Givans, who d. Oct. 27, 1884. Issue:
I. SYLVESTER R. GIVANS, m. Sarah Hunt. Issue:
i. Frank Givans.
ii. Catherine Givans.
iii. Elroy Givans, m. Elizabeth Ryerson, dau. of Amos M. Ryerson, of Denton, N. Y., and they have a daughter:
1. Mary Givans.
II. ELIZABETH GIVANS.
III. SAMUEL GIVANS, m. and resided at E. Orange, N. J.
IV. JOHN GIVANS.
V. CATHERINE GIVANS.
VI. ABIGAIL GIVANS.
VII. NICHOLAS GIVANS.
VIII. ABIGAIL RYERSON GIVANS, m. Charles Rhoads, a florist of San Diego, Cal.
IV. ELIZA, m. Rev. Price Van Nostrand, and resided at Amity, N. Y. Both are dead. They had issue:
I. JANE VAN NOSTRAND.
II. MARY VAN NOSTRAND.
III. ELIZABETH VAN NOSTRAND.
IV. JOHN VAN NOSTRAND.
V. MATTHEW VAN NOSTRAND.
VI. PRICE VAN NOSTRAND.
VII. ADELIA VAN NOSTRAND.
VIII. THEODORE VAN NOSTRAND.
IX. FRANK VAN NOSTRAND.
152. V. PAUL FARBER, b. Dec. 1, 1818; m. Sarah Drew.
153. VI. GEORGE M., b. Mar. 10, 1820; m. twice.
154. VII. JOHN FARBER, b. Aug. 5, 1823; d. Jan. 8, 1898; m. Catherine Jane Drew.
VIII. WILLIAM, d. at the age of 12 years.
IX. SARAH, b. April 5, 1827; m. Ebenezer Drew, b. Oct. 25, 1825; d. Oct. 20, 1900. She and her husband settled in Ohio. Issue:
I. CLARA DREW, b. Jan. 15, 1854; m. Frank Perry. Residence, Norwalk, Ohio.
II. ALICE DREW, b. Sept. 6, 1858; d. Aug. 23, 1888.
III. IRVING DREW, b. Dec. 7, 1860; m. Jennie Bowersox. Issue:
i. Harold Drew.
ii. A daughter.
155. X. MARTIN M., b. May 5, 1833; m. twice.
XI. KATHERINE. Resided, Athens, N. Y.

66. HON. DAVID RYERSON,[5] (*Martin*,[4] *Martin*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Martin, Jr., and Rhoda (Hull) Ryerson, was b. Oct. 9, 1781, and spent his early life on the farm. He d. Jan. 21, 1867. He purchased extensive tracts of land of non-resident owners, divided them into farms, and sold the latter to individuals at moderate prices, giving them long terms wherein to make payment. By this process waste lands were improved and plodding tenants were transformed into independent farmers. For 26 years he was Treasurer

of Sussex Co., and from 1831 to 1865 he was President of the Sussex Bank. From 1829 to 1835 he was a member of the State Council (Legislature) and distinguished himself in the discharge of his public duties. He m. Mary, granddaughter of Joseph and Martha (Kirkpatrick) Linn, and daughter of Dr. Andrew Linn. David and Mary (Linn) Ryerson, had eight children:

I. ANDREW LINN, b. June 25, 1817; d. May 18, 1834.

156. II. GEORGE MARTIN, b. April 6, 1819; d. Dec. 24, 1900; m. Catherine E. Haggerty.

III. EMMA ELIZABETH, b. in Newark, June 7, 1821; m. April, 1856, Rev. Myron Barret, who d. May 6, 1871. She d. Mar. 10, 1900, and was buried at Newton. Dr. Barret was a graduate of Yale and pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Newton, N. J. Issue:

i. DAVID RYERSON BARRET, b. Jan. 21, 1857, d. y.

ii. ANDREW BARRET, b. at Stroudsburg, N. J., July, 1860. He is a physician in New York City.

iii. LOUISE BARRET, b. Nov. 18, 1861; m. Mar. 12, 1900, Judge Francis J. Swazee, Judge of Essex County Circuit Court of Appeals. He was appointed, Jan. 13, 1903, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of New Jersey. Residence, Newark, N. J.

IV. MARGARET A., b. Mar. 9, 1824; m. Sept. 4, 1846, Anthony Denton Morford, M. D. Dr. Morford was the son of Samuel and Elsie (De Riemer) Morford. Dr. Morford graduated as a physician, but left his profession and joined a Mr. Vermilye, of New York, in the banking business at Nyack, New York, of which bank he was cashier. He was also interested largely in the North River Steamship Company. Dr. Morford removed to Ypsilanti, Mich., in 1873, and again entered the medical profession, subsequently returning to Nyack, N. Y., where he died Nov., 1904. Issue:

i. ANDREW LINN MORFORD, b. June 6, 1847; d. Aug. 31, 1847.

ii. CHARLES AUGUSTIN MORFORD, b. June 4, 1848. Killed in a R. R. accident at San Francisco, California. He was named in honor of his uncle, Charles A. Morford, a banker of New York City.

iii. ANNA E. MORFORD, b. at Newton, June 4, 1850; d. May 6, 1851.

iv. MARY LINN MORFORD, b. in Newton; d. April, 1888; m. David D. Smith, of Nyack, and had children:

i. Ralph Smith.

ii. Mary Smith.

iii. Harold Smith, who served in the late war with Spain, in Battery A. of Philadelphia. He d. from effects of service three days after his return from Porto Rico.

v. ELSIE DE RIEMER MORFORD, m. Dr. E. Maynard, of Nyack. Issue:

i. Linn De Riemer Maynard.

ii. Margaret Anthony Maynard.

vi. EVELYN WEAKLEY MORFORD. Preceptress of the Girls' College of Bryn Mawr, Pa.

vii. SUSAN MORFORD. A teacher in the Girls' College at Bryn Mawr.

viii. MARGARET BLAUVELT MORFORD, m. Fred V. Green.

ix. DAVID RYERSON MORFORD, b. at Nyack, Aug. 6, 1866. Resides, Ypsilanti, Mich.

V. CATHERINE R., b. Dec. 14, 1826; m. Nov. 13, 1850, William McMurtry, of Basking Ridge, Morris Co., N. J. Children:

I. ANNA MCMURTRY, d. May, 1904; m. Charles Thompson, a prominent attorney of Jersey City. Children:

i. Charles D. Thompson, Jr. (Carl).

ii. Lawrence Mills Thompson.

iii. Julian Francis Thompson.

II. MARY MCMURTRY, m. her cousin David Rutter, a grandson of Lieut. Thomas Ryerson, being his daughter Esther's son.

III. FRANCIS MCMURTRY, b. at Newark. Resides at Newton, N. J.

IV. CAROLINE SIMPSON MCMURTRY, m. Henry Hunter Welles, an attorney of Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

V. WILLIAM MCMURTRY, d. y.

VI. DAVID RYERSON MCMURTRY, d. y. Sept. 27, 1861.

VII. EMMA BARRET MCMURTRY.

VI. JOHN JAY, b. April 20, 18—; d. Nov. 20, 18—.

VII. ANN LINN, b. Mar. 28, 1833; d. June 8, 1843.

VIII. MARY LINN, b. at Newton, N. J., May 28, 1836; m. Judge William Erskine Skinner, of Hoboken. Judge Skinner was b. in Glasgow, Scotland, on May 17, 1831, and came to America in 1840 with his parents, the Rev. John Skinner, D. D., and Elizabeth (Taylor) Skinner. He was admitted to the practice of law at Natchez, Miss., in 1857, and on returning to New Jersey he followed his profession in Trenton and Newark. In 1864 he was made Counsellor, while living in Kearney, Hudson Co. He was a Master Examiner and Special Master of Chancery; Supreme Court Commissioner, and U. S. Commissioner. He was Presiding Judge of the Bergen Co., N. J., Court of Common Pleas, Quarter Sessions and Orphans' Court, from April, 1876, to April, 1888. Children:

I. ELIZABETH KIRKWOOD SKINNER, d. April 2, 1904, at Hamburg. N. J.; m. Charles H. Linn, son of Dr. Andrew and Julia (Vibbert) Linn. Mr. Linn is a druggist of Hamburg, N. J. Issue:

i. Mary Ryerson Linn.

ii. Julia Vibbert Linn.

iii. Alexander Linn.

iv. Elizabeth Kirkwood Linn.

II. GEORGE RYERSON SKINNER, b. Feb. 15, 1860; d. Dec. 22, 1885. He m. on his deathbed, Eva Myer Hasbrouck, dau. of Dr. Hasbrouck. Mr. Skinner was an attorney and at one time in partnership with Wessels Ryerson in Paterson, N. J.

III. JOHN ERSKINE SKINNER, b. Nov. 10, 1862. Resides in Slocan City, B. C., Canada.

IV. CATHARINE MCMURTRY SKINNER. Resides in Hoboken.

V. MARTHA SCOTIA SKINNER. Resides in Colorado Springs, Colo.

VI. MARY VIRGINIA SKINNER, b. Aug. 11, 1868; d. Jan. 22, 1897; unm.

VII. WILLIAM ERSKINE SKINNER, b. Dec. 30, 1871; m., first, Edith Van Blarcom, and had a son. The mother d. and Mr. Skinner m. second, Olive Van Blarcom, a sister of his first wife, and tbey had a dau. Resides in New Jersey. Issue:

i. John Fraser Skinner, (by first wife).

ii. Edith Skinner, (by second wife).

viii. Magdalene Fraser Skinner, m. Albert Prescott Morris, and they have children:
i. George Ryerson Morris, b. Aug. 19, 1891.
ii. Albert Prescott Morris, Jr.
iii. Norman Fraser Morris, b. 1903. Residence, Hoboken, N. J.

ix. Ralph W. Skinner, b. Feb. 1, 1874; m. Mar. 8, 1900, Charlotte McGregor Borthwick. Mr. Skinner is an attorney of Newark, N. J. (He has taken an enthusiastic interest in the family genealogy and rendered valuable assistance in the preparation of this work, both in the collection of material and the copying of records.)

x. Lyle Ashfordby Skinner, b. May 21, 1875; m. May Genevieve Ketchum. Resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

xi. Henry Taylor Skinner, b. July 10, 1881.

67. JUDGE THOMAS COXE RYERSON,[5] (*Martin,*[4] *Martin,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Martin, Jr., and Rhoda (Hull) Ryerson, was b. at Myrtle Grove, Sussex Co., N. J., May 4, 1788, and d. Aug. 18, 1838. He was sergeant-major and staff officer in Col. Jackson's regiment during the war of 1812. He was also a Justice of the Supreme Court of New Jersey.

After graduating from Princeton he studied law with the Hon. Job S. Halstead of Newton (whose dau. subsequently became the wife of Judge Ryerson's son Martin), and was admitted to the bar in 1814. Immediately after being licensed he began practicing law at Hamburg. For two years, 1825 to 1827, he was a member of the Legislative Council of the State, and in June, 1834, was elected by the Joint Meeting a Justice of the Supreme Court, in place of Judge Drake whose term had expired. Judge Ryerson was married, first, Nov. 9, 1814, to Hannah Amelia Jarvis Ogden, b. Aug. 14, 1790; d. June 27, 1835, the fifth daughter of Robert Ogden, of Sparta, by his wife Hannah, the daughter of Dr. Zophar Platt, of Huntington, L. I. He m., second, on Mar. 13, 1838, Phoebe Henrietta Maria Ogden, his first wife's youngest sister, b. Feb. 9, ——; d. Mar. 6, 1852. His children were all by his first wife. The children of Judge Thomas C. and Hannah Amelia Jarvis (Ogden) Ryerson were:

157. I. MARTIN, b. Sept. 15, 1815; d. July 17, 1875; m. twice.

158. II. THOMAS, b. Feb. 18, 1821; d. May 27, 1897; m. Margaret Brouwer.

III. HANNAH AMELIA, b. June 24, 1823; m. Feb. 9, 1843, Theodore Frelinghuysen Anderson, b. Sept. 1, 1816; d. Jan. 9, 1861, son of Major William T. and Margaret G. (Linn) Anderson. Children:

i. Margaret Amelia Anderson, b. at Franklin Furnace, N. J., Mar. 27, 1844.

ii. } Two children who d. in infancy.
iii. }

iv. William Thornton Anderson, b. at Newton, N. J., June 11, 1848.

v. Marielle Ryerson Anderson, b. Mar. 29, 1850; m. Thomas M. Kays, Oct. 25, 1877. Issue:
i. Henry Thomas Kays, b. Sept. 29, 1878.

ii. William Thornton Kays, b. May 21, 1880.
iii. Amelia Ogden Kays, b. Feb. 16, 1882.
iv. Mariel Ryerson Kays, b. Oct. 8, 1885.

VI. ANNA MARY LINN ANDERSON, b. at Newton, Jan. 2, 1852.

VII. THOMAS RYERSON ANDERSON, b. Sept. 29, 1856. Member of Johnson Machine and Foundry Co., of Battle Creek, Mich.

IV. HENRY OGDEN, b. Jan. 10, 1826; d. May 12, 1864. On the breaking out of the Civil War he was elected Capt. of Co. B. 2nd Reg. N. J. Vols. Severely wounded at battle of Gaines Mills, June 27, 1863, he went home, but recovered and rejoined his regiment in October and was commissioned Lieut.-Col. and subsequently promoted to Colonel of the 23rd Reg. In 1864 he was transferred to the 10th Reg. 1st N. J. Brigade and was present at the battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864. He was shot through the head by a sharp shooter and taken prisoner by the confederates, who took him to Locust Grove Hospital, where he died on May 12.

V. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 10, 1828; d. July 14, 1834.

VI. MARY HAINES, b. June 31, 1831; d. July 12, 1831.

68. JOSEPH TURNER RYERSON,[5] (*Lieut. Thomas,*[4] *Marlin,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), youngest son of Lieut. Thomas and Mary (Turner) Ryerson, was b. Mar. 25, 1813, near Chester, Pa., and died in Chicago, Mar. 9, 1883. He was educated in Quaker schools in Philadelphia, Pa., and began his business career when he was about nineteen years old with an East Indian firm in Philadelphia.

In 1842 he went to Chicago and established the firm now known as Joseph T. Ryerson & Son. He was actively interested in the formation and early development of the Elgin Watch Company, a director in a number of business enterprises in Chicago and Illinois, and one of the founders of the Chicago Board of Trade. He was an active member of the Board of Directors of the Chicago Relief and Aid Society at the time of the Chicago Fire, and extensively interested in the distribution of the large contributions to that society. He was one of the trustees of the Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary, and of the Women's Medical College; a life member of the Chicago Historical Society and the Chicago Academy of Sciences, and a vestryman of St. James' Episcopal Church. He was largely interested in St. Luke's Hospital, his wife being an enthusiastic worker and liberal contributor to the support of that institution. His character was of the highest order of excellence and all his actions guided and governed by a supreme sense of justice and right, and his name throughout his long business career became a synonym for honor and uprightness.

Mr. Ryerson, although a very busy man, found time to collect and record historical and biographical matter in connection with members of his immediate family, and left his children and posterity an historical record of great value.

Mr. Joseph T. Ryerson m. Oct. 25, 1848, Ellen Griffin Larned, b. in Providence, R. I., April 8, 1827, d. in Chicago, May 27, 1881. She was the tenth child of John S. and Lucinda (Martin) Larned, a woman of strong Christian faith and wide culture, esteemed and honored by all who knew her. She was a descendant of William Larned (or Learned), who settled in Charlestown, Mass., as early as 1632. (See Larned Genealogy.) Issue:

I. CHARLES LARNED, b. Aug. 9, 1849; d. y.
159. II. ARTHUR, b. Jan. 12, 1851; d. April 15, 1912; m. Emily M. Borie.
160. III. EDWARD LARNED, b. Nov. 24, 1854; m. Mary Pringle Mitchell.
IV. ELEANOR, b. July 28, 1858; unm. Residence, Plymouth, Mass.
V. JOSEPHINE, b. Jan. 30, 1865; m. George Shipman Payson, b. June 21, 1862, son of George and Margaret Almira (Codman) Payson. He is an attorney of Chicago, where they reside. Children:
i. ELLEN LARNED PAYSON, b. Jan. 21, 1890.
ii. RANDOLPH PAYSON, b. Nov. 4, 1892.

69. JAMES RYERSON,[5] (*William A.*,[4] *Martin*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Marlin*[1]), was the only child of William A. and Elizabeth (Hull) Ryerson. He was buried beside his parents in the family plot on his father's farm. He resided on a farm of 135 acres belonging to his father, described in the will of William A. Ryerson. He m. Hannah Allen. She was (probably) a dau. of Thomas Allen of Hardwick, Sussex Co., now Warren Co., N. J., and a sister of Joseph and Richard Allen. (See deed, Feb. 12, 1811, Sussex Co., Records, James Ryerson and Hannah his wife, of Newton Township, to Joseph and Richard Allen, of Hardwick, quit claiming unto grantors in an estate of which they claim as heirs of Thomas Allen dec'd.) Their children were:

161. I. RICHARD ALLEN, b. 1805; d. Jan. 15, 1894; m. twice.
II. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 15, 1807; d. 1884; m. Jacob Ross. Issue:
1. MARY ROSS, b. Oct., 1827; d. unm.
II. OELLAH ROSS, b. Sept. 12, 1829; m. James A. Edwards. Issue:
i. Annie, d. unm.
ii. Frank, m. Clara Booth. Live in Newark.
III. OLIVER R. ROSS, b. Dec. 9, 1830; d. Feb. 5, 1865, in the Civil War.
IV. MARTHA ROSS, b. July 28, 1832; m. David N. Deazley. Issue:
i. Sarah Elizabeth Deazley, b. Nov. 6, 1855; m. Seeley Ryerson, son of Paul F. Ryerson. Live in Newark.
ii. Mary Adeline Deazley, b. Nov. 21, 1847; m. Fred Pelt. Live in Lafayette, N. J. Issue:
1. Maud Pelt, m. Sylvester Coit.
2. Obadiah Pelt.
Both of the latter reside in Lafayette, N. J.
V. WILLIAM P. ROSS, b. July 22, 1837; m. Carrie Beckstein, and had issue:
i. Harlan P. Ross, m. and lives in Bogota, N. J.
ii. Mabel Ross, d. y.
iii. Maud P. Ross. Lives in Bogota, N. J.

VI. THEODORE B. ROSS, b. July 22, 1837; m. Annie Beers. Issue:
i. Ina May Ross, b. Sept. 27, 1873; m. Frank Reichart. Lives in Easton, Pa.
VII. BENJAMIN H. ROSS, b. Mar. 3, 1839; m. Lydia Harrison. No issue. Live in Orange, N. J.
VIII. WALTER I. ROSS, b. June23, 1841; an attorney at Stanhope, N. J., m. Jennie Kimball. Issue:
i. Oliver Judson Ross, m. Laura Wolf, and had a daughter:
1. Dorothy Wolf Ross. Lives in Newark.
ii. Maurice Ryerson Ross, m. Elizabeth Cain. Issue:
1. Helen Ross. Lives in Newark.
iii. Washington Irving Ross, d. y.
IX. GEORGE W. ROSS, b. June 5, 1843.
III. SARAH, b. in Sussex Co., N. J.; m. W. M. Space. Lived in Myrtle Grove. She d. first, and her husband the next day. They were buried together.
162. IV. WILLIAM, b. 1810; d. Jan. 5, 1890; m. Mrs. Mary (McDonald) Hamill.
V. THOMAS, b. 1814; d. 1837; unm.
VI. MARY, b. in Sussex Co., N. J., Aug. 1, 1815; d. June 5, 1892; m. John Rayner, b. in London, England, Jan. 9, 1813. He d. July 13, 1880, at his residence 3 miles east of Wilton Junction, Muscatine Co., Ia. Issue:
I. WILLIAM RAYNER, b. Mar. 20, 1835; m. Elizabeth Hendershot, in Sussex Co., N. J., in 1866, and had one child:
i. Mrs. Minnie (Rayner) Davis, of Larrabee, Ia.
II. THOMAS RAYNER, b. Nov. 26, 1836; m., first, Lovanna A. Brown, Davenport, Ia.; second, Mrs. Catherine (Powell) Ryerson, widow of his cousin David, son of Richard A. and Sarah (Coss) Ryerson. No issue.
III. GEORGE RAYNER, b. July 26, 1838; m. Nov., 1868, Sarah A. Shockey, of Marengo, Ia. Issue:
i. Mrs. Mary (Rayner) Davis, b. Feb., 1870; d. July 4, 1902.
ii. Frank Rayner, b. Oct. 23, 1873.
iii. Marian Ethel Rayner, b. 1878; d. 1878.
iv. Dessie (Rayner) Baker, of Chicago, Ill.
IV. EMMA ELIZABETH RAYNER, b. Dec. 24, 1840; m. Jerome Levea. Issue:
i. George Levea.
ii. Josephine Levea.
iii. Frank Levea.
iv. Arch Levea.
v. Nellie Levea.
vi. Otis Levea.
All married.
V. THEODORE RAYNER, b. Mar. 22, 1843; d. 1900; m. Mary Burke. Issue:
i. Mary Rayner.
ii. Nellie Rayner.
VI. WESLEY RAYNER, b. June 16, 1844; m. Ada Haggarty. Issue:
i. John Rayner, of Kremlin, Okla.
VII. SARAH FRANCES RAYNER, b. Aug. 24, 1846; m. George Hamill, of Marengo, Ia., son of Mrs. Mary Hamill Ryerson. Issue:
i. Theodore Wesley Hamill.
ii. Thomas Hamill.
iii. Mary Frances Hamill.

VIII. HARRIET E. RAYNER, b. Mar. 26, 1852; m. William Strong. Issue:
i. Harvey Strong.
ii. George Strong.
iii. Nellie (Strong) Derby.
iv. Mae Strong.
All of Clayton, Kansas.

70. JUDGE ABRAHAM RYERSON, JR.,[5] (*Abraham,*[4] *George, Jr.,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), the eldest son of Judge Abraham and Sarah (Mandeville) Ryerson, was b. Jan. 14, 1783; d. Feb. 7, 1856, and was buried in the Ryerson Cemetery, Pacquanac. He, like his father, was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas. His commissions are still preserved. He was appointed a Justice, Nov. 1, 1832, by Gov. Southard, and held office many years. He resided on the old homestead of his father at Pacquanac. Judge Ryerson was one of the promoters of the Franklin School Association, the first public school in that community. He m. Sarah, dau. of Richard Bush, of Fairfield. Their children were:

163. I. GEORGE A., b. Oct. 1, 1803; d. Mar. 11, 1879; m. Christina Debow.
164. II. JOHN A., b. Mar. 25, 1808; d. Sept. 18, 1861; m. Matilda Linderman.
III. ANN, b. Mar. 13, 1814; d. Oct. 13, 1819.
165. IV. ALFRED, b. Aug. 14, 1816; d. 1894; m. Maria De Mott.
V. SARAH, b. Nov. 28, 1818; m. Rev. William Anderson. He d. in 1887, and his widow resided in New York. The Rev. William Anderson held various pastoral charges in the Dutch Reformed Church, finally locating at Fordham, N. Y. His son was his assistant in the Fordham Church, and succeeded him as its pastor. Children:
I. SARAH MATILDA ANDERSON, b. April 15, 1840; d. 1888; m. William Richardson, a retired merchant of New York City. Issue:
i. William A. Richardson.
ii. Ellen Theresa Richardson.
iii. Charles Tiffany Richardson.
II. DR. CALVIN ANDERSON, b. June 10, 1842, in New York. Residence, Madison, N. J. Dr. Anderson is one of the most prominent men in Morris Co. In 1859 he graduated at Norwich, and in 1865, from Columbia Medical College. In 1868 he located at Madison, N. J. He was President of Morris Co. Medical Society; President of the Board of Health; member of the Common Council; and on the medical staff of All Souls' Hospital, of Morristown. He m. Mary Bowker, and had issue:
i. Mary Louis Anderson, m. George Warren Case, Jr., an attorney of New York.
ii. Jane Anderson, unm.
iii. Elizabeth Anderson, unm.
iv. John Bowker Anderson.
III. CORNELIA ANDERSON, b. Feb. 1845; unm. Residence, New York.
IV. ABRAHAM H. ANDERSON, b. July, 1847. He is one of New York's most prominent artists, with studios located in the Brown Park Bldg. He m. Elizabeth Milbank, dau. of Jeremiah Milbank, of New York, and prominent in connection with the Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul R. R. Issue:

i. Eleanor Anderson.
ii. Jeremiah Milbank Anderson, d. y.

v. HARRIET LOUISE ANDERSON, b. 1850; m. Rev. Joseph N. Blanchard, Associate Rector of Holy Trinity Church, Copley Sq., Boston.

vi. WILLIAM FREDERICK ANDERSON, b. Jan. 17, 1855; d. 1894. He was assistant pastor in the church at Fordham, N. Y., of which his father was pastor. When his father d. he became his successor in office.

vii. JANE ANDERSON, unm. Residence, New York.

viii. MINNIE ANDERSON, b. Sept. 30, 1857; m. Arthur Brigham Claflin, youngest son of H. B. Claflin, founder of the firm of H. B. Claflin & Co., of New York. Arthur B. Claflin was b. in Brooklyn, New York, July 29, 1854, and m. at Fordham, N. Y., April 12, 1881. Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Claflin reside at Lakewood, N. J. Issue:

i. Horace Brigham Claflin, b. at Kingsbridge, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1882; d. Mar. 29, 1883.
ii. Agnes Beatrice Claflin, b. at Kingsbridge, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1891.

ix. GEORGE EDGAR ANDERSON, b. Dec. 13, 1859. He held responsible positions with the H. B. Claflin Co., of New York. He d. unm. at the age of 29 years.

71. NICHOLAS RYERSON,[5] (*Abraham,*[4] *George, Jr.,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Judge Abraham and Sarah (Mandeville) Ryerson, was b. May 14, 1790; d. 1863; m. Sarah, dau. of Abijah Crane, of Horseneck. She d. in 1876. They are said to have resided at Two Bridges. Their children were:

166. I. USUAL CRANE, b. Jan. 19, 1819; d. July 4, 1895; m. Evelyn Tichenor.

167. II. CHARLES R., b. June 12, 1819; d. Feb. 27, 1887; m. Sarah Davenport.

III. HARRIET, m. Capt. Ed. Sloat. Issue:

i. WILLIS SLOAT.
ii. CORNELIA SLOAT.
iii. GEORGE SLOAT, d. Dec. 29, 1903.

168. IV. PETER H., b. April, 1826; d. Dec. 25, 1882; m. Mary C. Cutler.

V. ABRAHAM, d. y.

VI. SARAH, m., first, Tunis Van Pelt. (She d. about 1889, and a dau. Annie Van Pelt, survived, who m. a Mr. Emly, a lawyer of Paterson. The mother and father separated and she adopted her maiden name of Ryerson.) She m., second, a Mr. Robbins.

VII. ZADOC PIERSON, unm.

VIII. NICHOLAS, JR., unm. Residence Murray, Ariz.

IX. NATHANIEL WILSON (called Wilson); d. in Colorado about 1880. He m. Melissa David, of Oregon, Mo., who d. in 1869. Resided in the West. Issue:

i. MARY RYERSON, d. y.
ii. CHARLES SUMNER RYERSON.
iii. DANIEL SHERMAN RYERSON, b. April 8, 1864. Resided in the West.
iv. HAZEL ANN RYERSON, b. Nov. 23, 1868; m. July 10, 1886, Luther Robinson. Issue:

i. David Yarnall Robinson, b. Mar. 31, 1900. Mr. Robinson is a real estate dealer of East St. Louis, Ill., where they reside.

72. COL. WILLIAM RYERSON,[5] (*Luke*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), eldest son of Luke and Abigail (Ellery) Ryerson was b. at New Gloucester, Me., Aug. 4, 1770, and d. May 18, 1838. He m. Sally Parsons, who was b. Jan. 28, 1778; d. July 24, 1826. He removed from Gloucester to West Buckfield (Paris), Me. He later obtained by purchase from his father part of the homestead. He was a man of affairs in his day, and held several military commissions in the Maine Militia, including that of colonel commanding in Portland during the war of 1812. He, like his father, followed the sea for many years and was captain of a coasting vessel; and, like his father, he met the lady of his choice on one of these voyages. His wife was one of the Parsons family of Cape Ann. Issue:

I. SARAH PARSONS, b. Nov. 6, 1797; m. Josiah Jordan Knight, of Rumford, Me. He was the son of Isaac and Lydia (Jordan) Knight. His father, Isaac, came from Nottingham, N. H., and his mother, Lydia, was a dau. of Josiah Jordan. After his m. to Sally Ryerson, Mr. Knight resided in South Paris for some years. In 1839 he moved to Woodstock, where he engaged in extensive farming, and also owned and operated a lumber mill. He removed to Rumford, Me., in 1853, and d. there June 18, 1888. He was a man of great energy and enterprise. Issue:

i. CHARLES P. KNIGHT, b. Sept. 9, 1826; m. Juliette, dau. of Hon. James H. Farnum. He was a teacher, and later a merchant. Resided at Bryant's Pond, Lewiston, and Paris, Me., and was also in business at Bethel Hill, Me., from whence he went to Canada.

ii. AUGUSTUS JAMES KNIGHT, b. Sept. 22, 1828; m. Feb. 8, 1854, Philadelphia Maria, dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Goddard) Graham. He was an extensive fruit raiser, and resided at Rumford. Issue:

i. Freelon Knight, b. Nov. 4, 1854; m. Nov. 6, 1881, Hilda C. Jackson.

ii. Charles V. Knight, b. April 1, 1856; m. 1882, Sadie Edgecombe.

iii. Rosalia Knight, b. April 26, 1858; m. Nov. 29, 1883, Dr. F. P. Abbot. She d. in Brooklyn, Sept. 9, 1887.

iv. Cora Knight, b. Aug. 4, 1860; m. first at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1883, Rev. Nate D. Clifford, who d. in Marshall, Texas, Mar. 10, 1887. She m. second, Rev. Howard Clifford of So. Paris, Me.

iii. G. FREELON KNIGHT, b. Feb. 7, 1832; d. Dec. 1, 1837.

iv. MARCIUS F. KNIGHT, b. Mar. 15, 1836; m., first, Ruth T. Graham; second, Betsey Richardson. He was a farmer and Judge of Rumford, Me. Issue d. y.

v. MARGARIUS KNIGHT, b. Mar. 15, 1836; d. Dec. 6, 1837.

II. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 18, 1800; d. y.

169. III. CHARLES, b. Jan. 20, 1802; d. Aug. 27, 1841; m. Lydia Ryerson.

IV. MARY, b. Sept. 29, 1804; m. Herman Proctor. Issue:

i. WILLIAM PROCTOR.

ii. FRANKLIN PROCTOR.

iii. MADISON PROCTOR.

iv. LEVI PROCTOR.

v. LESTER PROCTOR.

vi. HENRY PROCTOR.

V. CHARLOTTE, b. Aug. 14, 1806; d. 1820.

VI. JOSEPH PARSONS, b. May 5, 1808; d. about 1840; m. Miss Matthews. Resided at Sumner and Woodstock. He left children of whom we have no information.

VII. CAROLINE, b. June 10, 1811; d. May 12, 1862; m. Robert Skillings, and settled at South Paris, Me. Robert Skillings was b. in Ireland, Feb. 12, 1812. He was the grandson of a Scotch Presbyterian minister who settled in Ireland. Children:

I. FRANCIS HENRY SKILLINGS, b. May 2, 1834; m. Dec. 31, 1855, Ellen, dau. of David Dunn. She was b. May 14, 1836. Issue:

i. Cora Skillings, b. May 13, 1859; m. George Briggs, and settled at Paris.

ii. Kate Skillings, b. Jan. 16, 1863; m. Louis Lindor, of Mankato, Minn.

II. AUGUSTA ELLEN SKILLINGS, b. June 13, 1837; m. Samuel S. Lurvey. Settled in California. Issue:

i. Mary Lurvey.

ii. Robert Lurvey.

iii. William Lurvey.

III. SARAH PARSONS SKILLINGS, b. Dec. 23, 1841; m. Horace R. Clark. Residence, Paris, Maine. Issue:

i. Frank G. Clark, of Paris.

IV. CAROLINE J. SKILLINGS, b. July 9, 1846; m. Rodney N. Hall, of South Paris. Issue:

i. Caroline Robertine Hall.

ii. Gertrude Augusta Hall.

iii. Fred Ellison Hall, m. Marie McKee.

iv. Nelson Hall, d. y.

v. Kate S. Hall, d. y.

Robert Skillings' second wife was Mary H. (Pratt) Deering, the widow of Ether Deering, and her daughter Genevra Deering married Henry A. Ryerson, son of Samuel Ryerson.

73. LUKE RYERSON (3d),[5] (*Luke*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Marlin*[1]), son of Luke and Abigail (Ellery) Ryerson, was b. Aug. 25, 1772, and d. in Jan., 1827. In 1816 the name of Luke Ryerson appears on the assessment roll of Paris, Me. He m., in Hebron, Aug. 29, 1794, Keziah, dau. of Rev. J. and Keziah (Thomas) Cushman.* She was b. at Plympton, Me., Jan. 16, 1774, and d. Mar. 26, 1837. They were the parents of eleven children:

I. LYDIA, b. Mar. 22, 1796; d. Dec. 28, 1805.

II. CLARRISSA, b. Dec. 25, 1797; m. Peter Denning, of Poland, Me. They had children:

I. RUFUS DENNING, b. April 21, 1821; m. Lucinda Smith.

II. LEVI DENNING, b. Jan. 7, 1823; m., first, Sarah Goodwin; second, Harriet Fair.

* The Rev. J. Cushman was b. Aug. 15, 1753; m., first, Keziah Thomas. She d. Dec. 13, 1778, aged 28, and Mrs. Luke Ryerson was the only child of this marriage. He was a Baptist minister and a direct descendant of Robert Cushman who came to America in 1620 in the "Mayflower."

iii. Lewis Denning, b. Feb. 6, 1824; m. Clara Andrews, of Paris.
iv. Sarah Jane Denning, b. April 26, 1825; m. Thaxter Ryerson, son of Nehemiah and Sarah (Winslow) Ryerson. The widow resided with her dau., Mrs. E. Penny, at Auburn, Me.
v. Chandler L. Denning, b. Nov. 19, 1827; m., first, Emily Soper; second, Rose Chickering.
vi. Priscilla Cushman Denning, b. May 4, 1831; m. Abner Thayer, of Oxford.
vii. Clarissa Ryerson Denning, b. April 6, 1833; m. George Bray, of Poland, Me., a kinsman of Frances Bray, who m. Samuel, son of Nehemiah and Sarah (Winslow) Ryerson.
viii. Augustus W. Denning, b. Sept. 11, 1838; d. unm.

III. SALLY, b. Dec. 31, 1799; m. Simeon Denning and settled in Poland, Me.
170. IV. CUSHMAN, b. Oct. 21, 1801; d. May 25, 1862; m. twice.
V. KEZIAH b. July 29, 1803; m. John Denning. Issue:
i. Bradford Denning, m., first, —— Dunham; second, Alvisa Lurvey.
ii. Algernon Denning, m. Jessie Hay.
171. VI. SAMUEL, b. May 13, 1805; d. 1879; m. Harriet Small.
VII. LYDIA, b. June 7, 1807; m. her cousin Charles Ryerson, son of William and Sally (Parsons) Ryerson. (For children see line of Charles Ryerson.)
VIII. BENJAMIN, b. Mar. 25, 1809; m. Caroline, b. June 29, 1848, dau. of Ebenezer and Patty (Perham) Tuell. Settled in Auburn.
172. IX. ALEXANDER, b. Aug. 11, 1811; d. Aug. 11, 1874; m. twice.
173. X. JOB, b. Feb. 13, 1815; m. Elizabeth Twitchell.
XI. LUCY, b. May 13, 1817; m. a Mr. Moody, of Mechanics Falls. Issue:
i. George Moody.
ii. Sarah Moody, m. George Brett.

74. GEORGE RYERSON,[5] (*Luke*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Luke and Abigail (Ellery) Ryerson, was b. April 16, 1775, and d. Dec. 10, 1838. He m. Elizabeth Jenks, who was b. in Portland, Me., Oct. 21, 1775. She d. Jan. 9, 1858. He first settled in the "Ryerson Neighborhood," at Paris, Me., subsequently sold to the Hon. V. D. Paris, who occupied it through life. He was a man of affairs and a conspicuous figure in public life. Children:

I. GEORGE, Jr., b. Mar. 10, 1800; m. first, a Miss Hubbard, dau. of Dr. Hubbard, of Boston. His second wife was Margaret Burns. He settled in Boston and d. Jan. 16, 1837. He had by his first wife one child who d. y.
II. ELIZA, b. April 29, 1801; d. May 14, 1806.
174. III. NATHAN PARSONS, b. Feb. 26, 1803; m. Hannah Milliken.
IV. RICHARD JENKS, b. Feb. 6, 1806; m. Sarah Emerson, of Bangor. They had one child who d. y. Mr. Ryerson and his wife both died on the same day.
V. ELIZA JENKS, b. April 11, 1807; d. unm., aged about 31.
VI. HARRIET, b. Jan. 3, 1809; d. Nov. 30, 1836; unm.
VII. HENRY JENKS, b. Mar. 26, 1811; d. July 12, 1840; unm.
VIII. ALMIRA THAYER, b. July 12, 1814; d. Nov. 12, 1834.

IX. JANE WEBB, b. April 20, 1818; d. Jan. 22, 1857; m. Benjamin Walton, b. May 25, 1807, son of Simeon and Peggy (Hannaford) Walton. Issue:

I. MARTHA ELLA WALTON, b. Mar. 7, 1841; m. William Strong, of Portland, and had issue:

i. William Strong, Jr.

ii. Daniel Strong.

II. ANNA ISABELLE WALTON, b. Jan. 31, 1846; m. William Lyon.

III. JOHN RYERSON WALTON, b. Mar. 6, 1851. A bachelor, living in California. The mother d. Jan. 22, 1857, and Mr. Walton m., second, Mrs. Sarah Sprague.

X. MARY ANN, b. April 18, 1819; m. Jan. 20, 1858, Capt. Bezaliel White, of Worcester, Mass. He had been previously m. to Nancy Whiting, of Worcester, and settled in Paris about 1828. He was the father of seven children by his first wife. He d. June 27, 1874. They had one child:

I. HATTIE EMILY WHITE, b. April 4, 1859; m. Alfred Jackson. Residence, S. Paris. Issue:

i. Bertha White Jackson, b. 1887; d. y.

ii. Nellie M. Jackson, b. Oct. 9, 1888.

75. JOSEPH RYERSON,[5] (*Luke*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), the 15th child of Luke Ryerson, and second child by his second wife, Sarah (Coombs) Ryerson, was b. Oct. 7, 1794, and d. about 1825. He resided in Portland, Me., then in Canada and finally settled in Albany, N. Y., where he d. He m., first, Feb., 1816, Abigail Walker, b. in Canada in 1798. She was a dau. of Asa Walker. Mr. and Mrs. Ryerson separated. Mr. Ryerson m. again. By his first wife there was one child:

I. DEBORAH, b. Dec. 18, 1816, in Canada; d. Nov. 1, 1900, in Beaver Dam, Wis.; m. John Dexter, b. in 1812. They had nine children:

I. R. DEXTER, d. y.

II. LAURA DEXTER, b. 1837; d. 1870; m. Rufus B., son of Ezekiel J. M. Hale, a wealthy citizen of Haverhill, Mass. Rufus B. and Laura Hale had one child, a son:

i. Ezekiel J. M. Hale, Jr., m. twice. Is one of the principal heirs of the Hale estate, Groveland, Mass.

III. IDA DEXTER, d. Jan. 15, 1891; m. John McCoy, of Cresco, Ia., and Fox Lake, Wis.

IV. RYERSON DEXTER, b. 1841; d. 1862, in the 16th Wisconsin Regiment during the Civil War.

V. PHOEBE DEXTER, b. Mar. 25, 1843; m. Benjamin Hutchinson Soper, a furniture dealer of Oshkosh, Wis. He was b. in 1827, and is from a prominent New England family. Children:

i. Deborah Soper, b. July, 1867; d. June 7, 1902; unm.

ii. Benjamin Hutchinson Soper, b. April 7, 1870; d. in 1899; unm.

iii. Robert B. Soper, b. Dec. 20, 1873; m. Olga Larsen. Issue:

1. Elizabeth Soper.

iv. Natalie Soper, b. Dec. 25, 1876; m. Edgar Goldthorp. Issue:

1. Lucia Goldthorp.

2. Dexter Goldthorp, residence, Denver, Colorado.

v. *Lucia Soper*, b. 1880; m. Prof. Homer Leroy Shantz, Ph. D., Prof. of Botany in the University of Missouri. Residence, Columbia, Mo.

VI. FRANCES DEXTER, m. John Hopkins. They resided in Tucson, Arizona. They had four children. Mr. Hopkins d. and his widow resided at Watertown, South Dakota.

VII. JOHN DEXTER, d. in Oklahoma; m. Abbie Davidson. His widow m. John McCoy.

VIII. LOUISA DEXTER, m., first, James H. Toole, a banker of Tucson, Arizona. He d. and his widow m. Dr. Joseph Barret of Cresco, Ia.

IX. HARRY C. DEXTER, d. 1907; m. and resided near Ingersoll, Oklahoma.

Mr. Ryerson m., second, Nancy, dau. of Daniel and Lucy (Wilder) Spooner, of Albany, who d. about a year after the death of her husband. They had issue:

II. AMANDA MALVINA, b. Feb. 9, 1823; m. June 14, 1843, Joseph Field, b. Jan. 29, 1822, son of Thomas and Nancy (Barret) Field, of Albany, N. Y. Issue:

1. JOSEPH FIELD, b. Jan. 29, 1822; d. July 24, 1880. He conducted a grocery business in Milwaukee, Wis., for 23 years. He then removed to Chicago. His widow removed to California in 1887, and resided in San Francisco, with her son James. Issue:

i. *Thomas J. Field*, b. Mar. 20, 1844; a bachelor residing at the Auditorium Hotel, Chicago.

ii. *Alphonso Ryerson Field*, b. Feb. 26, 1848; m. Anne Hemenway, of Milwaukee, Wis. Issue:

1. July H. Field.
2. Jay Field.
3. Warren R. Field.

iii. *Warren B. Field*, b. Sept. 27, 1848; m. Lillian Merry, of Milwaukee, Wis. Residence, California.

iv. *James Edwin Field*, b. Mar. 2, 1850; m. Ida Schaunburg. Resided at Little Falls, N. Y., and also at Chicago. In the latter place he was a department manager for Carson, Pirie, Scott & Co. Removed later to San Francisco.

175. III. ALPHONSO FINLEY, b. June 3, 1825; d. June 14, 1897; m. twice.

76. HOWELL RYERSON,[5] (*Luke*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), the sixteenth child of Luke Ryerson, and the third by his second wife, Sarah (Coombs) Ryerson, was b. Mar. 6, 1796, and d. at W. Sumner, in 1878, and was buried at Winslow, Me. He was named in honor of his grandmother, Elizabeth Howell. He was thrice m., and was the father of twenty-two children. His first wife was a Miss Churchill, of Sumner, Me., who d. with her first child. He m., second, Susanna Roberts, dau. of George and Mary (Brown) Roberts. She d. and he m., third, Sylvinia White. Children by the first wife:

1. An infant, who d. with the mother.

By the second wife:

176. II. WILLIAM, b. May 4, 1821; d. May 19, 1870; m. Rowena Whitmarsh.
177. III. SIMEON, d. 1863; m. twice.
178. IV. AMOS, b. Aug. 6, 1824; d. Dec. 3, 1901; m. Mrs. Anna (Young) Roberts.
V. HOWELL, who d. aged 17 years. Buried at Jackson Village.
VI. MARY, m. George Wales. They had:
I. EVERITT WALES, m. a Miss Chamberlin, dau. of Deacon Francis Chamberlin. Residence, N. Abington, Mass.
II. ELLA WALES, m. a Mr. Reed, of North Abington.
VII. AXIA, m. Moody Townes. They had two sons who resided in Boston.
179. VIII. JONATHAN R., b. 1827; d. July 14, 1889; m. Elmira Dunham.
IX. LOVISA, m. Charles Wardwell. No issue.
180. X. LARNARD C., b. Sept. 25, 1831; m. twice. Residence, Auburn, Me., and Chicago, Ill.
XI. JOHN RHUTILLUS, unm. Residence, W. Sumner, Me.

By the third m. the children of Howell Ryerson were:

XII. CHARLES BEAN, b. 1838; d. y.
XIII. SUSSANNE, b. 1839; m., first, William Trull and had issue:
I. ADA TRULL, m. George Parker. Residence, Milton, Me.
II. IDA TRULL, m. Dana Bean. They also resided at Milton, Me.
The father d. in the army during the Civil War, and the mother m., 2d, William Wormwell; 3rd, Washington Estes; 4th, Edward Cole. No issue.
181. XIV. CHARLES BEAN, b. Nov. 9, 1842; m. twice.
182. XV. GEORGE, b. April 22, 1844; m. Ada Penley.
XVI. AUSTIN, d. a bachelor in the army during the Civil War, at New Orleans. He was a member of Co. 8, 29th Reg. Me. Vols.
XVII. LIZZIE, b. about 1848; m. Alonzo Morgan. She d. without issue.
XVIII. ADA LOVISA, m., first, Luman Sargent; second, a Mr. Springer; third, George W. Hartwick. Mrs. Hartwick resided, in 1904, at Reynoldsville, Pa.
183. XIX. JOHN RHUTILLUS, m. twice.

The three other children d. in infancy. Howell Ryerson d. and the widow m., second, Jacob Morgan.

77. NEHEMIAH RYERSON,[5] (*Luke*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), the seventeenth child of Luke and Sarah (Coombs) Ryerson, was b. July 9, 1779; d. Nov. 26, 1846. He m., July 17, 1820, in Jay, Oxford Co., Me., Sarah Huzzy Winslow, b. Dec. 9, 1794; dau. of Samuel, Jr., and Susanna (Stevens) Winslow. He settled, first, in Jay, Me., where most of his children were born. On May 5, 1827, he sold his homestead to Reading Ryerson. On Nov. 3, 1839, he purchased a farm from Nathaniel Eveleth and Ruth, his wife, in New Gloucester where he lived until about 1840. He then removed to Portland, Me. He was proprietor of the City Hotel in that city for a number of years.

Samuel Winslow, father of Mrs. Nehemiah Ryerson, was a direct descendant of Kenelm Winslow who came to Plymouth in 1629, and whose brother, Edward Winslow, was one of the "Mayflower" passengers. The history of this family is closely interwoven with the early colonial history of Massachusetts, and many of its members were men and women of distinguished ability, character and influence. (See "Winslow Memorial," by Holton.) Nehemiah and Sarah (Winslow) Ryerson had eight children:

184. I. CHARLES THAXTER, b. Nov. 21, 1821; d. April 1, 1898; m. Sarah Denning.

185. II. SAMUEL WINSLOW, b. June 28, 1823; d. Jan. 13, 1905; m. three times.

III. SARAH JANE, b. May 16, 1825; d. Jan. 28, 1863; m. Lorenzo Stowell. Lorenzo Stowell was b. at Paris Hill, Me., Mar. 15, 1820. He was the son of Levi, and grandson of Daniel Stowell both of whom were prominent men in the community during their lives. Issue:

i. MARY STOWELL, d. y.

ii. ALBERT STOWELL, d. y.

iii. DANIEL STOWELL, b. Sept. 5, 1848; m., first, Mary Macker, who d. June 1, 1890. He m., second, July 5, 1900, Mrs. Jane A. (Tewksbury) Gammon. Issue:

i. Frank Smith Stowell, b. July 22, 1902.

Mrs. Stowell, second, had children by a previous husband. Mr. Stowell has been engaged in the retail drug business in Boston for more than 30 years, and his store at the corner of Washington and Compton Sts., in that city, could now almost be considered a landmark.

IV. RUTH EVELETH, b. April 23, 1827; d. Dec. 25, 1851.

V. JOHN RHUTILLUS STONE, b. April 26, 1829; d. Sept. 12, 1832.

VI. ANDREW WINSLOW, b. Jan. 24, 1832; d. Sept. 12, 1832.

VII. SUSANNE WINSLOW, b. Jan. 1, 1836; d. 1866; m. Lovell Spooner, son of Joseph Spooner, of Everett, Mass. Issue:

i. SUSAN SPOONER, m. Joseph Bean and they have a dau.:

i. Susan Spooner. Residence, Roxbury, Mass.

ii. LILLIAN SPOONER, m. a Mr. Noyes, and lives in Virginia.

iii. LIZZIE SPOONER, m. Dr. James Simpson, a dentist of Roxbury, Mass.

VIII. HELEN MARR, b. Dec. 28, 1837; m. Aug. 1, 1858, Joseph W. Spooner (brother of Lovell Spooner, her sister Susanne's husband). He d. Aug., 1876. Widow resided in Chelsea, Mass. Issue:

i. MARY ALICE SPOONER, b. Aug., 1859; m., first, Darwin Phillips, and had:

i. Jesse E. Phillips.

Mrs. Phillips m., second, Edgar J. Abbot. Residence, Chelsea, Mass.

ii. HELEN JOSEPHINE SPOONER, b. May 12, 1861; d. y.

iii. IDA LILLIAN SPOONER, b. Mar. 1, 1865; d. y.

iv. LORENZO STOWELL SPOONER, b. Dec. 4, 1866; m. Jessie T. Reynolds. Issue:

i. Roy Adelbert Spooner.

ii. Helen Elizabeth Spooner.

iii. Edgar Abbot Spooner.

iv. Beatrice Marr Spooner.

v. ARDELLE SPOONER, b. Sept. 20, 1869; d. y.

vi. EMMA FRANCES SPOONER, b. Aug. 17, 1874; m. Edwin Gile Prescott.

78. READING RYERSON,[5] (*Luke*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), the twentieth child of Luke Ryerson, and seventh child by his second wife, Sarah (Coombs) Ryerson, was b. Aug. 20, 1802, and d. in 1864. He was buried in E. Livermore, Me. He resided at Jay, Me., and was a farmer. He was named in honor of his grandmother, Elizabeth (Reading) Howell, and also in honor of his great aunt, Mary (Ryerson) Reading, the wife of Gov. John Reading, of New Jersey. He m. Anna Whittemore. She d. about 1884, aged 60 years. Their children were:

I. MARTHA, b. about 1827; m. Albion Mayo. Issue:
  I. ALBION MAYO.
  II. MARY MAYO.
  III. JOHN MAYO.

186. II. ANDREW J., b. Oct. 12, 1828; m. Columbia D. Lyford.

III. CAROLINE, d. about 1894; unm.

IV. HORACE, d. in the Army during the Civil War. He was a soldier from E. Livermore, Me.

V. JOHN, d. 1903, aged about 68; m., first, Laura Gill, dau. of Moses and Ann (Titcomb) Gill. Issue:
  I. JENNIE RYERSON, d. y.
  II. An infant who died.
  III. MARY RYERSON, m. Dr. Banks, of Escanaba, Mich.

Mr. Ryerson m., second, Eliza Pierce, dau. of Asa and Lodice (Doyle) Pierce. Issue:
  IV. ELLA RYERSON, m. Henry Currier, and resided at Chesterville, Me.
  V. ERNEST RYERSON. Residence, Vienna, Me.

79. NATHANIEL OSGOOD RYERSON,[5] (*Luke*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), the twenty-first child of Luke Ryerson, and eighth by his second wife, Sarah (Coombs) Ryerson, was b. Sept. 25, 1803, and d. about 1873. He was a farmer and resided at Sumner, Me. He m. Nancy, eldest dau. of Simeon and Lois (Warren) Hersey. They had one child:

I. WALLACE, b. April 17, 1828; m., first, Elizabeth Andrews, of W. Paris, Me. She d. and he m., second, Esther M. Moore, dau. of John and Esther Moore. Mr. and Mrs. Ryerson resided at South Paris, Me. No children.

80. SIMEON RYERSON,[5] (*Luke*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), the twenty-third child of Luke Ryerson and the tenth by his second wife, Sarah (Coombs) Ryerson, was b. Nov. 28, 1805, and d. in Paris, Me. He m. Miranda Walker, b. Mar. 20, 1809, dau. of William and Lucy Ann (Gray) Walker. His widow probably m. again, for on June 29, 1842, we find a marriage record in the City Clerk's Office, in Paris, Me., of Miranda Ryerson to William Russ. Simeon and Miranda Ryerson had four children:

187. I. WILLIAM, b. 1827; m., three times.
II. LUCY LORETTA, b. 1839; d. about 1870; m. Simeon K. Stubbs, b. Dec., 1824. They had one child:
1. FRANCIS STUBBS, d. y.
Mr. Stubbs m., second, about 12 years after the d. of his first wife, Mrs. Amelia (Hall) Masters, a widow with one child by her previous husband. No issue.
III. SOLON O., b. June 30, 1834; m. Mary Dicker. Residence, W. Paris, Me. No issue. Adopted Elizabeth Swan, dau. of Fessenden Swan. She is a teacher at Berlin, Me.
IV. SIMEON WALDO, b. July 25, 1836. He went to Montana and engaged in mining. He had one child, a dau. His widow was living in Montana in 1883.

81. EBENEZER, (always called Eben), RYERSON,[5] (*Luke*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), the twenty-fourth child of Luke Ryerson, and the eleventh child by his second wife, Sarah (Coombs) Ryerson, was b. in Sumner, Me., Aug. 20, 1807; d. in Roxbury, Boston, Mass., May 7, 1876. He m. Mary (Polly) B. Barrows, b. Sept. 12, 1802; d. Nov. 18, 1878; dau. of Joshua Barrows. He resided first in Portland, Me., but subsequent to 1839 he removed to Boston, Mass., where in 1847 he founded the widely known firm of Eben Ryerson & Sons, manufacturers of machine knives. After Mr. Ryerson's death he was succeeded by his son, S. C. Ryerson. Mr. Ryerson purchased a residence on Dudley St., Roxbury, where he lived many years, and the apartment house now at 296 Dudley St., known as the "Ryerson Apartments," is located on the site of his former residence. He was always called Eben Ryerson, and was the ancestor of that branch of the family known as the "Roxbury Ryersons." They had five children:

I. LOUISA ADELAIDE, b. July 10, 1829; d. Nov. 15, 1893; m. Aug. 2, 1847, Asa Wyman, Jr., of Boston, and resided in Boston. Asa Wyman was b. Dec. 25, 1822, d. Sept. 24, 1886. Issue:
1. FREDERICK WESLEY WYMAN, b. Nov. 15, 1848; d. Aug. 11, 1849.
II. FREDERICK AUSTIN WYMAN, b. at Boston, Jan. 26, 1851; m. May 3, 1874, Abigail Frances Bennett, of Shirley, Mass., b. April 28, 1856. They reside at Shirley, Mass., and have a son:
i. Frederick Wesley Wyman, b. July 6, 1877. His name was changed by act of legislature to Wesley Weyman. To him we are indebted for considerable data used in connection with this branch of the family.
III. MARIA LOUISA WYMAN, b. July 11, 1853; d. Mar. 22, 1858.
188. II. LUCIUS LORENZO, b. Sept. 7, 1831; d. Feb. 20, 1893; m. Lucretia Hammett.
189. III. LUTHER LEANDER, b. Sept. 7, 1831; d. May 5, 1893; m. Mary A. Dowell.
190. IV. SILAS CURTIS, b. Sept. 26, 1835; d. Oct. 25, 1887; m. three times.
V. LAVINA BUCK BISBEE, b. Oct. 16, 1841; d. Mar. 31, 1850.

82. LUCAS RYERSON,[5] (*George L.*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), third child of George L. and Mary (Ryerson) Ryerson was b. Nov. 26, 1771; d. Mar. 15,

1855. He resided in Manchester township, N. J. He was celebrated in his time as a silversmith and clock-maker. Many products of his skill are still treasured in the neighborhood and by the different members of the family throughout the country. His specialty seemed to be clocks of the "grandfather" type, many of which, now over 100 years old, are in use to-day. They are highly prized by their owners, among whom are Dr. Ryerson, Boonton, N. J., and Mrs. Albert Woodruff, of Brooklyn. He m. Catherine Decker, and resided on a farm in the upper part of Pacquanac. Their children were:

I. MARIA, b. Jan. 24, 1802; m. June 18, 1823, Henry R. Van Ness, b. April 17, 1800. He was a merchant of Singac, N. J., for many years. At the time of his death in 1896 he resided at Little Falls, N. J. Issue:
  1. LUCAS RYERSON VAN NESS.

II. (Judge) JOHN DECKER, b. Oct. 13, 1804; d. July 29, 1880. He never m. Resided on a farm with his father at Pacquanac, and also kept a store there. He was Judge of the Court of Appeals.

191. III. PETER, b. June 21, 1807; d. about 1880; m. Sarah Agnes Kipp.

IV. ELIZABETH, b. June 21, 1807; m. Oct. 22, 1851; William Richards. She was a twin sister of Peter. After her husband's death she resided with her brother, John, and later with her nephew, Ryerson Van Ness.

83. ABRAHAM RYERSON,[5] (*George L.*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), the fourth child of George L. and Mary (Ryerson) Ryerson, b. Mar. 1, 1774; d. Sept. 9, 1820; m. Nov. 29, 1798, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Meade. She was b. Oct. 28, 1780, and d. Dec. 1, 1844. He resided on a farm at the upper end of Pacquanac and also operated a saw-mill. He died intestate. On April 28, 1821, letters of administration on his estate were granted to Lucas Ryerson and H. D. Doremus. Their children were:

192. I. GEORGE G., b. July 28, 1799; d. Nov. 16, 1873; m. Anna Graves.

II. PETER G., b. Jan. 22, 1801; m. Mary Walker. He resided in Brooklyn and had a family of 5 or 6 children. Two only lived to maturity:
  1. HENRIETTA RYERSON, m. James Mandeville.
  II. ADELINE RYERSON, m. a Mr. Meyers; d. without issue.

193. III. JOHN, b. Aug. 30, 1802; d. Dec. 24, 1877; m. Cecelia Crane.

IV. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 19, 1804; m. Richardson Buckbee. Residence, Newark, N. J.

V. MARGARET, b. Feb. 17, 1806; d. June 26, 1844; m. Andrew Ackerman and resided on a farm at Stone Bridge, above Pacquanac. They had (supposedly):
  1. JANE ACKERMAN.
  II. CORNELIUS ACKERMAN.
  III. SARAH ACKERMAN.

VI. MARY, b. Jan. 8, 1808; m. Bethuel Crane.

194. VII. BEEKMAN VAN BUREN, b. July 7, 1809; d. Nov. 10, 1881; m. Elizabeth D. Hollis.

VIII. ANN, b. Mar. 10, 1811; d. Mar. 3, 1846; unm. Resided with her sister, Mrs. Andrew Ackerman.

195. IX. MARTIN, b. Nov. 13, 1814; m. Charlotte S. Shephard.

196. X. ABRAHAM G., b. May 21, 1816; m. Mary Eliza Wessels.

XI. CATHERINE, b. Feb. 4, 1819; m. Robert Allen; lived in Ohio.

84. JEREMIAH RYERSON,[5] (*George L.*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), fifth child of George L. and Mary (Ryerson) Ryerson, was b. Sept. 21, 1776; m. Oct. 30, 1802, Rachel Van Saun, and resided on his farm at Lower Preakness. Jeremiah Ryerson was a plain unassuming man, and typical farmer. Issue:

I. MARIA, b. Aug. 5, 1810; d. June 6, 1843; m. Francis Doremus, b. Mar. 12, 1804; d. Nov. 29, 1846, son of Peter and Susan (Jacobus) Doremus.

II. ELIZABETH, m. Richard Berdan, and resided at Preakness. The probabilities are that Elizabeth was the elder of the two children.

85. MARTIN G. RYERSON,[5] (*George L.*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), sixth child of George L. and Mary (Ryerson) Ryerson, was b. Jan. 16, 1779, and d. Mar. 29, 1853. Resided on a farm in Upper Pacquanac. A man of retiring disposition and conservative ideas. He m. in 1802, Nantje (Hannah) Ackerman, b. 1782, d. May 17, 1857. Issue:

I. MARIA, b. Oct. 2, 1802; d. Oct. 7, 1883; m. Oct. 1, 1825, Peter Roome, b. Mar. 3, 1804; d. Sept., 1875. They resided several years in New York, where he was in business. Later they removed to his farm at Pompton Plains. They had issue:

i. MARTIN ROOME, m. May 6, 1848, Rachel Ann Ryerson, dau. of George J. Ryerson and Jane (Garrabrant) Ryerson. They resided in New York where Mr. Roome was in business.

ii. JOHN P. ROOME, b. Mar. 1, 1828; d. Oct. 9, 1849.

iii. ELIZABETH A. ROOME, b. Sept. 20, 1829; d. Dec. 18, 1830.

iv. CATHARINE A. ROOME, b. Oct. 20, 1832; d. Jan. 14, 1834.

v. ABRAHAM ROOME, b. Oct. 27, 1834; d. April 14, 1840.

vi. GEORGE ROOME, m., first, May 30, 1863, Sarah Ann, b. Nov. 20, 1842; d. July 15, 1867, dau. of Rev. G. C. Schenck; second, June 2, 1869, Jane, dau. of George J. and Jane (Garrabrant) Ryerson. Residence, Wayne, on the George J. Ryerson homestead.

II. JAMES, b. Aug. 21, 1804; d. about 1840.

III. ELIZABETH, b. June 5, 1807; m. David Jacobus, b. June 21, 1804, d. about 1870. He was a manufacturer of sash, blinds, doors, etc., in New York City, and accumulated a fortune. Issue:

i. NICHOLAS JACOBUS.

ii. HANNAH JACOBUS.

iii. MARIA JACOBUS.

IV. ANN, b. Jan. 14, 1810; d. Jan. 9, 1867; unm. Lived at home.

197. V. GEORGE, b. Sept. 20, 1812; d. April 23, 1900; m. Ann Elizabeth Hall.

198. VI. ABRAHAM MARTIN, b. Mar. 25, 1815; d. May 14, 1891; m. Ann Meade.
199. VII. LUCAS, b. May 1, 1819; d. April 5, 1899; m. three times.
VIII. RACHEL CATHERINE, b. Feb. 1, 1822; d. July 20, 1825.

86. JOHN G. RYERSON,[5] (*George L.*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), seventh child of George L. and Mary (Ryerson) Ryerson, was b. Oct. 23, 1781; d. Mar. 28, 1864. Resided on his father's homestead. A man of most amiable and benevolent disposition. He m., May 10, 1806, Rachel Jacobus, b. Aug. 1, 1787; d. Jan. 8, 1860. Their children were:

200. I. GEORGE J., b. Mar. 26, 1807; d. Feb. 16, 1882; m. Jane Garrabrant.
201. II. DAVID, b. July 2, 1809; d. Aug., 1854; m. Anna Maria Leak.
III. MARY, b. April 17, 1812; m. Cornelius Van Ness. Residence, Fairfield, N. J.
IV. MARTHA, b. Sept. 17, 1815; d. Mar. 30, 1879; m., June 5, 1834, Garret M. Van Ness, b. Sept. 15, 1811. Residence, Jacksonville, N. J., then on the Van Ness farm near the church at Pompton Plains. Their children were:
i. JOHN HENRY VAN NESS, b. May 18, 1835; m. Dec. 4, 1855, Eliza Jane, dau. of Andrew Ackerman.
ii. GEORGE VAN NESS, b. Feb. 26, 1837; m. Feb. 25, 1874, Mary Bulgen. Residence, Jacksonville.
iii. SARAH ELIZABETH VAN NESS, b. Oct. 7, 1839; m. Nov. 25, 1750, Dr. Charles William Stickney, a physician of Newark.
iv. MARY JANE VAN NESS, b. Sept. 4, 1843; d. Jan. 16, 1866.
v. RACHEL VAN NESS, b. Nov. 4, 1846; d. July 29, 1853.
vi. DAVID VAN NESS, b. Sept. 14, 1851; d. Nov. 23, 1852.
vii. DAVID RYERSON VAN NESS, b. July 30, 1854; m. May 8, 1879, Elizabeth Haycock. Residence, Pompton Plains.
V. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 1822; d. Feb., 1902; m. Oct. 19, 1842, John Debow, and resided on the Debow farm, at Pompton Plains. Their children were:
i. MARY JANE DEBOW, b. April 8, 1844; m. (as his second wife), Sept. 6, 1871, Abraham Doremus, b. July 17, 1832. Residence, Pacquanac.
ii. EMMA LOUISA DEBOW, b. Mar. 19, 1846.
iii. MELVINA DEBOW, b. July 26, 1848.
John Debow (the father) was a grandson of Garret Debow, by his wife Maria, dau. of Paulus and Catherine (Ryerson) Vanderbeek.

87. NICHOLAS RYERSON,[5] (*George L.*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), the tenth child of George L. and Mary (Ryerson) Ryerson, was b. Sept. 16, 1788; d. Jan. 26, 1838. He was killed by a falling tree. He m. 1810, "Mottie," (Mary), dau. of Abraham and Leah (Mandeville) Jacobus, b. Jan. 27, 1787; d. May 8, 1876. She was a sister of Wilhemena Jacobus who m. Martin Van Winkle, whose dau. Agnes M. (Van Winkle) Ryerson was the widow of John Ryerson. Residence, Passaic, N. J. "Mottie" Jacobus was bap. as Martjetie. Her grandfather was James Jacobus, b. in 1716, and he was son of Brant Jacobus, son of Roeloff Jacobus, who came to America from Holland prior to 1690. Their children were:

I. ABRAHAM, b. Feb. 9, 1811; d. Oct. 2, 1814.
II. GEORGE, b. Feb. 9, 1813.
III. ELMIRA, b. July 28, 1817; d. Oct. 1, 1902; m. Sept. 10, 1847, Abraham Mandeville. Residence, Pompton Plains. They had issue:
1. MARY ELIZABETH MANDEVILLE, b. Nov. 2, 1839; m. Oct. 20, 1887, George Demarest; residence, Pompton Plains.
II. NICHOLAS R. MANDEVILLE, b. May 21, 1843; unm.
III. JAMES J. MANDEVILLE, b. May 21, 1843; m. Oct. 22, 1873, Emma, dau. of James H. Mandeville. Residence, on the homestead of his father.
IV. GEORGE H. MANDEVILLE, b. Jan. 17, 1846; m. June 15, 1876, Margaret Harrison. Residence, New York.
202. IV. ABRAHAM NICHOLAS, b. Dec. 27, 1819; m. Catherine Ann Doremus.
V. LEAH MARY, b. July 20, 1823; m. May 19, 1847, Henry Post, b. April 15, 1820. Residence, on a farm at Two Bridges. Their children were:
1. ABRAHAM C. POST, b. Oct. 24, 1852; m. June 18, 1874, Laura Kent, b. July 28, 1845. Residence, Two Bridges.
II. MARY CATHERINE POST, b. Oct. 30, 1856.
203. VI. GEORGE, b. Dec. 28, 1826; m. Margaret Van Nostrand.

88. SAMUEL RYERSE, JR.,[5] (*Col. Samuel,*[4] *Lucas,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Col. Samuel Ryerse by his first wife. He was a lad of about fifteen when his father settled in Upper Canada. He was b. Oct. 23, 1782, in New York, and d. Aug. 29, 1874, in Canada. When he reached maturity he settled on a farm in the Black Creek District, a short distance from Port Dover, Ontario. His descendants still occupy the land, many of them owning large and valuable farms in the neighborhood. He m. May 12, 1804, Sarah Cyphor, of Albany, N. Y. She was b. Dec. 28, 1786, and d. May 9, 1852. Their children were:

I. CHARLES, b. July 9, 1805; d. Oct. 27, 1805.
204. II. PETER C., b. April 16, 1807; d. 1899; m. three times.
205. III. ROBERT NICHOL, b. Oct. 23, 1810; d. Dec. 16, 1893; m. Eliza Underhill.
IV. ELEANOR AUGUSTA, b. June 11, 1812; m. April 9, 1832, George Kniffen.
V. HARRIET AMELIA, b. Mar. 24, 1814; m. May 31, 1835, John Birdsall. She d. Feb. 28, 1844. They had issue:
1. MARTHA BIRDSALL, m. John Haviland, of Detroit.
206. VI. SAMUEL HARRIS, b. Nov. 8, 1815; d. Dec. 30, 1890; m. Elizabeth Mandeville.
VII. SALLY ANN, b. Aug. 8, 1817; m. Feb. 25, 1836, Fred Fick of Port Rowan, Ont.
VIII. HANNAH MARIA, b. May 3, 1819; d. Jan. 25, 1847; m. Samuel Chamberlin.
IX. EDWARD HALL, b. Mar. 27, 1821; d. Jan. 12, 1891; m. Elizabeth Bishoprick. No issue:
X. ARTHUR WESLEY, b. Jan. 24, 1823; d. about 1866; m., first, Ann Donly; second, Julia Marks; third, a widow, of Illinois, who d. leaving no issue. Mr. Ryerse resided in Illinois during the latter part of his life. His first wife d. in her sixteenth year, leaving a dau.:
1. SARAH RYERSE, m. Wallace McQueen, D. V. S. of Oxford, Mich. Sarah was reared by her uncle Edward Powers Ryerse.

By his second wife Mr. Ryerse had three daughters:
II. LINNIE RYERSE, d. unm.
III. MARTHA RYERSE, d. y.
IV. A daughter, d. y.
By his third wife there was one child, a son who was burned to death when three years old.

207. XI. ISAAC FREEMAN, b. April 14, 1825; m. Mary Chamberlin.
XII. SUSAN, b. Mar. 6, 1827; d. Sept. 9, 1827.
208. XIII. GEORGE COLLIN, b. May 5, 1830; d. Dec. 28, 1900; m. Sarah Jane Orr.

89. REV. GEORGE JOSEPH RYERSE,[5] (*Col. Samuel*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Col. Samuel and Sarah (Underhill) Ryerse, was born April 2, 1794, and d. Feb. 1, 1876. The greater portion of his life was spent at Port Ryerse, Ontario. He was ordained in the Baptist church and, having studied medicine, combined the two professions in his daily ministration. He was twice m. His first wife was Elizabeth Vail, b. Nov. 15, 1800; d. Feb. 19, 1834. They were m. Dec. 25, 1816. He m., second, Jan. 13, 1835, Mrs. Nancy (Shaw) Schoff, dau. of Dennis and Sophia (Loder) Shaw. She was b. June 4, 1814, and d. Sept. 3, 1894. The children by the first wife were:

209. I. WILLIAM H., b. Sept. 30, 1818; m. twice.
II. JOHN, b. Aug. 17, 1820; d. Sept. 3, 1820.
III. CHARLES, b. Sept. 10, 1821; d. Nov. 9, 1824.
210. IV. JAMES, b. Feb. 26, 1824; d. Mar. 30, 1876; m. Sarah Ann Winter.
V. FRANCIS, b. Mar. 23, 1826; m. Elizabeth Potts. He was a farmer residing at Port Ryerse. Issue:
I. EDWARD RYERSON, d. y.
II. ALFRED RYERSON, d. in Colorado. He m. Minnie Wallace, and had a son:
i. Bruce Ryerson, b. about 1871. Residence, Brantford, Ont.
III. WILLIAM RYERSON, d. y.
IV. ESTHER RYERSON, d. y.
VI. MARIA, b. May 25, 1828; m. Mar. 8, 1849, John S. Austin, of Simcoe, Ont. He was b. Feb. 3, 1817, d. Mar. 27, 1894. Issue:
I. PHOEBE ANN AUSTIN, b. Dec. 22, 1849; m. Thomas Little.
II. FRANCIS ALBERT AUSTIN, b. Nov. 6, 1851; d. Sept. 16, 1852.
III. ELIZABETH ALICE AUSTIN, b. Sept. 2, 1853; m. July 8, 1874, Newton Challen.
IV. GEORGE RYERSE AUSTIN, b. Jan. 18, 1856; m. Louise Misner.
V. FANNIE, } twins b. July 17, 1859; d. y.
VI. FLORA, }
VII. EMMA MARIE AUSTIN, b. Aug. 1, 1860; m. Jan., 1877, William Nettleton.
VIII. ANNA PERRY AUSTIN, b. Aug. 8, 1863; m. Robert Gunton.
IX. GORDON EDWARD AUSTIN. Residence, Chicago.
VII. SARAH, b. Dec. 17, 1830; m. Charles Mabee, of Charlottesville. Mrs. Mabee resided at Delhi, Ont. Issue:
I. TRYPHOSA MABEE, m. B. O. Franklin. Residence, Muskegon, Mich.
II. MARY MABEE, m. C. G. Murray. Residence, Waterford, Ont.
III. MARTHA MABEE, m. J. I. Marson, of Thessalon, Ont.

iv. EMMA MABEE, m. C. L. Robertson, of Vanessa, Ont.
v. CHARLES MABEE. Residence, Newark, N. J.
vi. CAROLINE MABEE, m. J. H. Bartholomew. Residence, Vancouver, B. C.
VIII. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 12, 1832; d. Jan. 16, 1832.

Children by the second marriage were:

211. IX. LEWIS, b. Nov. 17, 1835; d. June 30, 1903; m. Catherine Kelley.
X. AMELIA, b. April 22, 1838; m. Dec. 17, 1857, Dr. William Carey Barrett, of Buffalo, N. Y. He left no issue. His widow resided in Buffalo.
XI. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 15, 1840; d. May 17, 1841.
XII. MATILDA FISHER, b. May 19, 1842; d. Aug. 11, 1846.
XIII. IDA (Eliza Jane), b. May 22, 1844; d. Feb. 26, 1872; m. Feb. 22, 1871, Capt. John Wesley Hazen, of Bay City, Mich., a steamship master of the Great Lakes. They had one child:
i. CHARLES A. HAZEN, m. and resided in Cleveland, Ohio.
XIV. EDWARD, b. Feb. 1, 1847; d. Sept. 22, 1854.
XV. MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 31, 1849; d. about Mar. 6, 1891; m. Henry Jackson in 1870. She d. at Windsor, Ont., in childbirth, the child dying also.
212. XVI. GEORGE JOSEPH, JR., b. Aug. 21, 1851; m. Carrie Elford Lea.
XVII. HELEN EDITH, b. Oct. 10, 1855; m. John Bottomly. He died and the widow resided in Lindock, Ont.

90. JOHN RYERSON,[5] (*John,*[4] *Lucas,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of John Ryerson, was b. in Wheeling, W. Va., Mar. 18, 1801, and d. Oct. 13, 1878. Resided first in Pennsylvania, then in Ohio and later settled at what is now La Grange, Ind., with his brothers, Isaac, James and Samuel. They were pioneers in that section. His brothers did not remain in La Grange. Two of them settled in Illinois. He m., first, Charlotte Carney, and had by her sixteen children, seven of whom were born in Ohio. Children by the first wife were:

213. I. JAMES, b. about 1819; d. Feb. 14, 1901; m. Nancy MacDonald.
214. II. WASHINGTON, } twins. m. Beckey Garl.
215. III. WORTHINGTON, } twins. m. Martha Brackney.
IV. ELIZABETH, m. David Smith, of La Grange, Ind.
V. SARAH, m. John Hively.
216. VI. JOHN, m. twice.
VII. SAMUEL, d. y.
VIII. CHARLOTTE, m. Benjamin Baumgartner; a resident of La Grange. Issue:
i. A daughter, who m. a Mr. Reno, of La Grange.
217. IX. WILLIAM, m. Lydia Runnells.
X. ELMIRA, b. in La Grange, Ind., Oct. 20, 1839; m. Samuel Eiman. They had issue:
i. JOSEPH BENTLEY EIMAN, b. July 24, 1864; m. Pearl Smith. Issue:
i. Laura Lucille Eiman, b. Aug. 25, 1902.
ii. SAMUEL EDWARD EIMAN, b. April, 1868; unm.

218. XI. SAMUEL, m. Lumeric Scott.
XII. JENNY, m., first, Martin Hogmeyer; second, Charles Kennedy. Issue:
I. BERT HOGMEYER.
II. EVA HOGMEYER, m. Garfield Bennett.

John Ryerson had four other children who d. y.

91. JAMES RYERSON,[5] (*John*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of John Ryerson, was b. in Pickaway Co., Ohio, Dec. 14, 1803; d. Feb. 3, 1893. He went to Illinois in 1824 and there m. Sarah Laswell, who d. Feb., 1844. He was a member of the "Rangers" during the Black Hawk War, and later took an active part in the public affairs of Henderson Co., where he had finally settled. It has been stated that subsequent to the death of his first wife he m. Miss Nancy Webb, who died about three years later, and that he then m. Mrs. K. Howard. Of these later marriages we have no information. He was always known by the name of "Ryason." The children of James and Sarah (Laswell) Ryerson were:

219. I. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 26, 1827; d. Mar. 21, 1893; m. Rebecca Lee.
II. PHOEBE, b. 1832; d. Dec., 1874; m. Tobias Carter. Issue:
I. ANGELINE CARTER, b. Oct. 31, 1851; m. Jacob Carothers, and they had issue:
i. Junie Carothers.
ii. Izeta Carothers, m. Joseph White.
iii. Grover Carothers.
iv. Mary Carothers.
v. Walter Carothers.
This family resided at Burlington, Ia.
II. JOHN CARTER, m. Caroline McOlgan, sister of Mrs. Jasper (McOlgan) Ryerson. Residence, Gladstone, Ill. Issue:
i. Myrtle Carter.
ii. Junie Carter.
iii. Jessie Carter.
iv. Ira Carter.
III. FRED CARTER, d. unm.
IV. WILLIAM CARTER.
V. MILBURN CARTER.
VI. CELIA CARTER, m. Newton Staley. Residence, Smithshire, Ill. Issue:
i. Delsie Staley.
ii. Ethel Staley.
iii. Roy Staley.
III. JOHN, d. in June, 1893; m. Lucy Spangler, and they had one child:
I. EUGENIE RYERSON.
IV. NANCY, m. Henry Hard. They resided for a period in Fowler, Colorado, but later removed to a farm in the vicinity of Kio, Kan. Their children were:
I. OSCAR HARD.
II. LUNA HARD.

III. NANCY HARD.
IV. CLARA HARD.
V. SARAH HARD.
VI. ALFRED HARD.
VII. MARVIN HARD.
220. V. JAMES.
VI. WILLIAM.
221. VII. JASPER, m. Emma McOlgan.
Two others died in infancy.

92. ISAAC RYERSON,[5] (*John*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of John Ryerson, was b. June 23, 1808, and d. April 4, 1887. In Feb., 1838, he removed from Ohio with his brothers, John and James, to De Kalb Co., Ind., where he was a farmer for many years. Later he removed to La Grange where he remained a short while. In the fall of 1864 he removed to Henderson Co., Ill., and settled in Oquawka, where he resided until his death. He always spelled his name "Ryason," and his descendants have continued the same form. He m. May 23, 1829, in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Susanna Buscark, who was b. in Lancaster, Pa., Jan. 3, 1811, and d. July 16, 1883. Their children were:

I. ELIZABETH, b. April 3, 1830; m. April 5, 1859, William McEndarffer. Residence, Millersburg, Ind. Both d. without issue.
222. II. GEORGE, b. May 13, 1832; m. Angeline Carney.
223. III. LEVI, b. May 30, 1834; d. May 30, 1900; m. Susan Sultz.
IV. JAMES, b. Aug. 16, 1836; d. Nov. 4, 1838.
V. SAMUEL, b. April 24, 1839; d. unm.
VI. ELMIRA, b. June 3, 1842; m., first, Perry Eames; second, J. C. Stripe, a farmer of Oquawka, Ill., where they resided.
VII. JOHN, b. Nov. 15. 1844; d. unm.
224. VIII. RESON SPAULDING, b. Nov. 15, 1848; m. twice.
IX. WILLIAM M., b. Dec. 1, 1852; m. Emma Craft.

93. REV. RESON F. RYERSON,[5] (*John*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of John Ryerson, by his second wife, Mrs. Margaret Friend, was b. in 1812 and d. in 1842. He resided in Hocking County, Ohio, the greater part of his life and was a farmer, also a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He m. Anna, daughter of Henry and Margaret Brown. She died in Kansas at the home of her daughter. Children:

I. MARGARET, m., first, John Pryor by whom she had three children. He died and she married for her second husband, Joshua Frazier. His family resides in Kansas.
225. II. ELIJAH F., b. 1835; d. 1891; m. Elizabeth Ziegler.
226. III. JACOB BROWN, b. April, 1838; m. Nancy Fox.

IV. MARY, m. first, Thomas A. Wolf, who died without issue. They removed to Illinois and the widow married a Mr. Fuller. No issue.
V. RESON F., Jr.
VI. REV. JOHN F., m. Isabel ——. He is a Methodist minister and resides in Illinois. No issue.

94. REV. GEORGE RYERSON,[5] (*Col. Joseph*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), eldest son of Col. Joseph and Mehetable (Stickney) Ryerson, was b. near Fredericton, N. B., Mar. 17, 1791 or 2, and d. in Toronto, Ont., Dec. 19, 1882. He settled at Port Ryerse with his father and at the outbreak of the war of 1812 he was among the first to take up arms in defense of his father's adopted country. He received a commission as lieutenant in the 1st Norfolk Regiment of which his father was colonel. He was present at the capture of Detroit by General Brock, and in the battles of Stony Creek, Beaver Dam and Lundy's Lane. He was severely wounded before Fort Erie, Nov. 28, 1812, and incapacitated for years afterwards. In 1819, after completing his studies at Union College, in Schenectady, N. Y., he entered the ministry of the Methodist Church and, in 1828, was sent to England, as a delegate to the Conference, where he remained until 1832. There he met the celebrated Edward Irving and became a convert to his views. On his return he established the Catholic Apostolic Church in Canada, and acted as its head until 1872.

Dr. Ryerson m., first, in 1820, Sarah, or Frances, daughter of Dr. Rolph, of Dundee, b. May 17, 1799; d. July 10, 1820. He m., second, Sophia, dau. of Edward Symes, of London, June 15, 1836. He m., third, in 1853, Isabella Dorcas Sterling, dau. of Hon Ansel Sterling, of Sharon, Conn. (Judge of the Supreme Court of Conn.; member of the State Legislature and member of Congress). The children by the first marriage were:

I. FRANCES MARY, b. Aug. 12, 1822; d. Aug., 1873; m. John McLaughlin, and settled in Illinois. They had two daughters, school teachers who resided in Toronto.
227. II. JOSEPH WILLIAM, b. Jan. 1, 1824; d. 1906; m. Mary Elizabeth Evings.

By the second marriage he had:

III. SOPHIA MEHETABLE, b. July 11, 1837; m. Oct. 6, 1867, Rev. James Edward Gilmore and they have issue:
i. Edward Theodore Barclay Gilmore, b. July 31, 1869.
ii. Isabel Mary Gilmore, b. Dec. 30, 1871.
iii. George Ryerson Gilmore, b. Nov. 25, 1873; d. an infant.

By the third marriage he had:

228. IV. GEORGE ANSEL STERLING, b. Jan. 21, 1855; m. Mary A. Crowther.

95. SAMUEL RYERSON,[5] (*Col. Joseph,*[4] *Lucas,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Col. Joseph and Mehetable (Stickney) Ryerson, was b. about 1794, and d. about 1830. He m. Eliza McMichael. He served in the war of 1812 and settled on a farm near Vittoria, Norfolk Co., Ont., where he remained until his death. He was the only one of the six brothers who did not take up professional work, all his other brothers entering the ministry. They had issue:

I. JANE, m. Russel Clark.
II. ELIZABETH, m. Lorenzo Mitchell.
III. SARAH, m. George Dresser.
229. IV. HENRY EGERTON, m. Mrs. Maria (Burke) Kennedy.

It is said that by another wife, Edith Wagner, there was a son, the Rev. Seth Ryerson, who m. Annie Owen. This information came to hand from an unauthentic source too late to be confirmed. For children of Rev. Seth Ryerson see elsewhere in this work.

96. REV. WILLIAM RYERSON,[5] (*Col. Joseph,*[4] *Lucas,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Col. Joseph and Mehetable (Stickney) Ryerson, was b. in 1798 in New Brunswick, and d. Sept. 13, 1873. He was a clergyman of the Methodist Church. He had charges in Toronto, Kingston, and many other important places. In 1840 he was delegated, with his brother, Dr. Adolphus Egerton Ryerson, to go to England as a commissioner to promote the union of the Methodist Churches of the two countries. He was also elected a member of the Dominion Parliament. Late in life he retired to a farm, in Brant Co., Ont. He m. Mary Griffin, and their children were:

230. I. JOSEPH EDWAY, d. Oct. 20, 1863; m. Mary Shaw.
231. II. WILLIAM, b. Feb., 1837; d. 1886; m. Eliza Thorn.
III. MARY, m. A. Lemond Wilson. Issue:
i. ANNIE WILSON, m. R. Kerr. Residence, Galt, Ont.
ii. MRS. GUSTAVIA FOWLER, of Galt, Ont.
iii. MRS. ELIZA MERNS, d. leaving a son:
i. Robert Merns. Connected with the press in Toronto.
IV. SMITH, d. en route to Australia on board ship.
V. PHOEBE, m. Allen Wilcox.
VI. MATILDA, m. a Mr. Maricle. Residence, New Buffalo, Mich.

97. REV. JOHN RYERSON,[5] (*Col. Joseph,*[4] *Lucas,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Col. Joseph and Mehetable (Stickney) Ryerson, was b. in Norfolk Co., Ont., June 12, 1800, and d. in Simcoe, Oct. 9, 1878. In 1822 he was ordained a minister of the Methodist Church, and entered upon his active life work, the results of which have immortalized and endeared his memory to

all Christian Canada. He aided and was instrumental in founding many institutions of the M. E. Church. In 1854, the Canadian Conference with a view to assuming the direction and maintenance of the missions of the London (England) Wesleyan Committee in the Northwest Territory, sent Mr. Ryerson to explore the field. This journey is graphically described in a work, of which he is the author, entitled "Hudson Bay, or a Missionary Tour in the Territory of the Hon. Hudson Bay Co." He resided at Toronto, Kingston, and Halloway when actively engaged. Late in life he was superannuated and retired to Brantford, Ont. He was one of the leading ministers of the Methodist Church in Canada, a delegate to the General Conference in Baltimore, Md., in 1840, and Delegate to England in 1846. He also held important positions in Victoria College, Toronto. He was with his father in the war of 1812, although only a boy. He married Aug. 8, 1828, Mary Lewis, and their children were:

I. EGERTON FISH, d. a bachelor. He was a prominent barrister of Stratford, Ont., also County Attorney of Perth Co.

II. MARCIA, m. Henry A. Hardy, a lawyer, and County Attorney for Norfolk Co., Ont. Children:

i. MARY HARDY.

ii. CATHERINE HARDY, m. (as his second wife), William Hollis Lester of Toronto, who d. Dec. 1, 1894.

iii. HENRY HARDY, m. Margaret E. Lester, dau. of William Hollis Lester.

iv. ELLA HARDY.

v. CHARLOTTE HARDY.

vi. ETHEL HARDY.

vii. LOUISE HARDY, m. Edward Syer, of Chicago, Ill.

98. REV. ADOLPHUS EGERTON RYERSON, D. D., LL. D.,[5] (*Col. Joseph,*[4] *Lucas,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Col. Joseph and Mehetable (Stickney) Ryerson, was born at Charlotteville, Ont., Mar. 24, 1803, and d. at Toronto, Feb. 19, 1882. He m., first, Sept. 10, 1828, Hannah, b. Aug. 4, 1804; d. 1832, dau. of John Aikman of Barton township. He m., second, Nov. 8, 1833, Mary, b. Feb. 3, 1810; d. Jan. 20, 1884, dau. of J. R. Armstrong of Toronto.

As a boy Adolphus Egerton Ryerson determined to secure an education, and he did, but in the face of tremendous odds. The schools afforded little but the first rudiments, and his time was limited as he was required to work upon the farm. At the age of 16 years, however, he had acquired sufficient knowledge to fit him for appointment as assistant teacher to his elder brother, George. Thus began his career as one of the greatest educationists on the American continent, and as such honored throughout Canada and the U. S., and even in England and France.

He was ordained a minister of the Methodist Church, by Bishop Hedding, on his twenty-second birthday, and appointed to the Niagara circuit including York, as Toronto was then called. He continued his studies with unremitting zeal and in 1825, when he was but 22 years of age, his review of the Ven. Archdeacon Strachan's sermon on the death of Bishop Mountain won him immediate recognition. In 1829 the "Christian Guardian" was established by him and he was appointed associate editor. In 1833 he was sent to England as a delegate to the Wesleyan Conference and succeeded in bringing about the desired connection between that body and the Methodist Church of Canada. In 1835 he again visited England to enlist support for the establishment of a Methodist Academy in Canada and, also, to secure a Royal Charter and subscriptions for Upper Canada Academy then at Coburg, now Victoria College, Toronto. In 1840 he secured $16,000 and an act of incorporation from the Upper Canada Parliament erecting Upper Canada Academy into a university. Dr. Ryerson was unanimously chosen first president in 1842.

In 1840 he resigned from his pastoral charge of the Adelaide Street Methodist Church, and withdrawing from the active ministry devoted himself to the cause of education and the advance of learning in Upper Canada.

In 1842 the Wesleyan University of Middletown, Conn., conferred upon him the degree of D. D., in recognition of the benefits secured to the cause of religion and education not only in Canada but also, indirectly, for the U. S.

In 1845 Dr. Ryerson was appointed Superintendent of Education for Upper Canada with the understanding that he reconstruct the whole underlying foundation and establish it upon a more comprehensive and enduring basis. This he did, but not without bitter opposition from certain members of the cabinet. The system, as built up by Dr. Ryerson for public instruction, continues to-day, and will for centuries to come. He held the office of Superintendent of Public Instruction without interruption for 30 years, endearing himself to all and winning the veneration and esteem of the general public from the school-child to the greatest statesmen in the world. Mr. Gladstone (then Under Secretary of State for War) consulted him and from him secured much of the material used in the refutation of Hume's attack upon the government. The French government conferred upon him the "Order of the Palm Leaf," given only to men of the highest literary and scientific attainments. This was at the instance of the French Minister of Public Instruction, who realized that Dr. Ryerson's work was of world-wide influence and importance.

In 1859–60 he was instrumental in securing government land grants for all outlying universities, thus making it possible for these struggling institutions to fulfill their mission effectively. In recognition of the able manner

in which he had met and overcome all opposition to such government action, Victoria College conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Laws, in 1861.

In 1869 he began urging the government to release him from office; but no action was taken until 1876, when he was relieved of his arduous duties and permitted to retire.

In addition to all his other labors he found time for extensive literary work. Among the best known of his productions are: "Scriptural Rights of the Members of Christ's Visible Church" (Toronto 1854, 8 vols.); "A Manual of Agricultural Chemistry;" "The Clergy Reserve Question;" "Compulsory Education;" "The Loyalists and their Times;" "The Puritans of Old New England;" and "The Story of My Life."

He was one of Canada's greatest divines though this fact is almost entirely overshadowed by his international reputation gained as an educationist.

In 1889, seven years after his death, a monument to his memory was unveiled on the grounds of the Department of Education, at Toronto; but no more enduring monument was needed than that which his own marvelous intellect and almost superhuman efforts created in his finished work. The children of Dr. Ryerson and his first wife were:

I. JOHN, b. July, 1829; d. y.
II. LUCILLA HANNAH, b. Jan. 18, 1832; d. y.

By the second wife the children were:

III. SOPHIA HOWARD, b. Dec. 29, 1836; d. 1898; m. July 7, 1860, Edward W. Harris, son of Capt. John and Amelia (Ryerson) Harris. (Her second cousin.) No issue.

IV. CHARLES EGERTON, b. July 6, 1847; m. Aug. 4, 1875, his cousin, Emily Eliza Beatty, dau. of the late John Beatty, M. D., and his wife, Eleanor (Armstrong) Beatty, sister of Mary (Armstrong) Ryerson, wife of Egerton Ryerson. Mr. Ryerson was an attorney in Toronto, and also Secretary of the Toronto Public Library, and Assistant Librarian. Their children were:

i. GEORGE EGERTON RYERSON, b. June 3, 1876; a missionary of the Church of England in Naoetsu, Province of Echigo, Japan.
ii. DR. EDWARD STANLEY RYERSON, b. Feb. 21, 1879. A physician of Toronto. Graduate of Trinity Medical College, Toronto, 1900.
iii. WILLIAM ARTHUR EGERTON RYERSON, b. Oct., 1880; d. 1885.
iv. MARY ELLEN RYERSON, b. July 21, 1882.
v. ISABEL LOUISE RYERSON, b. April 24, 1884.
vi. JOHN EGERTON RYERSON, b. June 7, 1887.

99. REV. EDWAY MARCUS RYERSON,[5] (*Col. Joseph,*[4] *Lucas,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), youngest child of Col. Joseph and Mehetable (Stickney) Ryerson, was b. in 1811, and d. in 1858. The days of his youth were spent on the

farm with his father. He was ordained a minister of the Methodist Church when a very young man. He held various pastoral charges at Stratford, Brantford, Niagara Falls and other places. He was the youngest of the five brothers who entered the ministry. He was twice m., first, to Emily, dau. of Rev. Daniel Freeman. She d. and he m., second, Phoebe Almira Freeman, a younger sister of his first wife, b. June 2, 1812. His widow, the last of her generation, survived him many years. We can only give the children and the descendants of Rev. Edway Ryerson subject to correction, for the sources of information were meager and not quite satisfactory:

I. WILLIAM, perhaps he was William Delos Ryerson who settled in New York State. (See Appendix No. 3 for descendants).

II. HELEN, d. y.

III. MARY, d. y.

IV. EMILY, m. Edward Powell. She died when a young woman, shortly after her only child was born, and was buried at Woodhouse, Ont. Her husband was a banker in Kansas. He was killed by being thrown from a buggy. Issue:

1. DR. FRANK POWELL. He is a physician and resides in Chicago.

V. HESTER.

The children of Rev. Edway Ryerson, by the second wife were:

VI. ALBERT L., b. June 26, 1843; m. Hattie Carr, of Forestville, Ont. They resided at Port Dover, Ont. He was a bookkeeper in the Norfolk Knitting Mills. He was drowned by the capsizing of a small boat while sailing from Port Ryerse to Port Dover. Issue:

1. FANNIE RYERSON, m. William B. Dixon. Residence, Port Dover, Ont.

The widow of Albert L. Ryerson m., second, James Stamp, a well-to-do farmer of Port Dover. He d. and she m. third, Frank Boulter.

VII. CHARLES EDWAY, d. in infancy.

VIII. JOSEPHINE, m. William Fitzgerald, Deputy Minister of Finance, and Insurance Inspector of Ontario. Mr. Fitzgerald has been many years connected with the Dominion Government at Ottawa. Issue:

1. WILLIAM FITZGERALD.

2. ASHTON FITZGERALD.

IX. CHARLES EGERTON, d. y.

X. ARTHUR EGERTON, d. y.

XI. GEORGE ARTHUR, d. in 1881; m. Katie Hamilton. His widow afterwards m. Thomas Williams, a barrister of Toronto. The children of George Ryerson and Katie Hamilton were:

1. EDWAY RYERSON. He is a soldier and member of the first Battalion Royal Canada Vols. He served in the South African War, and was later with his regiment in India.

2. ARTHUR EGERTON RYERSON, m. 1900, Annie McNerney. He served in the late South African War. He was a member of the second Canadian Mounted Rifles. Residence, Toronto. Issue:

i. Dorothy Ryerson, b. Feb. 28, 1901.

ii. Edwin Jeffrey Ryerson, b. June 4, 1902.

100. JACOB RYERSON,[5] (*John Jacob,*[4] *Jacob,*[3] *Ryer,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of John Jacob and Margaret Ryerson, was b., or bap., Nov. 9, 1777, and d. Dec. 27, 1856. He served as a private in the war of 1812–15, enrolled in Capt. Nathaniel Board's Company, Col. Dodd's Regiment, N. J., detailed militia. He was discharged Dec. 2, 1814. Lived near Wynockie. He m. Sarah, or Sally, Beam of Wynockie; b. May 6, 1782; d. 1826; dau. of Anthony Beam, Jr. Issue:

I. REBECCA, b. Sept. 10, 1800; m. Joseph Morse. Issue:
  1. EUNICE MORSE.
  II. JANE MORSE, m. James Lane. There were, probably, other children.
    The mother, Rebecca (Ryerson) Morse, d. and Mr. Morse m., as his second wife, Kaziah Ryerson, sister of his first wife.

232. II. HENRY, b. Oct. 9, 1802; d. 1879; m. twice.

III. KAZIAH, b. April 9, 1805; m. Joseph Morse, widower of her sister, Rebecca, and they had issue, so far as we have information:
  1. JOSEPH MORSE.
  II. BENJAMIN MORSE, m. and his daughter Emma, became the wife of David Ryerson, son of Abraham and Catherine (Smith) Ryerson.

IV. MARIA, b. Sept. 27, 1807; d. in July, 1889; m. George Carr. Residence, Le Claire Co., Ia. Issue:
  1. RICHARD CARR.
  II. DAVID CARR.
  III. WILLIAM CARR.

V. JOHN BEAM, b. April 12, 1810; d. (sup.) young.

VI. ANN, m. a missionary. They went to some foreign country and are supposed to have perished, as nothing was ever heard of them.

233. VII. ABRAHAM, b. Nov. 20, 1814; d. Mar. 21, 1899; m. Catherine Smith.

VIII. SOPHRONIA, m. Robert Smith, and had issue, among others:
  1. MRS. AURELIA MCMULLEN, of Philadelphia, Pa.

234. IX. JACOB, b. Aug. 9, 1823; m. Letitia Van Tassel.

101. FRANCIS RYERSON,[5] (*William,*[4] *William,*[3] *Ryer,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of William and Ellen (Cook) Ryerson, was b. Jan. 15, 1790; d. prior to 1832; m. Margaret Doremus, b. Dec. 23, 1793. They resided at Mountain View, and had issue:

235. I. WILLIAM F., b. July 25, 1813; m. Cornelia Osborn.

236. II. THOMAS F., b. Oct. 13, 1815; d. Nov. 13, 1882; m. Catherine Doremus.

237. III. PETER F., b. Nov. 4, 1817; d. Aug. 17, 1885; m. twice.

IV. ANN, b. about 1820; d. y.

102. WILLIAM RYERSON,[5] (*William,*[4] *William,*[3] *Ryer,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of William and Ellen (Cook) Ryerson. Residence, Singac. Mr. Ryerson m., (sup.) in April, 1818, Nancy Norwood, for we find a marriage license on

that date issued to William W. Ryerson and Nancy Norwood. Some authorities have this name as "Nancy Denard." They had children:

I. A son, d. unm.
II. MARY JANE. Residence, Newark.

103. GARRET W. RYERSON,[5] (*William,*[4] *William,*[3] *Ryer,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of William and Ellen (Cook) Ryerson, was b. or bap. Sept. 3, 1797, and d., circa 1880. Residence, Newark. He m. Sarah Thorpe (*née* Stratton), widow of a Mr. Thorpe. She d. about 1888. Children of Garret and Sarah (Stratton) Ryerson:

I. SUSAN, m. James Durand, of Jersey City. Issue:
  1. LEONARD DURAND. Residence, Newark, N. J.
II. ANNIE, m. Charles Marshall. He died and widow resided in Newark.
III. MARY ELLEN, m., first, Joseph Lawrie (or Lozier); second, Adam Streiber.
IV. WILLIAM H., b. 1837; m. Mary Ellen Van Houten, dau. of Henry Van Houten of Mead's Basin. Mr. Ryerson was engaged in business in Newark. Issue:
  1. LOIS RYERSON, d. y.
  II. EVA SARAH RYERSON, b. Dec. 16, 1866.

104. BERNARD (Barney) RYERSON,[5] (*William,*[4] *William,*[3] *Ryer,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of William and Ellen (Cook) Ryerson, was b. or bap., Nov. 18, 1798, and d. Sept. 14, 1880. He m., first, Mary Hildebrandt; second, Mary Van Duyne; third, Abigail Vreeland, *née* Baxton. Residence, Whitehall, N. J. Issue, by the second wife, an only son:

238. I. WILLIAM NICHOLAS, b. Aug. 17, 1834; d. Feb. 26, 1891; m. twice.

105. GILLIAM RYERSON,[5] (*Ryer,*[4] *Johannis,*[3] *Ryer,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Ryer and Elizabeth (Bartholf) Ryerson, was b. Oct. 7, 1768, and d. Oct. 30, 1857. He resided in the vicinity of Ponds, N. J. Mr. Ryerson m. Margaret, dau. of Abraham and Hester Manning, and their children were:

I. RYER, b. June 30, 1793; d. Aug. 19, 1848; bap. Aug. 11, 1793 in the old Totowa Church; m. Ann Edsall. They had one child:
  1. ANN RYERSON.
II. HESTER, b. Sept. 24, 1795; d. Dec. 23, 1853; m. David Morris. Issue:
  1. JOHN MORRIS, d. y.
  II. GILLIAM MORRIS, d. y.
239. III. ABRAHAM, b. Feb. 14, 1798; d. Sept. 13, 1829; m. Rachel Van Houten.
240. IV. JOHN, b. Aug. 15, 1800; d. May 16, 1863; m. twice.
V. ELIZABETH, b. June 28, 1803; m. Sept. 25, 1823, Adam Ackerman. Issue:
  1. JAMES ACKERMAN, b. Sept. 9, 1824; m., first, Lucy D. Quick, second, Jane Shaw; third, Martha Clark.
  II. GILLIAM ACKERMAN, b. Oct. 2, 1826; m. Margaret Garlock (or Carlock).

III. THOMAS ACKERMAN, b. Feb. 15, 1829; m. Sophia Parker.
IV. ABRAHAM ACKERMAN, b. July 11, 1832; d. Jan. 29, 1833.
V. JOHN ACKERMAN, b. May, 1834; d. July 28, 1834.
VI. CORNELIUS V. R. ACKERMAN, m. Caroline Wilson.
VII. GARRET ACKERMAN, b. Sept. 12, 1838; d. Aug. 14, 1851.

241. VI. LEVI, b. Oct. 8, 1805; m. Elizabeth Ackerman.
VII. JAMES, b. Feb. 29, 1808; d. in infancy.
VIII. MANNING, b. 1810; m. Eva Ackerman.
IX. MARIA, b. Feb. 12, 1812; m. Dec. 21, 1829, Simon Demarest. Issue:
I. ABRAHAM DEMAREST, m. Ella McGregor.
II. PETER DEMAREST, b. July 6, 1833; d. Oct. 22, 1864.
III. JULIA DEMAREST.
IV. HESTER A. DEMAREST, m. John H. Riker, son of Samuel and Jane (Cypher) Riker and grandson of Isaac and Catalina (Berry) Riker.
V. GILLIAM DEMAREST, m. Sarah Holly.
VI. ANN DEMAREST, m. John Post.
VII. THEODORE DEMAREST, b. May 17, 1855; d. Sept. 24, 1857.
X. GILLIAM, JR., b. July 27, 1814; m. Mary (or Martha) Winters. He resided on the mountain between the Ponds and Preakness. On Sept. 26, 1861, he enlisted in the 7th Reg. N. J. Vols., as a private; was transferred to Co. D., Feb. 18, 1862, and made corporal. Sept. 13, 1863 he was promoted to sergeant, then to captain, and was made telegraph inspector of War Dept. A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 12, 1865. Had one child who d. an infant.
XI. HENRY, b. Mar. 4, 1817; d. y.

106. JOHN M. RYERSON,[5] (*Martin J.*,[4] *Johannis*,[3] *Ryer*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Martin J. and Vrouche (Van Winkle) Ryerson, was b. at Pompton, N. J., Dec. 1, 1782, and d. at Ringwood, N. J., June 8, 1820. He resided at Ringwood, N. J., and was associated with his father in the iron business. He m. Clarissa, dau. of Walling Van Winkle, of Aquackenonck, N. J., b. Nov. 25, 1785. They had four children:

I. MARY ANN, b. June 6, 1807; d. Jan. 26, 1876; unm.
II. JANE R., b. June 22, 1810; d. June 30, 1890; m. June 1, 1836, Nathan A. Green. Her husband died Sept. 26, 1839, three years after their marriage. No children.

242. III. MARTIN JOHN, b. Oct. 21, 1814; d. July 30, 1889; m. twice.
IV. ELIZA CATHERINE, b. May 24, 1820; d. May 8, 1883; unm.

107. JACOB M. RYERSON,[5] (*Martin J.*,[4] *Johannis*,[3] *Ryer*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Martin J. and Vrouche (Van Winkle) Ryerson, was b. Nov. 29, 1786; d. Feb. 15, 1869. He resided at Ringwood, N. J., and was associated with his father in operating the iron mines and furnaces at that place. In 1831 he was elected State Senator for New Jersey. In 1832 he, and his brother, Peter M., and others procured a charter from the legislature entitled "An Act to Incorporate the Dundee Mfg. Co." He became heavily involved with his brother in the great iron works at Pompton and when that busi-

ness succumbed he lost most of his property. In 1855 he removed to Little Falls, where he resided until his death. He married Harriet Colfax, and they had six children:

I. SARAH, b. July 5, 1809; d. Sept. 6, 1856; unm.
243. II. MARTIN J., b. Oct. 19, 1810; d. Aug. 29, 1854; m. Marianna Falls.
III. ANNA MARIA, b. Feb. 13, 1813; d. 1899; unm.
IV. SOPHRONIA, b. Oct. 25, 1815; d. Jan. 1, 1901; m. Jan. 6, 1842, Edward E. Gedney. They had 3 children:
1. HARRIET RYERSON GEDNEY, m. Frank W. Van Ness.
II. JACOB M. GEDNEY, m. Georgiana Kierstead.
III. EDWARD E. GEDNEY, JR., m. Josephine Beattie. He was president of the North River Bank, of New York City.
V. ROBERT COLFAX, b. Feb. 8, 1819; d. Sept. 19, 1819.
VI. JOHN JACOB, b. May 26, 1823; d. June 28, 1824.

108. PETER M. RYERSON,[5] (*Martin J.*,[4] *Johannis*,[3] *Ryer*,[2] *Martin*[1]), youngest child of Martin J. and Vrouche (Van Winkle) Ryerson, was b. June 20, 1798, and d. May 5, 1862. He resided at Pompton, N. J., on the paternal homestead and was engaged in the manufacture of iron, succeeding his father. He built and operated two rolling-mills in addition to the furnaces, but this great iron industry, through a change in government policy, was forced to succumb to the conditions then existing, which proved his financial ruin as well as that of his brother, Jacob, who was associated with him. When the war broke out he was among the first to give his services to his country, and left for the front with his regiment in 1861. Further details of his military career will be found in the sketch, prepared by A. Z. Keasley and published in the Newark "Mercury," and from which the following excerpt is taken (copied from Evert & Becks History of Bergen & Passaic Counties, p. 129): "New Jersey has lost one of her worthiest citizens and bravest soldiers in Major Peter M. Ryerson, of the 8th Regiment, killed in the battle of Williamsburg. On Sept. 27, 1861, he was promoted and commissioned Major, and Staff Major on the 24th of Feb., 1862, which position he held at his death. Upon the field he met his death, as he would have chosen to meet it. New Jersey will honor his familiar name as that of the first of her field officers who fell in the war for the Union." Major Ryerson, m. Sept. 23, 1825, Mary A. Williams of Newburg, N. Y., who d. April 20, 1888. They had ten children:

I. JOHN MARTIN, d. y.
II. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, d. y.
III. ANDREW ZABRISKIE, d. y.
IV. RICHARD WILLIAM, d. during the Civil War. The young man being physically unable to enter the ranks showed his patriotism by entering the Quartermaster's Dept., and was active in that capacity during the war. He d. unm.

V. MARY LOUISE, d. y.

244. VI. DAVID AUSTEN, m. Mary McIlvaine Brown.

VII. PETER M., Jr., d. July, 1864. He was a cadet at West Point at the breaking out of the war. He entered the service as a first lieutenant, commissioned Feb. 28, 1863, in his brother's company (Capt. David Ryerson). He was wounded severely on the skirmish line in action at Pilot Knob, Ga., Jan. 16, 1864, when on the "March to the Sea." He d. in a hospital at Nashville, Tenn., July, 1864, from effects of the wound. Buried at Pompton, N. J.

VIII. MARGARET SOPHRONIA, m. Charles E. Williams. Issue:

i. May E. B. Williams.

ii. Alice R. Williams.

iii. Harold Edward Williams. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

IX. ELIZA KATRINA. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

X. MARY MARTINA, b. April 2, 1848; d. Jan. 29, 1903; m. William Falls Ryerson, son of Martin J. Ryerson.

109. JEROMUS RYERSON,[5] (*Jacob*,[4] *Martin*,[3] *Jacobus*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Jacob and Hiltje (Schenck) Ryerson, was b. Dec. 17, 17—. He resided in Brooklyn. He m. on Mar. 5, 1787, Sarah, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Vanderbilt) Debevoise. (George Debevoise was son of Jacob Debevoise, who inherited his father's farm at the Wallabout, m. in 1736, and died previous to the Revolutionary War. His children were: George, who m. Elizabeth, dau. of Jeremiah Vanderbilt; Samuel, who d. without issue; Ida, who m. Ferdinand Suydam; and Mary who m. Gerret Van Duyn. The children of George Debevoise, aforesaid, were: Maria, who m. Capt. Jackson; Catherine who m. John Van Alst; Phoebe, who m. Jacob Ryerson; Sarah, who m. Jeromus Ryerson; and Ida who m. Francis Titus. Elizabeth Vanderbilt Debevoise was sister of Phoebe Debevoise Ryerson, wife of her husband's brother, Jacob Ryerson.) Jeromus Ryerson died and the widow married John Cozine. Children of Jeromus and Sarah (Debevoise) Ryerson were:

I. HETTY, b. Jan. 6, 1788.

245. II. GEORGE DEBEVOISE, b. Aug. 21, 1789; m. Jane Simonson.

III. PHOEBE, m. Johnson Eldert. Issue:

i. Caroline Ditmars Eldert, b. Nov. 10, 1834; m. Richard Berry. No issue.

ii. Sarah Eldert, m. Cornelius Hoagland. No issue.

iii. Jane Ann Eldert, b. Oct. 20, 1836; d. unm.

There may have been other children who d. y.

110. JACOB RYERSON,[5] (*Jacob*,[4] *Martin*,[3] *Jacobus*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Jacob Ryerson and Hiltje (Schenck) Ryerson, was b. Sept., 1775, and d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1828. He married, Mar. 1, 1799, Phoebe, dau. of George Debevoise and Elizabeth (dau. of Jeremiah) Vanderbilt. Phoebe (Debe-

voise) Ryerson was also sister to Sally Debevoise, the wife of her husband's brother, Jeromus Ryerson. She was b. Mar. 19, 1779, and d. Aug. 20, 1849. Children:

I. HELEN, b. Sept. 12, 1800; d. June 5, 1825; m. in 1820, John De Voe, b. 1792; d. 1868. (See De Veaux Gen.) They resided at Williamsburg. They had issue:
  1. JACOB RYERSON DEVOE, b. 1821; d. Dec. 27, 1827.

II. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 13, 1802; m. Jeremiah Messerole. Resided in New York. Issue:
  1. PHOEBE MESSEROLE.

III. ANNA, b. Sept. 3, 1804; d. 1846; m., first, Moses Van Buren, and had issue:
  1. WILLIAM EDGAR VAN BUREN, d. Dec. 9, 1839, aged 3 years. There are also buried in Ryerson lot at Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, as follows: Eliza Van Buren, b. May 4, 1837, 54 years, 5 months, 11 days; Julia Myers, wife of James Van Buren, who d. April 29, 1861, aged 23 years.
  Anna (Ryerson) Van Buren, m., second Dr. Francis Potter. Issue:
  II. PHOEBE POTTER.
  III. ELIZA POTTER.

IV. MARIA, b. June 1, 1807; m. William Hunter, Jr., of Brooklyn, N. Y., and had issue:
  1. HELEN HUNTER.

V. SARAH, b. Mar. 20, 1810; d. Feb. 6, 1898; m. John H. Baker, b. May 1, 1807; d. Dec. 11, 1811.

VI. JACOB, b. Dec. 9, 1811; d. Dec. 20, 1811.

VII. GEORGE, b. Feb. 13, 1813; d. Feb. 4, 1815.

VIII. IDA, b. Aug. 8, 1815; d. Aug. 15, 1816.

IX. PHOEBE, b. July 9, 1817; d. Sept. 29, 1900; m., first, Nov. 20, 1838, William P. Wells, of Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. April 22, 1846. No issue. On May 4, 1854, she m. George Kissam, b. Sept. 10, 1810, Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. Dec. 16, 1889. The children of George and Phoebe (Ryerson) Kissam were:
  1. PHOEBE RYERSON KISSAM, d. in infancy, Feb. 18, 1856.
  II. WILLIAM RYERSON KISSAM, b. Dec. 20, 1850; m. June 3, 1884, Eleanor Mansfield Berry, of New York. Children:
    i. George Ryerson Kissam, b. Mar. 24, 1885.
    ii. Kenneth Berry Kissam, b. July 17, 1886.
    iii. Harold Hunter Kissam, b. Oct. 6, 1887.
    iv. Reginald Britton Kissam, b. April 30, 1889.
    v. Douglas Gunn Kissam, b. May 1, 1893.

X. JOHN SCHENCK, b. Aug. 1, 1821; d. Aug. 24, 1827.

111. MARTIN RYERSON,[5] (*John*,[4] *Marlin*,[3] *Jacobus*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of John and Maria (Lefferts) Ryerson, was b. Sept. 27, 1765, and d. Jan. 17, 1815. He m. Jan. 11, 1787, Ann, a dau. of Jacob Ryerson, his cousin, b. May 4, 1769, and d. Sept. 17, 1797. Children:

246. I. JOHN, b. Dec. 14, 1787; d. Feb. 16, 1832; m. twice.

II. HETTY, b. Jan. 6, 1790; d. Jan. 13, ——.

247. III. JACOB, b. July 7, 1792; d. April 6, 1826; m. Lydia Folk.

IV. MARIA, b. Oct. 12, 1795; m. John Van Siclen. Children:

I. JAMES VAN SICLEN.
II. GERTRUDE VAN SICLEN, m. Christopher Lott.
III. JOHN VAN SICLEN.
IV. ANN VAN SICLEN, m. a Mr. Suydam, and had:
i. John Suydam.
ii. Teunis Suydam.
V. MARTIN VAN SICLEN, m., first, a dau. of John Drew; second, Phoebe Eldert, and they had:
i. Maria Van Siclen.
ii. Gertrude Van Siclen.
iii. Cornelia Van Siclen, m. John Eldert.
iv. Sarah Van Siclen.
v. John Van Siclen.
vi. Martin Van Siclen.
vii. George Van Siclen.
viii. Abraham Van Siclen.
ix. Adeline Van Siclen.
x. Jacob Van Siclen.

112. LEFFERT RYERSON,[5] (*John,*[4] *Martin,*[3] *Jacobus,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of John and Maria (Lefferts) Ryerson, was b. Oct. 17, 1768; d. Feb. 3, 1821. He was a Brooklyn farmer. He m. June 14, 1780, Phoebe Remsen, who d. Sept. 18, 1823. They had issue:

I. PHOEBE, m. William Blagrove and they had issue:
I. FANNY BLAGROVE.
II. MARIA BLAGROVE, m. Jacob Bergen and had:
i. Fanny Bergen.
II. MARIA, m. Isaac Cornell, Jr., son of Isaac and Hannah (Cortelyou) Cornell. They had issue:
I. CARRIE B. CORNELL.
II. MARIA E. CORNELL.
III. WILLIAM CORNELL.
IV. LEFFERTS RYERSON CORNELL.

113. STEPHEN RYERSON,[5] (*Cornelius,*[4] *Martin,*[3] *Cornelius,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Cornelius and Amelia Ryerson, was b. about 1785, d. about 1874. He was a landscape gardener. He m. Aug. 16, 1821, Jane Smith, b. in 1804, dau. of William Smith. Children:

248. I. WILLIAM, b. June 11, 1822; d. April 8, 1890; m. Cornelia Fisher.
II. JAMES STEPHEN, b. Sept. 19, 1823; d. Feb. 4, 18—.
III. ISABELLA J., b. Mar. 8, 1824; d. Dec. 8, 1826.
IV. ELIZA, b. Sept. 13, 1826; m. Stephen Carpenter.
V. STEPHEN, b. Sept. 5, 1827; m. four times, and had a dau. by the first wife. His second wife was Martha Somers, and fourth, Mary Murphy. No information as to the others.

VI. TILLEY S., b. July 5, 1829; d. Oct. 30, 1830.
VII. ALFRED, b. Jan. 26, 1832; d. Oct. 7, 1833.
VIII. EMILY S., b. Sept. 18, 1834; m. William Lawrence, of Hunter's Point, L. I. Issue:
i. ANN LAWRENCE, m. Ed. Coston.
ii. HARRIET LAWRENCE.
iii. CHARLES LAWRENCE.
iv. MARTIN LAWRENCE.
v. ADA LAWRENCE.
IX. CATHARINE, b. July 26, 1835; m. Thomas Roster.
X. CAROLINE, b. July 26, 1835. Twin sister of Catharine.
XI. AMANDA, b. June 6, 1837; d. Sept. 20, 1837.
XII. LUKE, b. Sept. 18, 1838; m. and d. a year after his marriage.
There were (sup.) from six to nine other children who all d. y.

114. WILLIAM RYERSON,[5] (*Cornelius*,[4] *Martin*,[3] *Cornelius*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Cornelius and Amelia Ryerson, was b. on Long Island. He m. Phoebe Watts who d. at the age of 54. Their children were:

249. I. CORNELIUS H., b. 1813; d. Mar. 19, 1889; m. twice.
II. BRECHTJE (Brackie), m. Thomas Trenchard. Issue:
i. SARAH TRENCHARD, m. Robert G. Gregg, a furniture dealer on 6th Ave., N. Y. His wife d. without issue and he m., second, Mary Strickland, dau. of Amelia (Ryerson) Strickland and cousin of his first wife. She d. without issue and he m., third, Cornelia Trenchard, sister of his first wife. She d. and he m., fourth, Mrs. Gregg, his brother's widow.
ii. CORNELIA TRENCHARD, m. Robert G. Gregg, as his second wife.
iii. LEANNA TRENCHARD, m. Albert Townsend, of Flushing, L. I.
iv. MARY TRENCHARD, m. John Smith. Has several children. Residence, Corona, L. I.
v. A son, who d. y.
III. SARAH, m. Adlington Ogsbury. Issue:
i. WILLIAM E. OGSBURY, m. a Mrs. Howard, and had two sons, who d. y.
ii. MAGDALENA OGSBURY, m. John Neesham. Issue:
i. Roy Neesham.
ii. Sadie Neesham.
iii. SARAH OGSBURY, m. William Henry Townsend (brother to Albert Townsend).
IV. ELIZABETH, m., first, Abraham Morrell, and had issue:
i. ABRAHAM MORRELL (Carmen), m. Carrie Golden, of New Lotts and has twelve children. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y. He has adopted the name of Carmen, that of his mother's second husband.
She m., second, William Carmen, and had issue:
ii. WILLIAM CARMEN.
iii. ANNIE CARMEN, d. y.
Mr. Carmen, Sr., d. and his widow m., third, Thomas Martin, a brother of William Martin, who m. her sister, Phoebe Ryerson.
250. V. WILLIAM J., b. Nov. 18, 1823; d. May 25, 1879; m. Wilhemina Martin.
VI. PHOEBE ANN, m. William Martin, brother of Thomas Martin, who m. her sister Elizabeth. Issue:

I. CORNELIUS MARTIN.
II. WILLIAM MARTIN.
III. SARAH MARTIN.
IV. ELIZABETH MARTIN, m. John Graham.
V. MARY MARTIN, m. Gus. Roulier.
VI. EDWARD MARTIN, m. and has two sons and a daughter.

The mother d. and William Martin, Sr., m. second, Sarah Stone, sister of Alice (Stone) Ryerson.

VII. MAGDALENE, b. in 1827; m. Thomas Hendrickson.

VIII. LAURA, b. May 14, 1833; m. Paul de Sobotker, b. 1830, on the Island of St. Thomas, d. about 1888. He was a son of a Danish nobleman, and grandson of Johannis de Sobotker, former Governor of the Danish West Indies. He was secretary to the United States Consul at Danish West Indies, and resided there for several years. His widow later resided at E. Orange, N. J., with her son, Paul. Children:

I. ROLLIN DE SOBOTKER, b. 1853; m. Laura Belle Roe, of Whitestone, L. I. Issue:
i. Percy de Sobotker.

II. CLARENCE DE SOBOTKER, b. 1856; m. his cousin, Constance Le Brun, and they had issue:
i. Alice de Sobotker, b. circa 1880.
ii. Alfred de Sobotker, d. y.
iii. Laura de Sobotker, d. y.
iv. Lucy de Sobotker, } twins.
v. Constance de Sobotker, }

III. ATALA DE SOBOTKER, b. 1859; m., first, William A. Crane; second, David Ackerman, of Chicago. Issue by the first marriage:
i. Louise Crane.

Issue by second marriage:
ii. David Harry Ackerman, b. Mar. 26, 1888.

IV. PAUL DE SOBOTKER, Jr., b. 1866; m. Lena H. Wentz. Residence, E. Orange, N. J. No issue.

V. MORTON DE SOBOTKER, d. y.

IX. THOMAS J., b. 1837; d. 1883; m. Catherine Howard. Issue:
I. JENNIE RYERSON.
II. LILLIAN RYERSON, d. y.

115. JOHN CORNELIUS RYERSON,[5] (*Cornelius,*[4] *George,*[3] *Cornelius,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Cornelius and Catherine (Van Cott) Ryerson, was b. May 10, 1793, and d. Oct. 16, 1829. He was a farmer on Long Island. The homestead farm was located in, or near, what is now Wantagh, L. I. He m. on Sept. 15, 1814, Rosanna Travers, sister of Jacob Travers, of Brooklyn. She was b. Oct. 23, 1798, and d. Sept. 28, 1854. Their children were:

I. JULY ANN, b. Aug. 15, 1815; d. May, 1816; named in honor of her Aunt, July Ann (Travers) Thompson, who d. Feb. 19, 1837, in her 22d year.

251. II. JOHN CORNELIUS, b. Feb. 3, 1817; d. 1880; m. Susan L. Tilley.

III. ALOIS P., b. Feb., 1819; d. y.

252. IV. ALFRED, b. May 14, 1821; d. Dec. 31, 1895; m. Mary Bedell.
253. V. JACOB TRAVERS, b. Aug. 24, 1823; d. July 26, 1891; m. Celia Liscom.
VI. ELIZABETH, b. May 14, 1825; m. Dec. 29, 1841, Jarvis Rogers, b. Jan. 19, 1818. No issue.
VII. JANE, b. Dec. 10, 1827; m. Mar. 12, 1843, Henry Smith, b. June 26, 1813. Issue:
i. ELLEN A. SMITH, b. Jan. 18, 1845; m. Raymond Birdsall.
ii. JOHN H. SMITH, b. Sept. 4, 1848. Resided in Freeport, L. I.
iii. JOSEPHINE SMITH, b. Feb. 21, 1855; m. Capt. John Edwards, of Long Island Life Saving Station.

116. JESSE RYERSON,[5] (*Cornelius*,[4] *George*,[3] *Cornelius*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Cornelius and Catherine (Van Cott) Ryerson, was b. about 1802, and d. about 1850. He was murdered by thugs while returning to his home one evening after completing some business transaction from which he received, or was supposed to have received, a considerable sum of money. Mr. Ryerson was a contractor and builder. He inherited part of his father's farm and resided on the old homestead lots, on Long Island. He m. Susan Carmen, and their children were:

I. THOMAS, d. a bachelor at about the age of 70 years.
II. SARAH MARIA, m. Orell Valentine. Issue:
i. SAMUEL VALENTINE.
ii. SUSAN VALENTINE, m. Howard Lamson.
iii. ELIZABETH VALENTINE, m. Oliver Hendrickson.
iv. ALICE VALENTINE, d. y.
v. JAMES VALENTINE, m. a dau. of Daniel Arrison.
vi. WILLIAM VALENTINE.
III. CATHERINE, b. Sept. 30, 1830; m., first, Richard Lockwood; second, Nov. 14, 1858, in New York, J. F. Herman Engle, b. in Dresden, Germany, July 26, 1826. Issue:
i. EMMA ENGLE.
254. IV. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 9, 1829; m. Ann Baldwin.
V. MARY, b. Sept. 30, 1834; m. Alonzo Bateman, a carriage manufacturer, of New York. No issue.
VI. ANDREW, b. Jan. 9, 1836; m. Ann Witham, *née* Taylor. In the old family Bible in possession of Mrs. J. T. Ryerson, of Brooklyn, his name is recorded as "Andrees Reyarson." Residence, Utica, N. Y. Issue:
i. JANE ANN RYERSON, m. George Hausman.
ii. AMELIA RYERSON, m. Harry Jones.
VII. LAVINIA, m. John Whitmore. Issue:
i. ELIZABETH WHITMORE.
ii. JOHN WHITMORE.
iii. ANNA WHITMORE.
VIII. GEORGE, b. about 1840; m. Ruth Shotwell. Residence, Oyster Bay, L. I. Issue:
i. IDA RYERSON.
ii. JENNIE RYERSON.

117. GEORGE RYERSON,[5] (*Martin*,[4] *George*,[3] *Cornelius*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Martin and Catherine (De Graw) Ryerson, d. about 1821. Resided in New York. Letters of Administration of his estate were granted on July 2, 1821, to Sarah Rierson and John Hopkins. He spelled his name Rierson. He m. Sarah, dau. of John Hopkins, who after his death m. a Mr. Strickland. The children of George and Sarah (Hopkins) Ryerson were:

I. EDWARD, d. a young man; unm.

255. II. JOHN HOPKINS, b. April 2, 1812; d. July 14, 1860; m. Catherine R. Romaine.

III. GEORGE, d. y.

IV. CHARLOTTE A., b. in New York about 1815; d. in New York in 1904; m. Jacob Stamler, who d. in 1854. Issue:

I. ELIZABETH A. STAMLER, m. Capt. H. P. Carr.

II. JACOB C. STAMLER, m. Mary E. Gould. Issue:

i. Minnie G. Stamler.

ii. Jacob Stamler.

III. VIRGINIA STAMLER, d. y.

IV. CORNELIA C. STAMLER, m. Horace Goodhue. Issue.:

i. James Goodhue.

V. JOHN C. STAMLER, m. Lillian Rust. Issue:

i. Lillian Stamler.

ii. Genevieve Stamler.

iii. Harry Stamler, d. y.

iv. Albert Stamler.

v. Wesleyan Stamler.

VI. CATHERINE STAMLER.

VII. VIRGINIA STAMLER, m. her second cousin, Thomas Gibb.

VIII. CHARLOTTE (Lottie) STAMLER, m. Paul Paquette, an artist. Issue:

i. Pauline Paquette.

V. ANGELINE, b. about 1820; d. 1885; m. Tunis C. Brower. Issue:

I. SARAH LOUISE BROWER, m. Fred Hewitt.

II. TUNIS COOPER BROWER, d. y.

III. TUNIS CLARENCE BROWER, d. y.

IV. CHARLOTTE AMELIA BROWER, b. May 30, 1851; m. Salvator S. F. Leone. Residence, E. Orange, N. J. Issue:

i. Louise Fiorlaba Leone, m. L. Marius Bonnet.

ii. Alfred G. Leone.

iii. Salvator Francis Leone.

iv. John Leone.

V. HARRY C. BROWER, m. Emma Bastinelli. Issue:

i. Marie Brower.

ii. Harry Brower.

256. VI. GEORGE VAN RENNSALAER, d. Jan. 6, 1882; m. Jane Bell.

118. JOHN RYERSON,[5] (*Martin*,[4] *George*,[3] *Cornelius*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Martin and Catherine (De Graw) Ryerson, was b. Dec. 7, 1776, and d. Dec. 28, 1844. He m. Sept. 26, 1800, in Jamaica, L. I., Jane Bremner. She was

b. Jan. 10, 1779, d. Sept. (or Oct.) 11, 1863. He was a farmer near Hempstead, in the vicinity of Foster's Meadow, L. I. He also resided for some years at, or near, Newtown, L. I., then removed to New York City. Their children were:

257. I. GEORGE, b. June 12, 1801; d. June 21, 1860; m. Mrs. Maria (Aikley) Carmen.
II. MARY ANN, b. Mar., 1803; d. Nov. 24, 1820.
258. III. JOHN BREMNER, b. Oct. 8, 1804; d. Nov. 3, 1868; m. Maria Jane Herbert.
259. IV. ANDREW BREMNER, b. June 2, 1809; d. June 13, 1888; m. Pelatiah Brinckerhoff.
260. V. HENRY, b. Feb. 9, 1807; d. Nov. 22, 1871; m. Margaret Hull Willet.
VI. ELIZABETH, b. May 29, 1811; d. Jan. 22, 1858; m. April 19, 1831, C. W. Skiff, who d. May 19, 1841, aged 31 years. Issue:
I. MARY ANN SKIFF, d. y.
II. WALTER SKIFF.
VII. MARTIN, b. May 15, 1815; d. Jan. 15, 1819.
261. VIII. RICHARD WIGGINS, b. Oct. 20, 1816; d. Feb. 20, 1851; m. Helen M. Nixon.
262. IX. MARTIN, b. Nov. 6, 1820; d. 1865; m. Elizabeth Van Dyke.
X. SAMUEL, b. May 27, 1823; m. Susan ——. He did not marry until late in life, and died shortly after his marriage, leaving no issue. His widow is said to reside in New Jersey.

All the above children were baptized in the Jamaica Church, with the exception of Martin, second, and Samuel.

119. THEUNIS RYERSON,[5] (*Theunis*,[4] *Theunis*,[3] *Frans*,[2] *Martin*[1]), the eighth child of Theunis, Jr., and Mary (Ryerson) Ryerson, was b. in Preakness, Bergen Co., N. J., Nov. 28, 1780, and d. in Muskegon, Mich., Dec. 19, 1849. He m. in New Jersey, Oct. 16, 1802, Jane, dau. of George and Eva Boice. She was b. in Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Feb. 28, 1786; d. Jan., 1838. Children:

I. MARIA, b. in New York, July 19, 1803; d. April 16, 1854; m. Timothy B. Crane, b. in 1773; d. Sept. 10, 1845. She was Mr. Crane's second wife. He was an architect and noted builder of New York and Paterson, N. J. Mr. Crane had a dau. Clara Crane, by his first wife, who m. George Boice Ryerson, a brother of Maria (Ryerson) Crane. The Crane family during the Revolution placed in commission three vessels of war, the "Stark," "Whiting" and "Crane."

The children of Timothy B. Crane, by his second wife were:
I. FRANKLIN B. CRANE.
II. JANE RYERSON CRANE.
III. CHARLES S. CRANE.
IV. RICHARD T. CRANE, b. in Paterson, N. J., May 15, 1832. He was the founder of the Crane Bros. Mfg. Co., later the Crane Co., of Chicago. Mr. Crane m., first, a Miss Prentiss, of Lockport, N. Y. She d. and he m., second, a sister of his first wife. The children were:

i. Richard T. Crane, Jr.
ii. Charles R. Crane.
iii. Herbert P. Crane.
iv. Catherine Crane.
v. Mary Crane.
vi. Frances Crane.
vii. Emily Crane.

263. II. JOHN RAPPELIE, b. Aug. 14, 1805; d. Mar. 12, 1875; m. Martha Steele.

264. III. GEORGE BOICE, b. Jan. 30, 1808; m. Clara Crane.

IV. ELLEN, b. Feb. 3, 1810; d. Nov. 25, 1865; m., first, a Mr. Bannagan, and had one son:

I. MARTIN BANNAGAN, unm.

She m., second, Walter Lowrie, and had a dau.:

II. JANE LOWRIE, m. Thomas Wrigley. Residence, Oak Park, Ill. They have a dau. who m. Dr. Frank Howard, of Chicago.

265. V. RICHARD, b. Feb. 19, 1813; d. 1895; m. twice.

VI. JANE, b. June 11, 1814, at Preakness, N. J.; d. Jan. 2, 1907 at Austin, Ill.; m. Jan. 27, 1841, Henry Anthony Casparo, an exiled Polish patriot, who d. Feb. 2, 1849. She was a woman of remarkably strong character, beloved and respected by all who knew her. Their children were:

I. AGNES JANE CASPARO, b. Dec. 23, 1841, at Paterson, N. J.; d. Dec. 25, 1841.

II. AGNES CASPARO, b. Mar. 19, 1843, at Paterson, N. J.: d. May 31, 1898, at Austin, Ill.

III. MARTIN ADAM CASPARO, b. Dec. 10, 1844, at Chicopee Falls, Mass; d. Feb. 26, 1912, at Austin, Ill.

IV. ELLEN JANE CASPARO, b. Feb. 13, 1847, at Brooklyn. N. Y.; d. Dec. 18, 1851.

266. VII. ABRAHAM, b. Mar. 19, 1816; d. Feb. 7, 1885; m. Rachel Ackerman.

267. VIII. MARTIN, b. Jan. 6, 1818; d. Sept. 6, 1887; m. three times.

IX. MARY, b. Aug. 22, 1822; d. Mar. 4, 1892. She m., first, George B. Woodbury, b. in Sutton. Mass., in 1816. Mary Ryerson's second husband was Stephen A. Buel, by whom she had a dau.:

I. MARY BUEL.

120. JOHN RYERSON,[5] (*Theunis,*[4] *Theunis,*[3] *Frans,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Theunis, Jr., and Mary (Ryerson) Ryerson, was b. in New Jersey, April 20, 1782, and d. in New Orleans, La., of yellow fever in Sept., 1833. He m. Mary Terhune, of Hackensack, b. Dec. 25, 1786, d., Feb. 27, 1847, in Brooklyn. Their children were:

I. JANE, b. Sept. 30, 1804; d. about 1880; m. Joseph Terry Robinson, a grandson of Beverly Robinson, of Fishkill, who acquired fame during the Revolutionary War. (For an article concerning the history of Beverly Robinson, see Harper's Magazine, 1851–3, Vol. 3.) This lady, according to traditions in the family, possessed the "log" of the ship that brought the ancestor of the Ryerson family from Holland. Jane (Ryerson) and Joseph Terry Robinson resided in Far Rockaway, L. I., near what is now Inwood, and where some of her descendants still reside. They had ten children:

I. JULIA ROBINSON, b. Nov. 14, 1821; d. May 6, 1869; m. William Frost, who d. in 1868. Issue:
   i. Thomas Frost.
   ii. Joseph Frost.
   iii. Julia Frost.
   iv. Henrietta Frost.
   The family is said to reside in Canada.

II. MARY ADELAIDE ROBINSON, b. July 22, 1822; m. June 5, 1846, Hiram Abrams, of Far Rockaway. He owned a large farm on which a good portion of the present town of Inwood, L. I., now stands. No issue.

III. ELLEN ROBINSON, b. Jan. 9, 1825; m. Jan. 16, 1841, John Blair. No issue.

IV. JOHN D. ROBINSON, b. June 9, 1826; d. Sept. 10, 1865. Served in the Mexican War. A number of his letters, written at the front, are still preserved by his brother, Mr. Daniel Robinson, of Inwood, L. I. He d. a bachelor.

V. LOUISA ROBINSON, b. April 3, 1828; m., first, Oct. 26, 1848, John Steffens, who d. April 18, 1852, aged 28. She m., second, Feb. 11, 1853, David Moore, who d. Mar. 9, 1859, aged 56. She m. a third time, May 28. 1863, Charles P. Colt, son of Samuel Colt, of Lyme. There was no issue. The widow resided at Chester, Conn.

VI. DANIEL ROBINSON, b. June 24, 1833; m. Antonia Vigotry. Residence, Inwood, L. I. They had six children.

VII. JAMES ROBINSON, b. Nov. 25, 1829. Went to sea and is supposed to have perished.

VIII. ELIZA MATILDA ROBINSON, b. Sept. 13, 1836; m., first, Mar. 10, 1851, Reuben Hibberd. Issue:
   i. Ada J. Hibberd, b. Dec. 17, 1856; m. Robert H. Smith, a merchant-printer, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
   ii. Henrietta Hibberd, b. Feb. 1, 1858; d. unm.
   iii. Francenia L. Hibberd, b. Mar. 11, 1860; m. J. H. Small, and lived at Newark, N. J.
      Reuben Hibberd died and the widow m., second, Christ Theurner, of Newark. Issue:
   iv. Charles Walter Theurner, b. June 22, 1868; m. Matilda Schelckser. Residence, Irvington, N. J. The father died and the widow resided with her daughter in Brooklyn.

IX. HENRIETTA ROBINSON, b. Feb. 6, 1839; d. Sept. 28, 1866; m. Peter Van Keuren, of Ulster Co., N. Y. Issue: Two dau. who d. y.

X. FRANCES H. (Fannie) ROBINSON, b. Aug. 3, 1842; d. in 1879; m. Charles H. Brewster. Issue:
   i. Mary Adelaide Brewster, m. George S. Smith. Residence, Inwood, L. I. The father m. again and is said to reside in Brooklyn.

II. JAMES, b. Sept. 30, 1806; d. a bachelor.

III. MARY ANN, b. Aug. 6, 1810; m. Daniel Spinnage. He was a pilot on New York boats. No issue.

IV. ABRAHAM, b. Nov. 6, 1813; d. in the army Feb. 1, 1863; unm. In 1849 he journeyed around Cape Horn to California where he remained for twelve years. Returning before the Civil War broke out he enlisted in the 15th Reg. Eng.

Corps, Co. F., N. Y. Vols., and served two years, dying of fever in the hospital. A number of his letters written from the front are still preserved which contain much historical data concerning the Civil War.

268. V. JOHN, b. Nov. 23, 1815; d. Oct. 26, 1866; m. Abigail Ann Boardman.

VI. PETER, b. July 11, 1818. Went to sea, which life he followed. He d. unm., in the South Pacific Ocean, and is buried on the Island of Opolu, in the Samoan Group.

VII. RICHARD, b. Feb. 22, 1821; d. May 2, 1841. He never m. Like his brothers, he followed the sea for a livelihood.

269. VIII. ALBERT, b. July 28, 1824; d. Dec. 23, 1862; m. Agnes L. Kaspar.

IX. ELLEN, b. Aug. 28, 1826; m. Aug. 13, 1851, George Sandford. He d. and she m., second, George Barrows. He d. and she is said to have m. a third time, a Mr. De Noycles. She d. without issue. Resided in Brooklyn.

121. ABRAHAM RYERSON,[5] (*Theunis*,[4] *Theunis*,[3] *Frans*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Theunis, Jr., and Mary (Ryerson) Ryerson, was b., or bap., Jan. 25, 1785; m. Oct. 6, 1810, Dorothea (Dolly or Delia) Ryerson, b. Oct. 9, 1790, d. in 1870, dau. of Hassel and Dorothea (Doocie) (Earl) Ryerson. He was a blacksmith by occupation. Resided at Oldham and Haledon. After the death of Abraham Ryerson his widow married John Snyder, of Paterson. The children of Abraham Ryerson were:

270. I. JOHN A., b. Sept. 24, 1811; d. Nov. 3, 1847; m. Abigail Demarest.

II. MARIA, b. Feb. 19, 1814; d. Sept. 16, 1843; m. John Hopper. Issue:

1. JOHN HOPPER.
2. GEORGE HOPPER.
3. MARIA HOPPER, m. James Morrell and resided at St. Paul, Minn. There were two other children. No further information.

III. ELIZA, b. Aug. 3, 1816; d. May 3, 1885; m. Joseph C. Gill, of New York, and had two sons:

1. JOHN GILL.
2. GEORGE GILL.

IV. GEORGE, b. Jan. 25, 1819; d. Dec., 1874; m. Adeline G. Wilson. She d. Sept. 17, 1901, leaving a daughter.

V. CATHERINE, b. Mar. 20, 1821; m. John Graham, and they had:

1. JOSEPH GRAHAM.
2. A dau. who m. James L. Johnson and resided in Jersey City.

VI. JANE, b. June 30, 1823; m. Steven R. Dean. She d. Mar. 20, 1888. Issue:

1. EDWIN DEAN, of New York City.
2. JANE DEAN.

By her second husband, John Snyder, Dorothea Ryerson, the widow of Abraham Ryerson, had issue:

VII. HARRIET SNYDER, m. Edwin S. Johnson and they had a son:

1. JAMES S. JOHNSON, of Jersey City.

VIII. EMELINE SNYDER, m. a Mr. Hand.

IX. AMELIA SNYDER, m. Benjamin Bennett, and they had issue:
  I. ANNIE L. BENNETT.
  II. JOHN W. BENNETT.
  III. HATTIE BENNETT.

122. PIETER RYERSON,[5] (*George G.*,[4] *Joris F.*,[3] *Frans*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of George G. and Abigail (Post) Ryerson, was b. May 14, 1778. He m. Catty Lines, and two of their children were:

I. ABIGAIL.
II. GEORGE, b. April 12, 1802. (No further trace.)

123. RICHARD RYERSON, JR.,[5] (*Richard G.*,[4] *Joris F.*,[3] *Frans*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Richard G. and Martha (Vreeland) Ryerson, was b. Mar. 30, 1784, and d. Mar. 6, 1839; m. Phoebe, dau. of Ferris and Ann (Tice) Doty, and niece of Guilielma S. P. Doty, wife of Francis G. Ryerson. She was b. at Wanaque, N. J., Jan. 24, 1787. Resided at West Milford, N. J. She died at Boardville, N. J., in 1864. She was descended from Edward Doty, who came to Plymouth in the "Mayflower" in 1620, by his wife Faith Clark. (See Doty Gen.) Issue:

I. MARY ANN, b. Jan. 16, 1807; m. Alpheus Williams, son of Jeremiah Williams, and they had issue:
  I. ALPHEUS WILLIAMS.
  II. CAROLINE WILLIAMS, m. Frank Kelley.
  III. DAVID WILLIAMS.
  IV. RICHARD WILLIAMS.
  V. MARTIN WILLIAMS.
  VI. THADDEUS WILLIAMS.
II. MARTHA, b. Sept. 28, 1808; d. Mar. 1809.
III. CATHERINE, b. Jan. 5, 1810; m. John Monks. Issue:
  I. JOHN MONKS, d. y.
  She m., second, Dr. Amos Howland. Issue:
  II. MARY HOWLAND.
  III. CATHERINE HOWLAND.
  IV. BERTINE HOWLAND.
  V. JEROME HOWLAND.
  VI. AMOS HOWLAND.
  VII. VALENTINE HOWLAND. Residence, Piqua, Ohio.
IV. SUSANNE, b. Jan. 28, 1812; m., first, Oliver Tichenor, son of Deacon James Tichenor, and brother of Capt. Joseph Tichenor, of Newark. Issue:
  I. BENTON TICHENOR, killed in the Civil War.
  II. JAMES A. TICHENOR.
  III. LOUISA TICHENOR.
  Mrs. (Ryerson) Tichenor m., second, John Tucker, of Newark. He died and the widow resided in Newark. Issue:

IV. RALPH TUCKER, b. Nov. 29, 1841; m. Margaret Sherick. His widow m. Edmund F. Ryerson, her first husband's uncle.
V. JOHN H. TUCKER, b. Dec. 7, 1843.
VI. HARRIET TUCKER, b. Dec. 22, 1845; m., first, Alfred Small; second, Alex Small.
VII. PHOEBE A. TUCKER, b. Oct. 30, 1847.
VIII. JOSEPH TUCKER, b. April 11, 1849.
IX. THEODORE TUCKER, b. Sept. 19, 1851.
X. FRANK P. TUCKER, b. Mar. 7, 1853; m. I. E. Ford. Issue:
i. Franklin P. Tucker, b. Sept. 28, 1886.
ii. Ethel Tucker, b. Sept. 3, 1890.
iii. Ianthe Tucker, b. 1889; d. y.

V. HESTER, b. July 5, 1814; m., first, George De Kay. Issue:
I. GEORGE DE KAY.
II. ELIZABETH DE KAY.
III. ZULIELMA DE KAY.
She m., second George Hawkins. No issue. Residence, St. Marys, Ohio.

VI. HARRIET, b. May 1, 1820; d. in Mar., 1895; m. William Rogers. Issue:
I. GEORGE ROGERS.
II. CHARLES W. ROGERS.
The sons reside in Baltimore, Md.

271. VII. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Jan. 6, circa 1822; m. twice.

VIII. SARAH JANE, b. Dec. 18, 1828; m., first, Edward Herbert. Issue:
I. FRANCIS E. HERBERT, b. Sept. 16, 1849, who disappeared during the Civil War.
She m., second, Robert O. Wilson. Widow resides in Warwick, N. Y.

272. IX. EDMUND FRANCIS, b. May 18, 1832; m. twice.

124. DAVID RYERSON,[5] (*Richard G.*,[4] *Joris F.*,[3] *Frans*,[2] *Marlin*[1]), son of Richard G. Ryerson, was the only son by the second wife. He died aged about 75 years and is buried at Highland Mill Cemetery, near Sloatsburg, N. Y. He was a farmer, and resided in the vicinity of Sloatsburg, N. Y., during the greater part of his life. For a short time he resided with his Son in Galt, Ill. He m. Hester Burr, a kinswoman of Aaron Burr. Issue:

273. I. MARTIN, b. Sept., 1824; d. Mar. 29, 1897; m. Margaret Johnson.
II. HARRIET, m. John Burnett. No issue. Residence, Newburg, N. Y.
III. LILAH, m., first, Thomas Wilkes; second, Josiah Mead. Residence, Southfield, N. Y. No surviving issue.
IV. MARY, b. April 8, circa 1837; d. May, 1872; m. John M. Taylor. He was son of Isaac and Margaret (Brundage) Taylor, and nephew of Elihu Taylor, of Jackson, Mich. He m., second, Charlotte Smith.
V. SARAH, unm.
VI. GEORGE, d. in the army during the Civil War. He enlisted when a young man in the 19th Ill. Reg. He, at that time, resided with his brother in Illinois. He was promoted to Colonel, and was killed at the battle of Murfreesboro.

125. GEORGE RYERSON (or Joris),[5] (*John G.,*[4] *Joris F.,*[3] *Frans,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of John G. and Eleanor (Vreeland) Ryerson, was b. Mar. 19, 1781; d. about 1804. He resided in the Greenwood Lake district. He m. Lena Tice, said to have been the dau. of Cornelius Tice. The author is informed, that after her husband's death she married a Mr. Beals, of New York. Little is known about this family. What information we have was furnished by Mrs. George (Storms) Ryerson, of Greenwood, and Mrs. R. O. (Sarah J. Ryerson) Wilson, of Warwick, N. Y. According to Mrs. George (Storms) Ryerson, George Ryerson and Lena Tice had one child:

274. I. JACOB G., b. Mar. 12, 1802; m. Permelia Ann Wilson.

126. SAMUEL RYERSON,[5] (*Col. Theunis,*[4] *Joris F.,*[3] *Frans,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Col. Theunis and Eleanor (Van Houten) Ryerson, was b. May 13, 1798, and d. July 9, 1868. He resided at Wanaque and also at Pompton Plains, N. J. He m. July 15, 1819, Ann Swan Spear, b. Nov. 10, 1799. The widow m. second, Benjamin Roome. The children of Samuel and Ann Swan (Spear) Ryerson were:

I. MARIA, b. Sept. 6, 1820; m. Nov. 4, 1841, John Post Brown of Newfoundland, N. J. Issue:
  I. THEODORE BROWN, d. in 1902; m. Emma Gene Terwilliger, and their children were:
    i. Ethel Brown, d. y.
    ii. Elizabeth Brown, d. y.
  II. WALTER BROWN, d. unm.
  III. RYERSON BROWN, d. y.

275. II. JOHN A., b. June 17, 1822; d. June, 1893; m. Rachel Brown.
276. III. HENRY, b. July 18, 1824; d. 1898; m. twice.
277. IV. CHARLES A., b. Mar. 31, 1827; d. Dec. 16, 1891; m. twice.
V. PETER F., b. Aug. 21, 1830; d. Dec. 31, 1867; unm.
278. VI. THEUNIS, b. April 16, 1833; m. Eliza Sindle.

127. JOHN ADAMS RYERSON,[5] (*Col. Theunis,*[4] *Joris F.,*[3] *Frans,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Theunis and Eleanor (Van Houten) Ryerson, was b. at Wanaque, Bergen County, N. J., July 27, 1801; d. April 9, 1869. He settled in New York during the early part of the nineteenth century. He was senior member of the firm Ryerson and Brown Transfer Co., of New York. He was also associated with W. K. Vanderbilt, George Peabody Wetmore, Frederick Bronson and other business men who instituted the New York Cab Co. He m. Ellen McEwen-Stevens at Elizabethtown, N. J., Sept. 10, 1804; who d. Aug. 29, 1879. Subsequent to the death of Ellen's father, Mr. McEwen, the widow m. William Stevens. He adopted the stepdaughter and she took the name of Stevens. Mrs. McEwen-Stevens was Jane, dau. of Joseph Jay, a

Revolutionary soldier in Washington's army. The children of John A. and Ellen Ryerson were:

279. I. WILLIAM TUNIS, b. Jan. 27, 1829; d. Dec. 28, 1890; m. Julia H. Newton. Children:
   i. LUCY RYERSON, m. Henry C. Lawrence, son of Cyrus J. Lawrence, banker of N. Y. City. Children: Gladys and Lucy, unm. Residence, 166 W. 88th St., N. Y. City.
   ii. EDITH RYERSON.
   iii. JULIA RYERSON, m. Sigourney White, no issue. Residence, 18 Clinton Ave., Montclair, N. J.
   iv. WILLIAM NEWTON RYERSON, b. 1874, N. Y. City. He is m. and has three children. Manager, Great Northern Power Co., Duluth, Minn. Grad. Columbia Coll. & School of Mines.
   II. ANNA DODD, b. June 5, 1831, in New York; d. Jan. 29, 1912; m. Oct. 1, 1861, Wheelock Willard Newton, son of Isaac and Margaret (Willard) Newton. He was b. in Bernardstown, Mass., Jan. 11, 1822, and d. Nov. 13, 1867. No issue. Widow resided in New York City.
   III. EDWIN WARNER, b. June 26, 1834, in New York City; d. April 3, 1868; m. Anna A. Clark, dau. of Thomas R. and Ann Amelia (Smith) Clark. The widow removed to Florence, Italy, where she remained. Children:
   i. ELLEN CLARK RYERSON, b. Aug. 12, 1861.
   ii. MAY MATILDA RYERSON, b. Mar., 1863; d. July 26, 1863.
280. IV. GEORGE WILSON, b. Jan. 23, 1837; d. Mar. 10, 1886; m. Sarah D. Brown.

128. PETER RYERSON,[5] (*Col. Theunis,*[4] *Joris F.,*[3] *Frans,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Col. Theunis and Eleanor (Van Houten) Ryerson, was b. Aug. 15, 1806; d. 1843. He was an architect and building contractor in the employ of the U. S. Government. Among his contracts from the government was the construction of the Asylum for the Blind, 9th Ave. and 34th St., New York, and the government magazine and barracks at Fort Dearborn, Mich. He was engaged in the latter work several years. Going to Michigan about 1831, he returned to New York about 1840. Three of his children were born there. Resided for a short time in Plymouth and Dearbornville, Mich. He m. Sept. 7, 1829, Zulema Tice, b. Mar. 23, 1813, in New York, dau. of John and Catherine Shaw (Harrison) Tice. Their children were:

   I. MARY RICE, b. June 17, 1830; d. in Dearborn, Mich., Feb. 20, 1837.
281. II. PETER, JR., b. July 26, 1832; d. May 1, 1868; m. Elizabeth Kiffen.
   III. ELEANOR A., b. Jan. 4, 1835; m. Robert S. Hughes of Paterson, N. J.; b. May 24, 1827, d. Aug. 1, 1900. Mr. Hughes was president of the Rogers Locomotive Works, one of Paterson's chief industries. Children:
   i. ELEANOR ELIZABETH HUGHES, b. Dec. 19, 1866; m. Nov. 26, 1890, William Curtis Butler, Jr., brother of Nicholas Murray Butler, D. D., President of Columbia University.
   ii. GROSVENOR ALLEN HUGHES, b. Oct. 26, 1869; d. June 22, 1882.

282. IV. CHARLES AUGUSTUS WOOLSEY, b. Aug. 23, 1837; d. June 10, 1896; m. Rose McSherry.
283. V. WILLIAM STILLMAN, b. July 31, 1839; m. Frances Morton.

129. JOHN FERRIS RYERSON,[5] (*Francis G.*,[4] *Joris F.*,[3] *Frans*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Francis G. and Guilielma (Doty) Ryerson, was b. Jan. 25, 1795; d. Mar. 28, 1847; m. Hannah Van Giesen. He was in the grocery business in Paterson, N. J. Children:

I. JOHN.
II. CORNELIUS. Residence, Danville, Ky.
III. JANE, m. a Mr. Weil. Residence, Danville, Ky.
IV. FRANCIS. Residence, Danville, Ky.
V. ANN.
VI. EMMA.

130. PETER FIELD RYERSON,[5] (*Francis G.*,[4] *Joris F.*,[3] *Frans*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Francis G. and Guilielma (Doty) Ryerson, was b. Nov. 4, 1805; m. about 1830, Anna, dau. of Henry Byard. Residence, New York City. They had ten children. The two eldest d. in infancy without names. The others were:

I. ELIZABETH, d. about 1858; unm.
II. GEORGE WASHINGTON, d. y.
III. JOHN FRANCIS, d. y.
IV. HENRY BYARD, d. y.
V. BRIDGETTA BYARD (called Etta). Residence, Clyde, N. Y.
VI. ELMA ANNA, m. George B. Stockin. He d. about 1883.
VII. ESTHER JANE, m. Adelbert L. Van Tassel. They had a son:
  1. HENRY FIELD VAN TASSEL.
VIII. ISAAC MILLER. Residence, Clyde, N. Y.

131. GEORGE FRANCIS RYERSON,[5] (*Francis G.*,[4] *Joris F.*,[3] *Frans*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Francis G. and Elizabeth (Berry) Ryerson, d. a comparatively young man between 1825 and 1838. He resided at Paterson, N. J. He m., but his wife's name is unknown to us. The widow subsequently m. a Mr. Sharrock and resided in Brooklyn. A son, Ralph, by this second m. resided in Brooklyn, N. Y. George F. Ryerson had a son:

284. I. FRANCIS G., b. Dec. 24, 1823; m. Mary Corliss White.

132. DIRCK (Richard F.) RYERSON,[5] (*Francis D.*,[4] *Dirck*,[3] *Frans*,[2] *Martin*[1]), eldest child of Francis D. and Jane (Lambert) Ryerson, was b. Feb. 2, 1790, and d. Dec. 7, 1860. He m. Mary Post, b. April 16, 1800; d. Oct. 21, 1865, buried at Totowa. Their children were:

I. JANE, m. Mar. 23, 1840, John Ackerman. Issue:
  1. RICHARD HENRY ACKERMAN, m. Hester Ann ——. They were the parents of Mrs. Hattie Zeliff, Mary and John Ackerman, of Preakness, and David Ackerman who resided at Paterson.
II. ANN, m. June 29, 1842, George Spear.
III. SUSAN, b. June 18, 1831; d. Jan. 2, 1835.
285. IV. FRANCIS, b. Mar. 9, 1832; m. twice.
V. RICHARD, b. May 10, 1834; d. Jan. 3, 1835.
VI. RICHARD, b. May 27, 1836; d. Sept. 9, 1895; m. Minerva Fitzpatrick. They had one child, Jane, who d. at the age of 8 months and 23 days. After the death of her husband Mrs. Ryerson took up active missionary work and in 1903 was residing in Jerusalem (Palestine) a missionary to the lepers of that community.
286. VII. JOHN, b. 1838; m. Sarah M. Snyder.

133. JOHN F. RYERSON,[5] (*Francis D.,*[4] *Dirck,*[3] *Frans,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Francis D., and Jane (Lambert) Ryerson, was b. Sept. 27, 1791. He was a farmer residing in Saddle River Township, Bergen Co., N. J., in 1825. He d. a young man, and it is probably his headstone in the Totowa burial ground which is inscribed "John Ryerson, d. Jan. 25, 1835, aged 43 years." He m. a widow, Catherine Van Houten, whose maiden name was Catherine Stagg. Issue:

I. JANE, b. about 1824; m. Richard Van Houten, of Totowa.

134. JOHN RYERSON,[5] (*Francis,*[4] *John F.,*[3] *Frans,*[2] *Martin*[1]), eldest son of Francis and Sarah (Ryerson) Ryerson, was b. in New York, Jan. 25, 1779; m. Feb. 17, 1803, Sophia, dau. of Richard and Welthea (Hatheway) Ruggles, of Massachusetts. He d. Nov. 10, 1854, in Nova Scotia. Mrs. Ryerson was b. Jan. 3, 1785, and her maternal grandparents were Capt. Ebenezer and Welthea (Gilbert) Hatheway. Mrs. Ryerson was a granddaughter of General Timothy Ruggles, of Rochester, Mass., and Digby, N. S., the eminent Loyalist, who was Judge in 1756; Chief Justice, 1762, until the Revolution; Speaker of House, 1762–3, at Boston; President of the Stamp Act Congress, N. Y., 1756. Children:

I. SARAH, b. Jan. 11, 1804; m. John Barr.
287. II. JOHN CALVIN, b. April 20, 1805; d. Oct. 27, 1852; m. Jane Wilber.
III. GILBERT RUGGLES, b. Jan. 19, 1807; m. Mary Emiline Wade, dau. of Thomas and Christina (Morrison) Wade, and granddaughter of Ann (Ryerson) Morrison. Left no issue.
IV. MARY ELIZABETH, b. April 12, 1809; m. W. O. Haliburton. Left no issue.
V. WELTHEA ANN, b. Oct. 23, 1810; m. Gilbert Fowler Ditmars, son of Douwe and Elizabeth (Fowler) Ditmars. By this marriage there were 3 sons.
VI. HARRIET AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 12, 1812; m. William S. Purdy, and left two daughters. William S. Purdy, b. 1811, was the son of Samuel (b. 1765) and Sarah (Ditmars) Purdy, of Westchester, N. Y.

VII. SOPHIA, twin with Harriet Augusta, b. Aug. 18, 1812.
VIII. ABIGAIL HATHEWAY, b. Sept. 5, 1814; m. Fred Jones, of Chelsea, Mass.
IX. CHARLES THOMAS, b. Sept. 1, 1816.
X. ALFRED HUTCHERSON, b. June 28, 1820.
XI. AMARET ADELIA, b. Aug. 15, 1824; m. Voorhies Ditmars.
XII. EDWIN BERGOIN, b. July 14, 1825; d. Aug., 1891; m., first, Mary E. Elliot; second, Susan Foster.

135. SIMEON RYERSON,[5] (*Francis,*[4] *John F.,*[3] *Frans,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Francis and Sarah (Ryerson) Ryerson, was b. in New York July 4, 1782; d. about 1812. He was accidentally drowned when about thirty years of age, while skating. They resided at Lawrencetown, Annapolis Co., N. S. He came from New York to Nova Scotia with his parents in 1783. He m. Dorothy Van Buskirk, dau. of John and Catherine Van Buskirk, granddaughter of Captain Lawrence Van Buskirk, whose dau., Jemima, m. Martin Ryerson. The widow subsequently m. in 1821, Thomas Welton, son of Erec and Elizabeth (Smith) Welton, and grandson of Ezekiel Welton, a Loyalist, and they had John Welton and others. The children of Simeon and Dorothy Ryerson were:

I. CATHERINE, m. Mar. 3, 1831, David Easson Ritchie, b. Oct., 1801, son of Matthew and Elizabeth (Easson) Ritchie and grandson of Andrew and Margaret (McNeish) Ritchie, who were m. in Scotland and came to Boston between the years 1752 and 1755. They were Loyalists and went to Nova Scotia at the close of the Revolutionary War. David E. and Catherine (Ryerson) Ritchie had issue:
  i. SIMEON RITCHIE, d. unm.
  ii. SARAH RITCHIE, m. David Easson.
  iii. CHARLES RITCHIE, unm.
  iv. SELINA RITCHIE, m. Dec. 13, 1858, Charles Steadman.
  v. STEPHEN DELANCEY RYERSON RITCHIE, d. Dec. 23, 1904; m. Nov. 9, 1871, Fannie Sanders. Residence, Annapolis, N. S.

288. II. FRANCIS (Frank), d. Mar. 1, 1896; m. Frances Pitman.

136. MARTIN RYERSON,[5] (*Francis,*[4] *John F.,*[3] *Frans,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Francis and Sarah (Ryerson) Ryerson, was b. near Annapolis, N. S., in 1784, and d. in 1840. He removed when quite a young man to Lubec, Me., where he engaged in shipbuilding. He became one of the leading citizens of that community and many of his descendants to-day reside in Lubec maintaining the family prestige. He spelled his name "Ryarson." He m. Jemima, dau. of Garret and Elizabeth (Potts) Van Buskirk, step-dau. of Capt. Oldham Gates. Garret Van Buskirk was b. in 1756, and was son of Capt. Lawrence and Jannetje Van Buskirk (his cousin) of the Loyalists who settled in Nova Scotia after the Revolution. Mrs. Ryerson was b. 1792, and d. in 1869. Their children were:

I. SARAH, m. James Gray. Issue:
  i. STEPHEN GRAY, d. y.
  ii. HENRY GRAY, d. y.
  iii. GEORGE GRAY, who disappeared.
II. ELIZA, a twin with Sarah, m. Thomas Harris. Issue:
  i. JOHN HENRY HARRIS, m. Emily Mitchell. He was for 25 years connected with the dry goods firm of Jordan, Marsh & Co., of Boston. Issue:
    i. Helen Harris, m. Dr. George W. Rush, of Americus, Ga.
  ii. CHARLES HARRIS, d. y.

289. III. STEPHEN, d. 1849; m. Priscilla Card.
IV. MARY, m. Otis Leach, a conductor on the Old Colony R. R. for many years. Issue:
  i. ALMIRA LEACH, d. y.
  ii. EDWIN LEACH, d. in Mich., aged 26; unm.
  iii. SIMEON LEACH, unm. Is an attorney of Boston. Residence, Jamaica Plains, Mass.
V. ALMIRA, m. Job S. Goodwin, of Lubec. Issue:
  i. MARY GOODWIN, b. May 14, 1849; m. 1881, George M. Foster. Issue:
    i. Albert Foster, b. 1883. Residence, Taunton, Mass.
    ii. Martin Ryerson Foster.
  ii. GEORGE ALBERT GOODWIN, b. April 1, 1855; unm.
  iii. HARRIET GOODWIN, } twins who d. in infancy.
  iv. ELIZABETH GOODWIN, }
  v. OTIS GOODWIN, m. Frances Mugford. Residence, Geneseo, N. Y.
  vi. EMILY GOODWIN, twin sister of Otis.
  vii. JOHN GOODWIN, b. 1862.

290. VI. SIMEON, b. 1814; d. 1892; m. Sarah Lampson.
VII. CHARLOTTE, b. 1814; m. George Field, of Taunton, Mass. Issue:
  i. ANNA FIELD, m. Dr. Frank Hubbard, of Taunton. Issue:
    i. Merrill Hubbard.
  ii. ALBERT FIELD, m. Clarabel Mellen, of Taunton. Issue:
    i. Albert Field.
    ii. Malcolm Field.
    iii. Charlotte Mellen Field.
VIII. HARRIET, d. at the age of 19.
IX. JAMES, b. 1832; d. in 1890, unm. He went to California in 1849, where he remained most of his life. He d. while on a visit to his brother in Lubec, and was buried there.
X. FANNIE, d. y.
XI. MARTIN, d. y.

137. STEPHEN DeLANCY RYERSON,[5] (*Francis,*[4] *John F.,*[3] *Frans,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Francis and Sarah (Ryerson) Ryerson, was b. in Annapolis, N. S., July 5, 1789, and d. Aug. 24, 1846, at Yarmouth, N. S. He was named in honor of Lieut. Stephen DeLancy, an officer of the British army and a man of prominence in his way. Lieut. DeLancy was an intimate and life-long friend and business associate of Francis Ryerson, the father of Stephen

Ryerson. Mr. Ryerson resided at Annapolis during the greater part of his life and all his children were born at that place. He had a large farm and operated a grist mill. He removed to Yarmouth, N. S., in later years. Mr. Ryerson m. May 15, 1817, Lois Killam, b. at Yarmouth, N. S., May 15, 1797, d. there Dec. 29, 1873, dau. of John and Sally Killam. Their children were:

I. SABRE, b. July 15, 1818; d. Sept., 1903; m. Nathan, son of William Francis and Lydia (Butler) Moses. He was b. Mar. 2, 1819. He was a member of the great mercantile establishment of Ryerson, Moses & Co., of Yarmouth, N. S. Their children were:
  i. LOIS MOSES, m. Capt. Eben C. Killam. Widow resided at Yarmouth. Issue:
    i. Fred Killam.
  ii. SARAH JANE MOSES, m. William A. Killam, son of Abraham and brother of aforesaid Capt. Eben C. Killam.
  iii. SABRE MARIA MOSES, d. y.
  iv. WILLIAM FRANK MOSES, d. a bachelor.
  v. LYDIA MARIA MOSES.
  vi. GEORGE RYERSON MOSES, d. y.
  vii. JAMES HOWARD MOSES, m. Lucy Redding. Residence, Lynn, Mass., and they have issue:
    i. George Ryerson Moses, m. in 1904, Ida Huntress.
    ii. Nathan Moses, d. y.
    iii. Edith Crosby Moses.
    iv. Marion Adele Moses.
    All reside in Lynn, Mass.
  viii. STEPHEN DELANCY MOSES, of Moses, Ross & Co., dry goods merchants, Yarmouth, N. S.
  ix. NATHAN BUTLER MOSES. Killed accidentally when 6 years old.

291. II. JOHN KILLAM, b. July 15, 1820; d. Dec. 17, 1890; m. Abigail C. Shaw.

III. SARAH JANE, b. Aug. 27, 1822; d. April 9, 1901; m. Benjamin D. Fleet, of Yarmouth. Issue:
  i. GEORGINA FLEET, m. Amzi Durkee. Widow resides at Yarmouth, N. S.
  ii. LINDLY FLEET, m. Margaret Jeffrey. Residence, Argyle, N. S.
  iii. ELIZABETH LOIS FLEET, m. Capt. Joseph W. Boyd.
  iv. JOHN KILLAM FLEET, Residence, Yarmouth, N. S.
  v. EDITH FLEET, m. Nathan M. Crosby. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.
  vi. SANDS MEEKER FLEET, m. Sarah Tune. Residence, Ingersoll, Ont., Can.

IV. EDITH, b. Oct. 27, 1824; unm.

V. GEORGE, b. Jan. 12, 1827; d. at sea, Oct. 31, 1878; m. Eliza Mack. Issue:
  i. GEORGE RYERSON, m. and resided at Liverpool, England.
  ii. LOUISE RYERSON, m. Thomas R. Crosby. Residence, St. John, N. B.
  iii. DESIAH (called Daisy) Ryerson, m. George Horton. Residence, Fresno, California.

292. VI. SAMUEL MEEKER, b. July 13, 1829; m. Ann Shaw.

VII. THOMAS, b. 1834, d. y.

138. GEORGE RYERSON,[5] (*Francis,*[4] *John F.,*[3] *Frans,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Francis and Sarah (Ryerson) Ryerson, was b. Nov. 26, 1798; d. Jan. 24, 1876. He was a farmer and resided at Upper Clements, N. S. He m. Dec. 24, 1822, Mary Harris, who was b. Sept. 18, 1803, and d. June 4, 1882, dau. of Capt. John and Mary (Shaw) Harris. Their children were:

I. ELIZABETH TROUT, b. Sept. 22, 1823; d. Nov. 27, 1855; m. John Davis. Issue:
  1. GEORGE DAVIS, m. Anna Roach.

II. MARY, b. Sept. 29, 1825; d. Aug. 1, 1853; m. (as his first wife) John Moore, and their children were:
  1. ELIZABETH MOORE. Residence, Bear Creek, Digby Co., N. S.
  2. HORATIA MOORE, m., first, Charles Lockhart; second, Isaac Randall, an inventor of note. Residence, Boston, Mass.
  3. MARY MOORE, m. William Hubbard, a photographer of New York. Mr. Hubbard d. and the widow continued the business. Residence, New York.

  John Moore's second wife was Jane Spates by whom he had: Ida, Jennie, William, Horace, Oren, James and Havelock.

III. SUSAN ANN, b. Oct. 30, 1828; d. Oct. 4, 1837.

IV. HORATIA NELSON, b. July 9, 1832; m. June 9, 1859, Edwin Gates, b. Mar. 31, 1835, son of Henry and Mercy (Bartow) Gates. Issue:
  1. GEORGINA GATES, b. Mar. 18, 1860; m. Dec. 30, 1880, J. W. Thompson, Jr., a leading grocer of Winchester, Mass.
  2. HARRIET HAVILAH GATES, b. Dec. 17, 1861; m. Jan. 14, 1897, Edward F. Kent. Residence, W. Medford, Mass.
  3. EDITH RYERSON GATES, b. July 23, 1864; m. Aug. 20, 1890, Arthur Snow.
  4. NELLIE EDNA GATES, b. Sept. 8, 1869; m. Sept. 5, 1895, Arthur H. Whitman, son of Thomas S. Whitman, a nephew of Mrs. Henry St. George Twining (Ada Black) of Halifax, wife of the ship-builder of that city, whose dau. Violet Gertrude, b. 1880, became the wife of the late Marquis of Donegall, and is mother of the present Marquis.
  5. MINNIE HORSFAL GATES, b. April 13, 1872; m. June 5, 1901, Frank Coolidge Hastings. Lives in Passaic, N. J.
  6. GEORGE HENRY GATES, b. 1874; d. Dec. 26, 1903.

V. GEORGINA, b. Aug. 9, 1834; d. Dec. 18, 1855; unm.

VI. THOMAS BURNARD GILPEN, b. Jan. 6, 1839; unm.

VII. SARAH HAVILAH, b. Aug. 12, 1841; m. William Starratt. Issue:
  1. CHARLES STARRATT.
  2. FLORENCE STARRATT, m. Thomas Buckler, asst. Customs Collector of Annapolis Royal, N. S.
  3. JULIA STARRATT.
  4. JOSEPHINE STARRATT, m. Edgar McCormack, Customs Collector, of Annapolis, N. S.
  5. WILLIAM STARRATT.
  6. RUDOLPH STARRATT.
  7. JOHN STARRATT.

VIII. JOHN HENRY, b. April 27, 1844; d. Dec. 2, 1875; m. Charlotte Ann Starratt. No issue.

He is said to have been in Troop 7, Dragoon Guards, in the British army and served in Egypt.

139. SAMUEL ELLIS RYERSON,[5] (*George,*[4] *John F.,*[3] *Frans,*[2] *Martin*[1]), eldest son of George and Elizabeth (Ellis) Ryerson, was b. about 1784, and d. subsequent to 1830. He was a farmer and resided in English Neighborhood, N. J., Hackensack, N. J., and New Barbadoes, N. J., and probably in New York City. The name of his wife was Rachel. The author does not possess any further authoritative information of this family, excepting that he and his sister Hannah were heirs to a vast amount of New York City and Albany, N. Y., property, including Ellis Island, in New York Harbor, which they inherited from their grandfather, Samuel Ellis. The records concerning this property comprise more than one hundred pages of New York County records, of much of which the author has transcripts.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

140. JOHN I. RYERSON,[6] (*John J.*,[5] *John I.*,[4] *John G.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of John J. and Maria Jane (Bogart) Ryerson, was b. Oct. 1, 1804; d. Oct. 27, 1863; m. Feb. 5, 1829, Sarah Westervelt, dau. of John and Hester (Van Dien) Westervelt. She was b. Jan. 1, 1812, and d. April 9, 1864. Their children were:

I. ANN MARIA, b. Oct. 7, 1829; m. Feb. 2, 1849, D. B. Geroe. Their children were:
  i. BENJAMIN GEROE.
  ii. RICHARD GEROE.
  iii. HESTER GEROE.
  iv. JACOB GEROE. Lived in Paterson, N. J.

293. II. JOHN, b. Sept. 30, 1831; d. Feb. 17, 1895; m. Agnes Matilda Van Winkle.

III. HESTER, b. Jan. 14, 1833; d. 1900; m. Feb. 22, 1854, George Beam. Their children were George, Jr., and Anna, who m. Walter E. McCabe.

IV. JACOB, b. Jan. 10, 1836; m. May 8, 1866, Caroline Petry of Paterson, N. J.

V. SARAH, b. Nov. 11, 1838; m. Charles Olbon, May 5, 1869. Their children were: Charles, Jr., and Jennie (Mrs. Christy), of Paterson, N. J.

VI. ELLEN, b. Oct. 8, 1842. Resides in Paterson, N. J.

VII. RICHARD, b. Sept. 13, 1845; d. about 1880; m. Mrs. Salina Spear. Their children were:
  i. ELLA RYERSON, b. Mar. 4, 1873; m. Fred E. Layton, of Paterson, N. J., and they have a son:
    i. Conrad Layton.
  ii. GEORGE RYERSON, b. Jan. 22, 1876; m. Josephine Mack, and they have a dau. Ella. Live at Paterson, N. J.

VIII. JANE, b. Sept. 22, 1851; unm.

141. STEPHEN RYERSON,[6] (*John J.*,[5] *John I.*,[4] *John G.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of John J. and Maria Jane (Bogart) Ryerson, m. Margaret Van Saun. Their children were:

294. I. CORNELIUS, b. Jan. 1, 1841; m. Rachel Walthall.

II. RACHEL, m. Abram Bush.

142. THOMAS C. RYERSON,[6] (*Cornelius J.*,[5] *John I.*,[4] *John G.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Cornelius John and Phoebe (Campbell) Ryerson, was b. Sept. 22, 1829, and d. about 1872. He m. Sarah (or Sally) Souders, b. July 2,

1831, dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Davis) Souders, and granddaughter of Christian Souders. He was a farmer residing in Crawford Co., Mo. Their children were:

I. ISAAC POINEER, b. June 12, 1854; m. Mary Isabelle Eaglin. Both d. in Feb., 1877, leaving an infant and only child:
  1. JAMES W. RYERSON, b. Mar. 9, 1876. This child was reared by his uncle, Merriam Eaglin, a farmer living near Updike, Ill. After James W. Ryerson became of age he removed to St. Louis, and m. Miss Iva Jines, dau. of George W. and Mabel (Presby) Jines. Issue:
    i. Larkin Ryerson, b. 1901. Residence, St. Louis, Mo.

II. PHOEBE, b. Jan. 12, 1856; d. y.

III. NANCY C., b. Jan. 12, 1858; m. Samuel Pierce Enlow, of Sullivan, Mo. Children:
  I. WILLIAM ENLOW.
  II. CHARLES EDWARD ENLOW.
  III. JACOB ENLOW.
  IV. GRACE ENLOW.
  V. RUTH ENLOW.
  VI. TINA ENLOW.

IV. JOHN THOMAS, b. May 20, 1860; d. y.

V. ALVA SEAMAN, b. Dec. 30, 1861; m. S. Keffer. Children:
  I. DANIEL RYERSON.
  II. FANNIE RYERSON, m. William West and resides at Oak Hill, Crawford Co., Mo.

VI. WILLIAM CORNELIUS, b. Jan. 28, 1864; d. y.

VII. LEORA LUCRETIA, b. Sept. 16, 1866; m. Charles T. Souders. Children:
  I. OLIVER SOUDERS.
  II. ELSIE SOUDERS.

VIII. MARGARET, b. Jan. 23, 1869; m. Miles Keffer and resides at Oak Hill. Children:
  I. POLLY KEFFER.
  II. EDWARD KEFFER.
  III. ALVA KEFFER.
  IV. SALLY KEFFER.
  V. LEORA KEFFER.
  VI. JACOB KEFFER.
  VII. PINCKNEY KEFFER.

143. GEORGE I. RYERSON,[6] (*John G.*,[5] *George I.*,[4] *John G.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), only child of John G. and Leah (Westervelt) Ryerson, was b. on Dec. 17, 1793, and d. Dec. 13, 1876. His full name was George John Ryerson, but he was commonly known as "George I. Ryerson," the "I" signifying the initial for John in the Dutch language. He resided at the "Goffle." He was bap. in the old Totowa Church as Jores Ryerson, on Jan. 19, 1794. Mr. Ryerson was m. three times; first, on Sept. 19, 18—, to Helen, b. June 24,

1798, d. June 26, 1847, daughter of Judge Garrabrant Van Houten.* Their children were:

295. I. JOHN V., b. Mar. 24, 1814; m. Clarissa Van Houten.
296. II. GARRABRANT, b. Feb. 7, 1816; d. Jan. 13, 1895; m. Jane Van Riper.
297. III. HENRY G., b. Dec. 22, 1822; d. Mar. 19, 1879; m. Martha Young Dayter Doremus.

Mr. George I. Ryerson's second wife was Eliza Birdsall, and his third, Margaret Handford, neither of whom had any children.

144. JOHN RYERSON,[6] (*Johannis*,[5] *Hassel*,[4] *John G.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Johannis and Antje (Van Allen) Ryerson, was b. Sept. 21, 1795, and d. in 1869. He m. Elizabeth Winegarten, of North Carolina, b. Jan. 6, 1791. He settled in Cass Co., Ind., in 1839, where he took up land and cleared a farm. In 1867 he removed to Burnettsville, Ind., where he d. at the age of 74. His widow, who survived him seven years, d. in 1876 at the age of 85. They had issue:

298. I. WILLIAM, m. Sarah Jane Patten.
II. SARAH JANE, b. 1824; m. in 1842, John York, who was b. in Preble Co., Ohio, in 1821. They resided in Indiana. Their children were:
i. WILLIAM YORK, m. Jane Mitchell.
ii. LYDIA YORK.
iii. JONATHAN YORK, m. Nancy Davis.
iv. AMANDA JANE YORK, m. George Merty.
III. DOROTHY ANNE, m., first, Jepthe York; second, George Burkett. Resided in Indiana.

145. MICHAEL VREELAND RYERSON,[6] (*Johannis*,[5] *Hassel*,[4] *John G.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Johannis and Antje (Van Allen) Ryerson, was b. in 1800, and d. in 1843. He m., in 1831, Eleanor Boylan, b. in 1800. He was a farmer of Butler Co., Ohio. Children:

I. LOUISA, b. 1835; d. Dec. 18, 1870; m., in 1863, William S. Noble. He d. in 1879. He was an artist of considerable prominence residing in Cincinnati. Children:

* Garrabrant Van Houten. Nelson, the historian, relates that Judge Van Houten was from early life prominent among his fellows, not only because of his large possessions, but by reason of his commanding abilities. He was a descendant of Roelof Cornelissen, doubtless the father of Cornelis Rowlafson, bap. Sept. 10, 1651. This man, whose name is also spelled Cornelis Roelofse (son of Roelof, the Dutch for Ralph), was one of the patentees of Acquackenonck in 1685. Roelof Cornilsen, the common ancestor of the Van Houten family of this region, was a soldier in the Dutch army at New Amsterdam in 1648. He m. Geertje Van Ness. His son took the name of Van Houten, perhaps because his ancestors came from the pleasant village of Houten, in Utrecht, Holland. Richard, or Dirck, Van Houten was the father of Judge Garrabrant Van Houten, and from his will, dated Aug. 13, 1810, or Mar. 22, 1811, it appears that his son Garrabrant was already in occupancy of the old stone house so long a land-mark on Water St., Paterson, and which was built by his grandfather, Garrabrant, as early as 1769.

i. WILLIAM S. NOBLE, JR., b. Mar. 20, 1867.
ii. LOUIS WORTHINGTON NOBLE, b. Feb. 17, 1870; d. Mar. 24, 1885, at the residence of his aunt, Ida Ryerson Engle, in Middletown, Ohio.

II. IDA, b. 1840; m. Feb. 28, 1859, Harry E. Engle, who resided at Middletown on his grandfather's homestead. Their children were:
i. HARRY ENGLE, JR.
ii. ELEANOR BOYLAN ENGLE.
iii. HARRY RYERSON ENGLE, m. Minnie Harding. Issue:
i. Adelaide Harding Engle.
iv. LOUISA NOBLE ENGLE, m. George W. Hood. Issue:
i. Charles Harold Hood.
ii. Eleanor Boylan Hood.
iii. Robert Engle Hood.
v. FREDERICK WILLIAM ENGLE.

146. PETER RYERSON,[6] (*Johannis,*[5] *Hassel,*[4] *John G.,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Johannis and Antje (Van Allen) Ryerson, was b. Nov. 20, 1808, and d. April 24, 1846, on his way to Iowa. He m. Isabelle Van Arsdale, of Kosciusko Co., Ind. Their children were:

I. REBECCA JANE, b. 1841, in Kosciusko Co., Ind.; d. 1899; m. William Holmes, at Pilger, Neb. They had eight children.
299. II. JOHN L., b. Feb. 8, 1842; d. Nov., 1901; m. Mary Jane Kelley.
III. PETER, JR., b. May, 1847, near St. Joseph, Mo.; m. Jan., 1875, Jennie P. Cramer, of Zanesville, Ohio, b. 1857. She was a dau. of J. P. Cramer, and was m. in Mills Co., Iowa. Mr. Ryerson moved to Wichita, Kansas, in 1885, where he is engaged in business. Children:
1. JAY C. RYERSON, b. June, 1876. A jeweler in Wichita, Kan.
II. EARL E. RYERSON, b. Sept., 1881.
III. RAY P. RYERSON, b. Feb., 1884; m. Martha G. Reder. Issue:
i. Joyce Ryerson, b. July 25, 1908.

147. GEORGE WASHINGTON RYERSON,[6] (*Johannis,*[5] *Hassel,*[4] *John G.,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), the youngest son of Johannis and Antje (Van Allen) Ryerson, was b. April 9, 1811, and d. Nov. 2, 1871. He m., April 25, 1833, Rebecca, dau. of George and Catherine Lipps, of Green Briar Co., Virginia. He was one of the pioneers of Indiana, and settled in Kosciusko Co. when it was but a wilderness. Here he obtained a large farm on which he resided. Mr. Ryerson was a man beloved by all, and was familiarly known throughout the country as "Uncle George." He accumulated a large property and, virtually, built the town of Pierceton, Ind. Children:

I. CATHERINE MARIE, b. May 8, 1834; d. Feb. 27, 1836.
300. II. IRA JACKSON, b. July 29, 1836; d. Aug. 31, 1899; m. Catherine Clover.
III. MARGARET ANNA, b. Aug. 28, 1838; d. Nov., 1907; m. William H. Spayde, who d. in Nov., 1905. He was at one time cashier of the Exchange Bank and also a merchant of Pierceton, Ind. They had seven children:

I. AUGUSTUS RYERSON SPAYDE.
II. RUSH L. SPAYDE, m. Mollie Sutter, of St. Joseph, Mo.
III. LURA G. SPAYDE.
IV. MARY G. SPAYDE, m. W. J. Stadelman. Issue:
i. Richard Ryerson Stadelman Spayde.
V. JUDSON SPAYDE, m. Cora L. Norton, of Sioux City.
VI. GEORGE W. SPAYDE.
VII. MAISCO SPAYDE.

IV. MARSHALL PURVIANCE, b. Jan. 27, 1841; d. April 19, 1842.
V. S. JENNIE, b. Aug. 20, 1843; d. April, 1907.
VI. LAFAYETTE NICHOLS, b. Aug. 15, 1846; d. Sept. 15, 1848.
VII. WILLIAM OREN, b. Dec. 6, 1848; d. Feb. 8, 1855.
301. VIII. FRANKLIN PIERCE, b. June 12, 1852; d. Oct. 3, 1898; m. Cordelia Fisher.
302. IX. MELVIN HASCAL, b. Nov. 24, 1854; m. Alma Billings.
X. AUGUSTA LOUISE, b. Aug. 27, 1857; d. 1859.

148. JOHN NICHOLAS RYERSON,[6] (*Nicholas,*[5] *Hassel,*[4] *John G.,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Marlin*[1]), son of (Enoch) Nicholas and Ann (Farber) Ryerson, was b. at Vernon, now Glenwood, Sussex Co., N. J., Mar. 12, 1809, and d. in 1890. He was a farmer and merchant. He spent the year 1850 with Peter J. Brown, of Vernon, in the grocery business in California. He m. first, June 20, 1828, Hannah, dau. of Abraham Van Houten, of Totowa. She was b. in 1810 and d. in 1832. They had children:

I. ANNIE, b. Aug. 18, 1829; d. in 1851; m. Adam Terhune, of Paterson.
II. CATHERINE VAN HOUTEN, b. in Paterson, N. J., Mar. 10, 1831; m. Nov. 11, 1851, Joshua Sayer Holbert. He was b. Nov. 11, 1827; d. June 27, 1892. Issue:
I. AMANDA SAYER HOLBERT, b. Nov. 24, 1853; d. Jan. 30. 1855.
II. ELIZABETH GERTRUDE HOLBERT, b. Jan. 7, 1855; d. April 27, 1893; m. 1889, James C. Clowney, an art dealer of Binghamton, N. Y. No children.
III. MARTHA MARY HOLBERT, b. Mar. 23, 1858; m. Nov. 13, 1882, John Romeyn Broadhead, of Buffalo. Children:
i. Henry Holbert Broadhead, b. Sept. 29, 1883.
ii. Arthur Sayer Broadhead, b. Nov. 25, 1886.
IV. JOHN HENRY HOLBERT, b. Dec. 7, 1860; m. Dec., 1886, Mary Caroline King. Resided in Chemung, N. Y.
V. ANNA RYERSON HOLBERT, b. July 13, 1862; m. George W. Byram, an attorney of Newark, N. J. Children:
i. Anna Catherine Byram, b. Jan. 3, 1890.
ii. George W. Byram, Jr., b. Aug. 19, 1892.
303. III. AMOS MUNSON, b. April 30, 1833; m. Matilda Bailey.
304. IV. ABRAHAM VAN HOUTEN, b. Mar. 23, 1836; m. Mary C. Van Duzer.

After the death of Hannah (Van Houten) Ryerson, John Nicholas Ryerson m., second, Dec. 3, 1839, Hannah Bailey, dau. of Daniel and Jane (Van Nostrand) Bailey, b. at Vernon, now Glenwood, N. J., June 20, 1820, and they had children:

V. HANNAH JANE, b. at Vernon, N. J., July 22, 1841; m. Feb. 9, 1859, William Holbert, a farmer, son of John and Amanda (Sayer) Holbert. He was b. at Minisink, N. J., Aug. 9, 1833. They dwelt at Wawayanda, N. Y., till 1865, and then settled at Chemung, N. Y. Their children were:

I. JOHN RYERSON HOLBERT, b. at Wawayanda, Jan. 17, 1860; m. April 24, 1889. Caroline Emma Carpenter. Issue:

i. William Carpenter Holbert, b. Oct. 18, 1890, at Wellsburg.

ii. Theodore Clark Holbert, b. Aug. 4, 1893, at Wawayanda.

II. JOSHUA SAYER HOLBERT. b. at Wawayanda, Nov. 2, 1862; m. May 6, 1886, Theodora Hopkins Clark. Residence, Horseheads, N. Y. Issue:

i. Martha Hoffman Holbert. b. Feb. 19, 1891.

III. GABRIEL SAYER HOLBERT, b. Dec. 16, 1867, at Chemung; m. Clara Beulah Paxton. He is a banker at Deckertown, N. J.

IV. HENRY HOFFMAN HOLBERT, b. Aug. 26, 1870, at Chemung. Residence, Kansas City, Mo.

VI. ELIZABETH, b. at Vernon, N. J., Jan. 13, 1845; m. at Goshen, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1862, Jesse Adrian Holbert, a farmer, son of Adrian and Hannah (Sayer) Holbert, of Goshen, where he was b. Aug. 4, 1839. They settled at Goshen, N. Y. Issue, all born in Goshen, N. Y.:

I. HANNAH HOLBERT, b. Jan. 28, 1864; m. Alfred H. Wardle.

II. ADRIAN HOLBERT, b. Jan. 10, 1866.

III. HARRIET HOLBERT, b. Feb. 7, 1867; d. Nov. 3, 1875.

IV. ANNIE MAY HOLBERT, b. May 27, 1870; m. William Hoffman.

V. ALLA DAVIS HOLBERT, b. Feb. 9, 1873.

VI. JOHN WILLIAM HOLBERT, b. May 3, 1875.

VII. BELLE HOLBERT, } twins.
VIII. ROSE HOLBERT, }

VII. MARY, b. July 10, 1847, at Vernon, N. J.; m. at Goshen, N. Y., Daniel Carpenter, a farmer, son of John Schenck and Agnes (Cunningham) (Fulton) Carpenter. He was b. at Goshen. Served three years in the Civil War and was wounded at the battle of Chancellorsville. Their children were:

I. MARY AGNES CARPENTER, b. 1876, at Goshen.

II. JOHN J. CARPENTER.

III. HANNAH CARPENTER.

IV. DANIEL B. CARPENTER.

VIII. SUSAN, d. y.

IX. ANNIE, b. at Vernon. N. J., Nov. 21, 1850; m. Nov. 17, 1880, J. B. Slawson, of Jersey City, and they have children:

I. JOHN B. SLAWSON.

II. ALICE MAY SLAWSON.

X. JOHN BAILEY, b. Feb. 28, 1857, at Goshen, N. Y.; a bachelor who resided in Goshen.

XI. DANIEL BAILEY, b. Sept. 8, 1862, at Goshen; m. Oct. 16, 1887, Cora M. Hulett, b. Dec. 19, 1862. Issue:

I. DANIEL BUDD RYERSON, b. July 30, 1889, in Bridgeport, Conn.

II. HENRY HOLBERT RYERSON, b. Jan. 13, 1891, in Goshen, N. Y.

III. CHARLES HULETT RYERSON, b. Oct. 8, 1893, in Goshen, N. Y.

IV. JOSEPH LESLIE RYERSON, b. Mar. 30, 1895, in Goshen, N. Y.

v. RUTH MARION RYERSON, b. April 15, 1898.
vi. JOHN HAROLD RYERSON, b. Feb. 19, 1900.

149. PETER N. RYERSON,[6] (*Nicholas*,[5] *Hassel*,[4] *John G.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*,[1]) son of (Enoch) Nicholas and Ann (Farber) Ryerson, was b. Sept. 9, 1814, and d. at the home of his dau. Mrs. B. L. Houston, at Union Corners, April 12, 1902. He m. June 1, 1833, Lorinda Rutan, who d. Nov. 4, 1868. He was a prosperous farmer of Glenwood, Sussex Co., N. J. In the later years of his life he removed to Florida, N. Y., where he resided until his death. Children:

I. MARY FARBER, b. Mar. 1, 1834; m. Oct. 21, 1855, James Milspaugh Knapp, a farmer of Pine Island, Orange Co., N. Y. Issue:
  i. JOHN HENRY KNAPP, m. Mary Van Ness.
  ii. NICHOLAS RYERSON KNAPP, m. Susan Rutan.
  iii. SARAH ELIZABETH KNAPP, m. Walter Seeley.
  iv. CHARLES MILSPAUGH KNAPP, m. Catherine Swazy.
  v. WILLIAM PETER KNAPP, m. Rowena Demarest.
  vi. MARY ABIGAIL KNAPP, m. Floyd E. Tether.
  vii. JAMES ARTHUR KNAPP.

305. II. NICHOLAS PETER, b. Aug. 7, 1835; m. Mary E. Dusenberry.

III. ANN HOUSTON, b. May 30, 1838; d. 1862; m. John W. Campbell. Issue:
  i. HENRY CAMPBELL, d. y.

IV. ELIZABETH MUNSON, m. Nathaniel Roe Feagles, a farmer of Amity, Orange Co., N. Y. Issue:
  i. MARY FEAGLES.
  ii. DAISY FEAGLES, m. Henry Francis Salkeld.
  iii. JACOB RYERSON FEAGLES, m. first, a Miss Hyatt; second, Emma Miller.
  iv. ANNA DELIA FEAGLES, m. Rev. Ezra Terry Sandford, pastor of Baptist Church of Port Jervis, N. Y.
  v. CHARLES FEAGLES.
  vi. NATHANIEL ROE FEAGLES, JR.; m. Carrie Timlow, and had issue:
    i. Emily Timlow Feagles.
    ii. Charles Ryerson Feagles.
    iii. Clara Roe Feagles.
    iv. Elizabeth R. Feagles.
  vii. PETER RYERSON FEAGLES, d. y.
  viii. ELIZABETH FEAGLES, m. William Lane.
  ix. WILLIAM HENRY FEAGLES.

V. DELIA BROWN, m. 1864, John W. Campbell, a farmer living at Paterson. She was his second wife, he having m. previously her sister, Ann Houston Ryerson. The children of Delia Brown (Ryerson) Campbell were:
  i. CATHERINE (Kittie) CAMPBELL, b. 1864; m. Thomas K. K. Barr, of Glasgow, Scotland, b. July 25, 1864; d. May 17, 1895, son of John and Margaret (King) Barr, and grandson of Thomas and Jesse (Miller) Barr. Issue:
    i. John Barr, b. April, 1892; d. y.
    ii. James King Barr, b. Nov. 28, 1893. Residence, Haledon, N. J.

II. ANNA CAMPBELL, b. Aug. 16, 1866; m. William J. Barbour, an attorney of Paterson, N. J. Issue:
i. William Herbert Barbour, b. Aug. 14, 1888.
ii. Samuel L. Barbour, b. Sept. 26, 1892.
iii. Jack Carlyle Barbour, b. April 18, 1895.
III. JANE LORINDA CAMPBELL, b. Nov. 12, 1869, in Vernon, N. J.; unm.
IV. JOHN W. CAMPBELL, JR., b. Jan. 11, 1872.
V. HERBERT R. CAMPBELL, b. Nov. 23, 1874; m. Dora Brinkhorst.
VI. DELIA RYERSON CAMPBELL, b. Feb. 3, 1879; m. Charles Pruden. Issue:
i. Charles Edward Pruden.
VII. NATHAN CAMPBELL, b. Sept. 24, 1882.

150. NICHOLAS N. RYERSON,[6] (*Nicholas,*[5] *Hassel,*[4] *John G.,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of (Enoch) Nicholas and Ann (Farber) Ryerson, was b. April 21, 1824. He m. Nov. 27, 1845, Sarah Rhodes, b. Sept. 21, 1827, dau. of Squire William Rhodes, of Vernon. Their children were:

I. DELIA, b. Sept. 4, 1846; d. 1896; m. George D. Demarest, of Deckertown. Children:
I. NICHOLAS RYERSON DEMAREST, m. Martha Demis. Issue:
i. Sarah Demarest.
ii. George G. Demarest.
iii. James B. Demarest.
II. SARAH ELIZABETH DEMAREST, m. James E. Layton. Issue:
i. Mary Layton.
ii. George Layton.
II. ANNA, b. Oct. 17, 1848; m. Dec. 30, 1875, Cornelius V. Hoffman, and resided at Deckertown.
306. III. WILLIAM H., b. Aug. 8, 1850; m. Anna Case.
IV. ELLA P., b. July 12, 1865; m. J. Warren Newman, of Deckertown, and they have two sons:
I. SAMUEL RYERSON NEWMAN.
II. FLOYD WARREN NEWMAN.

151. NICHOLAS FARBER RYERSON,[6] (*Peter,*[5] *Hassel,*[4] *John G.,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Peter and Elizabeth (Farber) Ryerson, b. Dec. 4, 1813, in Vernon, Sussex Co., N. J., d. Oct. 15, 1861. He was a farmer, and removed to Peru, Huron Co., Ohio, about 1843, where eight of his children were b. He m., Mar. 13, 1836, Sarepta Simonson, b. May 25, 1817; d. Oct. 27, 1897. Children:

I. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 1, 1836, in Vernon, N. J.; m. Christopher Galley. Residence, Greenfield, Ohio. No issue.
307. II. CHRISTOPHER S., b. Feb. 23, 1839; m. Mary Bacon.
III. MARY, b. Mar. 10, 1841, in Vernon, N. J.; m. John Latimer. Both dead. Issue:

I. JOHN LATIMER, d. unm.
II. MARY LATIMER.
III. LILLIAN LATIMER, m. William Turner; lives at Norwalk, Ohio. Issue:
i. Lois Turner.
ii. Frank Turner,(a daughter).
iii. Burt Turner.
iv. Hugh Turner.

308. IV. JOHN R., b. Dec. 13, 1843; m. twice.
V. HANNAH, b. Feb. 18, 1846, in Peru, Ohio; m. John Holloway. Resided Portland, Mich. Issue:
I. ROSS HOLLOWAY, m. Sarah Anderson. Residence, Caro, Mich. Editor "Courier." Issue:
i. Doris Holloway.
II. HERBERT HOLLOWAY, m. Grace Newman.
VI. EMALINE, b. Sept. 6, 1848, in Ohio; m. Frank Brown. Issue:
I. LULU BROWN, m. Charles Bowers.
II. ELIZABETH BROWN.
III. NELSON BROWN.
IV. FRANK BROWN.
VII. NICHOLAS, b. Oct. 18, 1850, in Peru, Ohio; m. Sarah, adopted dau. of Harlan Simmons. No issue.
VIII. WALTER, b. Nov. 13, 1852; m. Lulu Pancoast. Issue:
I. PEARL RYERSON. Residence, Norwalk, Ohio.
309. IX. WILLIAM, b. Mar. 28, 1855; m. Sadie Coxley.
X. SAREPTA, b. Aug. 15, 1857; d. y.
XI. MARGARET, b. July 8, 1860; m. Frank Hixon. Issue:
I. VERA HIXON. Resides at Three Rivers, Mich., where Mr. Hixon is a hardware merchant.

152. PAUL FARBER RYERSON,[6] (*Peter,*[5] *Hassel,*[4] *John G.,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Marlin*[1]), son of Peter and Elizabeth (Farber) Ryerson, b. Dec. 1, 1818; m. in 1840, Sarah, dau. of Ebenezer and Clarissa Drew. She was b. Dec. 21, 1822, and d. July 9, 1872. He was a farmer, and resided in Vernon, Sussex Co., N. J. They had thirteen children:

310. I. IRA, b. July, 1842; m. Sarah Van Houten.
II. AMELIA, b. April 26, 1844; d. y.
311. III. EBENEZER (Eben), b. Mar. 6, 1845; m. Margaret Van Ness.
IV. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 8, 1847; d. Nov. 28, 1870; m. George Kent. Issue:
I. SARAH S. KENT. Residence, Sussex Co., N. J.
After the death of Sarah Elizabeth Ryerson, Mr. Kent m. Almira Dirling.
V. PETER, b. Aug. 3, 1849.
VI. THOMAS, b. Sept. 19, 1851.
VII. CLARISSA, b. Sept. 5, 1853.
VIII. GERTRUDE, b. Nov. 30, 1854; m. Oscar Edsal, and has one son and a daughter. Residence, Deckertown, N. J.

IX. SEELEY, b. Mar. 22, 1857; m. Elizabeth Daisley, or Deazley, daughter of David A. and Martha J. (Ross) Deazley, who was a dau. of Jacob Ross and Elizabeth (Ryerson) Ross, dau. of James Ryerson.

X. JANE, b. June 14, 1858; d. y.

312. XI. WILLIAM LINCOLN, b. Aug. 4, 1860.

313. XII. MARTIN, b. Nov. 7, 1862.

XIII. IDA, b. Nov. 3, 1864; d. Aug. 28, 1883.

153. GEORGE M. RYERSON,[6] (*Peter*,[5] *Hassel*,[4] *John G.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Peter and Elizabeth (Farber) Ryerson, was b. in Sussex, N. J., Mar. 10, 1820. On Jan. 14, 1847, he m. his first wife, Sarah C. Edsall, a native of Sussex Co. Three years later he, with his wife and two children, removed to Ohio. His first wife d. July 4, 1877, aged 53 years. By her he had ten children. Mr. Ryerson m. for his second wife, Hannah Harrison, b. in Huntingdonshire, Eng., Feb. 11, 1837. She removed to Norwalk, O., in 1867. By her he had two children. First family:

I. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 14, 1847; d. y.

II. SARAH, b. Oct. 29, 1849; m. Charles J. Burg, a provision dealer of Passaic, N. J. They reside at Clifton, N. J. Issue:

i. MARY ISABEL BURG, d. at 16 years of age.

ii. BERTHA AGNES BURG.

iii. ALOYSIOS BURG, d. y.

iv. SARAH BURG, d. at 18 years of age.

v. AARON BURG, d. y.

III. PRICE V., b. Nov. 6, 1851; m. Mary Hinkley. He is a farmer of Greenfield, Ohio.

i. ROXANNA RYERSON.

IV. EDSALL F., b. Aug. 12, 1853, in Huron Co.; m. Hattie Hinkley. He is a farmer. No issue.

V. ESTHER P., b. Jan. 11, 1856; m. A. G. Roe, of Peru, Ohio. Issue:

i. ANNA ROE.

ii. ASON ROE, d. in infancy.

iii. CLARENCE ROE.

iv. RYERSON ROE.

314. VI. GEORGE EDSALL, b. Mar. 6, 1858; m. Nettie Snyder.

VII. DORA ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 14, 1860; m. Fred Mitchell, of Bronson, Ohio., U. S. Pension agent at Columbus, Ohio, where they reside. Issue:

i. GRACE MITCHELL.

ii. EDITH MITCHELL.

iii. MARION MITCHELL.

iv. ALTON MITCHELL.

v. ROGER MITCHELL.

vi. JANE MITCHELL.

315. VIII. DELNO P., b. Mar. 10, 1863; m. Loisa Beers.

IX. CATHERINE (Kate), b. Aug. 25, 1864; m. Freeman Mitchell, second cousin of Fred Mitchell, of Greenfield, Ohio. Issue:

i. Donald Mitchell.
ii. Philip Mitchell.
iii. Cornelia Mitchell.

X. GRACE, b. Feb. 19, 1867; m. Nov. 15, 1893, H. T. Graham, of Greenfield, Ohio. Issue:
i. Edsall Graham.

Second family. Children of Hannah (Harrison) Ryerson:

XI. MABEL, b. May 4, 1879.
XII. SUSAN, Aug. 28, 1880.

Mrs. Hannah Ryerson resides in Norwalk, O. with one of her daughters.

154. JOHN FARBER RYERSON,[6] (*Peter*,[5] *Hassel*,[4] *John G.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Peter and Elizabeth (Farber) Ryerson, was b. Aug. 5, 1823, and d. Jan. 8, 1898, at the residence of his youngest daughter, Mrs. John Wilcox, of Jersey City. He m. Catherine Jane Drew, b. 1832, d. 1882, dau. of William and Sarah (Rutan) Drew, and cousin of Eben Drew. Mr. Ryerson owned a number of farms in and about New Milford, N. J. John and Catherine Jane (Drew) Ryerson had issue:

316. I. WILLIAM DREW, b. Sept. 22, 1849; m. Jane Bailey Toland.
317. II. GILBERT DREW, b. Mar. 14, 1854; m. Louisa Houston.
III. FRANCES JANE (Fannie), b. Jan. 30, 1856; m. Oct. 25, 1876, John Whitefield Carpenter, son of Solomon and Mary (Sayer) Carpenter, b. April 1, 1852. Residence, Glenwood, N. J. Had a son, John W. Carpenter, Jr., who m. Maud Harrison, sister of (Dena) Mrs. James Ryerson.
IV. CATHERINE ELLA, b. July 14, 1866; m. John Wilcox. Residence, Pine Island, N. Y. Had issue:
i. William J. Wilcox.
ii. George Hyatt Wilcox.
iii. Frances N. Wilcox.
iv. Angle K. Wilcox.
Resided at Goshen, N. Y.
V. HANNAH AMELIA, b. Sept. 25, 1858; m., first, James Barker. Children:
i. James Ryerson Barker, Jr. He is an electrician of note residing at Brooklyn, N. Y.
ii. Mary Barker.
iii. Edith K. Barker.
Mrs. Barker m., second, Theodore F. Durling, and resided at Pompton Lake, N. J., until her death.
VI. MARY LOUISE, b. Oct. 9, 1862; m., first, Judson Riggs, in 1882; second, W. K. Angle. Resided, Brooklyn, N. Y.
VII. ANN AUGUSTA, b. Sept. 14, 1864; m. Sept. 2, 1885, George W. Hyatt. Resides at Warwick, N. Y. No issue.
VIII. JOHN, b. Mar. 14, 1868; d. y.
IX. SARAH ELIZABETH, d. y.
X. SYLVESTER, d. y.

155. MARTIN M. RYERSON,[6] (*Peter*,[5] *Hassel*,[4] *John G.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), youngest son of Peter and Elizabeth (Farber) Ryerson, was b. May 5, 1833, in Sussex Co., N. J. He m., first, Dec. 31, 1853, Harriet Isabelle Van Tine, of Ohio, who d. April 1, 1900; second, Mrs. Mary Jane Wright. He served two years in the Civil War. He located in Isabella Co., in Michigan, where he was engaged in the lumbering business. Issue:

I. ANNA ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 9, 1855; d. Nov. 2, 1877; m. Sept. 1, 1872, Hanford Roberts. Issue:
  1. CHARLES H. ROBERTS, b. in Coldwater township, Isabella Co., Mich., July 14, 1874; m. Sarah Loughton. Issue:
    i. Edward Roberts, b. Oct. 15, 1903.

II. CHARLES M., b. Sept. 21, 1855; d. Mar. 10, 1859.

III. MINA I., b. Jan. 10, 1858; d. Sept. 13, 1861.

IV. FRANCES JANE, b. Oct. 11, 1859; m. Mar. 5, 1876, Sylvester C. Hammond. Issue:
  I. ORTEN CLAUDE HAMMOND, b. Jan. 11, 1877; d. Feb. 26, 1896.
  II. ORVILLE SYLVESTER HAMMOND, b. Aug. 4, 1878; m. July 20, 1900, Lelia Kilborn.
  III. MARY BELLE HAMMOND, b. Mar. 19, 1880; m. July 10, 1897, E. H. Gorden.
  IV. EVA LENA HAMMOND, b. May 5, 1881; m. Aug. 3, 1900, B. F. Gorden, and they have issue:
    i. Forest Clifford Gorden, b. April 27, 1901.
    ii. Bessie Rosamond Gorden, b. May 4, 1903.
    iii. Sylvester Ronald Gorden, b. Jan. 22, 1904.
  V. LILLIAN ADELIA HAMMOND, b. Sept. 8, 1882.
  VI. MARTIN HAMMOND, b. April 18, 1884; d. Sept. 9, 1884.
  VII. BESSIE JANE HAMMOND, b. June 4, 1885; m. Jan. 5, 1903, E. L. Teal.
  VIII. EARLE RYERSON HAMMOND, b. Jan. 26, 1887.
  IX. MAUDE MAE HAMMOND, b. July 25, 1888.

V. ELSIE MAY, b. July 4, 1861; m. Nov. 30, 1879, Andrew Hill, b. in New York State, Nov. 25, 1855. Issue:
  I. ETHELYN MAE HILL, b. Jan. 21, 1882, in Michigan; m. Jan. 23, 1903, R. F. Warner.
  II. BERTHA HELEN HILL, b. Jan. 9, 1884.
  III. ORPHA ADELIA HILL, b. Feb. 11, 1886.
  IV. MYRTLE ISABELLE HILL, b. Jan. 30, 1888; d. April 8, 1888.
  V. ANDREW LEROY HILL, b. Jan. 30, 1889; d. April 8, 1902.
  VI. SAMUEL RAYMOND HILL, b. May 6, 1890.
  VII. MAUD MARGARET HILL, b. Feb. 20, 1892.
  VIII. MARTIN GLEN HILL, b. Nov. 23, 1893.
  IX. HARVIE MCKINLEY HILL, b. Mar. 8, 1897.
  X. HAZEL EMMA HILL, b. Oct. 7, 1898.
  XI. LENARD GORDEN HILL, b. Aug. 3, 1900.
  XII. MARGARET ELLEN HILL, b. Nov. 1, 1902.

VI. FLORENCE A., b. July 4, 1863; m. July 14, 1880, Charles E. Wilcox. Issue:
  I. EDWIN R. WILCOX, b. Dec. 2, 1884.
  II. NELSON M. WILCOX, b. Oct. 10, 1894. Resides, Jackson, Mich.

VII. MARY, b. June 17, 1866; d. Feb. 12, 1867.
VIII. WILLIAM A., b. Jan. 2, 1868; d. July 15, 1875.
318. IX. MILO ELMER, b. May 13, 1870; m. Mary A. Cyr.
X. CLARA HELEN, b. July 6, 1872; m. Sept. 30, 1888, George Aylsworth, of Chippewa County, Michigan. Issue:
I. GRACE ADELIA AYLSWORTH, b. Aug. 17, 1889.
II. GEORGE HASKEL AYLSWORTH, b. July 7, 1891.
III. SARAH OPAL AYLSWORTH, b. April 25, 1893.
IV. MARTIN BOEN AYLSWORTH, b. Nov. 16, 1898.
V. ROBERT ELMER AYLSWORTH, b. Mar. 8, 1902.

156. GEORGE MARTIN RYERSON,[6] (*David*,[5] *Martin*,[4] *Martin*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of David and Mary (Linn) Ryerson, b. April 6, 1819, in the house which is now the Dennis Library at Newton, N. J. He d. at the residence of his dau., Mrs. Robert Ogden Fowler, of Metuchen, N. J., on Monday, Dec. 24, 1900, and was buried at Newton, N. J. He studied law and graduated at Princeton, but located at Newton and engaged in mercantile pursuits, which he followed during life. He was m. on April 13, 1843, to Catherine Evelyn Haggerty. Their children were:

I. DAVID, b. at Newton, May 8, 1844; d. Mar. 6, 1847.
II. JANE HAGGERTY, b. April 3, 1846. A graduate nurse of Mt. Sinai Hospital, N. Y. Residence, New York City.
III. MARY, b. June 2, 1848; d. Oct. 1, 1850.
IV. THOMAS COXE, b. Jan. 13, 1850; m. Zilla P. Coursen. She d. in 1903. No issue. They had an adopted dau. Margaret. Residence, Orange, N. J.
V. CATHERINE McMURTRY, d. 1882; unm.
VI. GEORGE MARTIN, b. June 16, 1854; m. Nov. 15, 1883, Mary A., dau. of John Brooks, of Athens, N. Y. Mr. Ryerson is the head of a large business house in Toronto, Canada, and has been quite successful in building up the business throughout the Dominion. Issue:
1. LUCY GRAY RYERSON, b. Dec. 21, 1884. Residence, Toronto, Canada.
VII. MARGARET MORFORD. A graduate nurse of New York Hospital. Residence, New York City.
VIII. EMMA ELIZABETH, b. June 17, 1859; d. Mar. 1, 1901; m. July 5, 1883, Robert Ogden Fowler, b. Feb. 9, 1858, son of Henry Ogden Fowler, and grandson of Dr. Samuel and Rebecca Wood Platt (Ogden) Fowler. Dr. Fowler was one of the most distinguished men in Northern Jersey. He was twice elected to Congress (24th and 25th) and he was a personal friend and warm supporter of Gen. Jackson. (See Descendants of Robert Ogden 2d., 34.) Children:
I. ROSE OGDEN FOWLER, b. Oct. 31, 1885.
II. CATHERINE RYERSON FOWLER, b. Sept. 24, 1887. Residence, Metuchen, N. J.
IX. ROBERT HAGGERTY, d. y.
X. UZAL HAGGERTY, d. y.
XI. LUCY GRAY, m. Fred K. Morris of Springfield, Mass., and they had children:
I. EDWARD HENRY MORRIS.
II. FRED RYERSON MORRIS. Residence, New York City.

157. JUDGE MARTIN RYERSON, LL.D.,[6] (*Thomas C.*,[5] *Martin*,[4] *Martin*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), the eldest son of the Hon. Thomas Coxe and Hannah Amelia Jarvis (Ogden) Ryerson, was b. at Hamburg, N. J., Sept. 15, 1815, and d. July 17, 1875. He was licensed as an attorney in 1836, and as a counselor, in 1839. He at once opened an office at Newark. He, however, removed to Newton, in his native county, and there practiced law with very great success. In 1844 he was a member of the Constitutional Convention and in 1849 he was elected to the Lower House. In 1855, he was made an Associate Justice of the Supreme Court. In 1873 his reputation as a jurist had become national and he was made one of the judges of the Alabama Commission.

Judge Ryerson married, first, Ann Boggs Halstead, b. Nov. 8, 1818, daughter of Hon. Job Stockton Halstead. She d. April 22, 1855. He married, second, Aug. 12, 1856, Mary McIntyre Halstead, his first wife's sister, b. Nov. 1, 1815. (They were sisters of William Mills Halstead, founder of the Union Theological Seminary, an Elder in University Place Church; Director American Bible, and American Tract Societies; also Governor of New York City Hospital and of Bloomingdale Hospital for the Insane.) The children of Judge Martin and Ann Boggs (Halstead) Ryerson were:

I. MAGDALEN, b. Dec. 16, 1843.
II. ANN MARY, b. Mar. 2, 1845; d. Sept., 1845.
III. STOCKTON HALSTEAD, b. April 12, 1846; d. April 17, 1853.
IV. AMELIA OGDEN, b. Nov. 10, 1847; m. Oct. 20, 1874, the Rev. Lenox B. Turnbull, who was b. Feb. 19, 1850. Rev. L. B. Turnbull was a Presbyterian clergyman. The children of Rev. Lenox B. and Amelia Ogden (Ryerson) Turnbull were:
  i. ANNA HALSTEAD TURNBULL.
  ii. ELIZABETH HARSEN TURNBULL.
  iii. LENOX B. TURNBULL.
  iv. STOCKTON GRAEME TURNBULL.
  v. MARTIN RYERSON TURNBULL.
V. MAGDALENE HALSTEAD, b. 1849; residence, Newton, N. J.
VI. WILLIAM MARTIN, b. Aug. 21, 1850; d. Dec. 27, 1886; unm.

158. DR. THOMAS RYERSON,[6] (*Thomas C.*,[5] *Martin*,[4] *Martin*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of the Hon. Thomas Coxe and Hannah Amelia Jarvis (Ogden) Ryerson, was b. Feb. 18, 1821. Resided at Newton and d. there May 27, 1897. He was a physician of great reputation throughout the state. He graduated from Lafayette College in 1840 and from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York in 1844. He practiced continually for 35 years, and held highest rank among the members of his profession. He was President of the State Medical Society and member of the American Acad-

emy of Medicine. He m. Nov. 14, 1850, Margaret, eldest dau. of Jacob and Jane Maria (De Riemer) Brouwer. Issue:

I. HENRY OGDEN, a druggist at Newton, N. J.; b. May 18, 1855; m. Julia B. Sharp, dau. of John N. and Nancy (McCracken) Sharp. Issue:
  i. HELEN BROUWER RYERSON, b. Dec. 21, 1884; d. Sept. 7, 1897.
  ii. EDITH RYERSON, b. Aug. 15, 1887.

159. ARTHUR RYERSON,[6] (*Joseph T.*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Martin*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), eldest son of Joseph T. and Ellen G. (Larned) Ryerson, was b. Jan. 12, 1851; d. April 15, 1912.

He graduated from Yale College in 1871, and from the Columbia Law School in New York, 1873, and practiced law for a number of years in Chicago. Mr. Ryerson was a gentleman of independent means, and the owner of an estate on Lake Otsego, near Cooperstown, New York, a man of strong religious feeling, of wide reading, and broad cultivation. He had been a vestryman of St. James Church, Chicago, and President of St. Luke's Hospital of that city, and a member of the General Board of Foreign Missions of the Episcopal Church.

Mr. Arthur Ryerson lost his life in the great Titanic disaster of April 15, 1912, when that vessel foundered on her maiden trip to America. With his wife, two daughters and the youngest son, he was hastening home from Europe to attend the funeral of his oldest son, Arthur Larned, a student at Yale, who had been killed the previous week in an automobile accident near Philadelphia, Pa. Mr. Ryerson was able to provide for the safety of his entire family, together with the governess and the maid accompanying them, bidding them farewell with calmness and comforting assurances. Mr. Ryerson married Emily M. Borie, the daughter of John Joseph Borie of Philadelphia, b. Mar. 21, 1831; d. 1883, and Susan Parker Halsey, his wife, b. May 15, 1835. The children of Arthur and Emily (Borie) Ryerson were:

I. SUSAN PARKER, b. Aug. 3, 1890.
II. ARTHUR LARNED, b. Nov. 15, 1891. Killed in an automobile accident near Philadelphia, Pa., April 8, 1912.
III. EMILY BORIE, b. Oct. 8, 1893; m. Oct. 23, 1915, George Hyde Clarke, of Cooperstown, N. Y.
IV. ELLEN ASFORDBY, b. Feb. 16, 1895.
V. JOHN BORIE, b. Dec. 16, 1898.

160. EDWARD LARNED RYERSON,[6] (*Joseph T.*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Martin*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), youngest son of Joseph Turner and Ellen Griffin (Larned) Ryerson, was b. Nov. 24, 1854. In 1883 he succeeded his father as head of the firm of Joseph T. Ryerson & Son, and remained in active business until

Jan., 1912, when he retired from the Presidency and became Chairman of the Board of Directors. He resides in Chicago, and is actively interested in various forms of civic and philanthropic work; is President of the Newberry Library; Vice-President of St. Luke's Hospital; Trustee of the Chicago Historical Society, the Chicago Commons, the Chicago School of Civics and Philanthrophy, and President of the Chicago Club.

Mr. Ryerson graduated from Yale University in 1876 and m. in 1879, Mary Pringle Mitchell, daughter of the well known author Donald Grant Mitchell and Mary Frances, daughter of William Bull Pringle, of Charleston, South Carolina. Mrs. Ryerson's grandfather was Rev. Alfred Mitchell, of Norwich, Connecticut, son of Stephen M. Mitchell, Chief Justice of Connecticut, and U. S. Senator. The children of Edward L. and Mary P. (Mitchell) Ryerson are:

I. JOSEPH TURNER, b. Nov. 21, 1880. He graduated from Yale University in 1901 and entered the employ of the firm of Joseph T. Ryerson & Son, 1902, on the 60th anniversary of its founding, and later became Vice-President of that Company. He married, Dec. 29, 1909, Annie Lawrie McBirney, of Chicago, b. Aug. 21, 1888, dau. of Hugh Johnston and Mary (Campbell) McBirney, both of Chicago. Issue:

  I. JOSEPH TURNER RYERSON, b. Mar. 27, 1913.

II. MARY MITCHELL, b. Jan. 7, 1883; m. Donald McKay Frost, July 14, 1910, son of Edwin P. and Mary Coachman (McKay) Frost, both of Charleston, S. C. Issue:

  I. MARY RYERSON FROST, b. May 14, 1911.
  II. DONALD MCKAY FROST, b. April 27, 1913.
  III. MARY JANE MCKAY FROST, b. May 8, 1915.

III. DONALD MITCHELL, b. Dec. 2, 1884; educated in Eastern preparatory schools; graduated from Yale University; studied law at Yale and in Chicago; entered office of Joseph T. Ryerson & Son, and is Vice-President of that Corporation. He married Isabelle, dau. of Charles Burrill McGenniss and Isabelle Corwith, Oct. 14, 1911. Issue:

  I. DONALD MITCHELL RYERSON, b. April 3, 1913, d. Jan. 2, 1916.

IV. EDWARD LARNED, JR., b. Dec. 3, 1886; educated in Eastern preparatory schools, graduating from Scientific Department of Yale University; post-graduate course, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; entered office of Joseph T. Ryerson & Son, and is Vice-President. He m. Oct. 6, 1914, Nora, dau. of Morton and Julia (Pettibone) Butler. Issue:

  I. NORA RYERSON, b. Sept. 10, 1916.

161. RICHARD ALLEN RYERSON,[6] (*James*,[5] *William A.*,[4] *Martin*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), the eldest child of James and Hannah (Allen) Ryerson, was b. in 1805, and d. Jan. 15, 1894, at Dorchester, Neb. He inherited the flouring-mill and saw-mill site on his grandfather's estate. He remodeled the former into a woolen mill and manufactured blankets, woolen cloths,

etc. About 1853 fire destroyed his plant. This great loss nearly ruined him financially, but he was urged by his family and friends to go west and start anew, which he did. Removing to Iowa, in 1855, he engaged in farming, in Milton Township, Muscatine Co. He became a prosperous farmer and influential citizen. He m., first, Sarah Coss, in 1831. She d. July 2, 1844, and the following children survived:

I. ELIZABETH HULL, b. 1834; d. Feb. 13, 1908; m. Maurice O. Neidig, of Muscatine, Ia., 1858. Issue:
  1. FRANK ALBERT NEIDIG, b. 1859; m. Nov. 5, 1902, Ella Grace Rector, of Chicago. He was a member of the Iowa National Guard for 17 years, and proprietor of a book, stationery, and wall paper store, of Muscatine, Ia. Issue:
    i. Wilma Neidig, b. Feb. 8, 1904.
    ii. Maurice Rector Neidig, b. Dec. 3, 1906.
  II. DESSIE NEIDIG, b. 1861; d. 1895.
  III. ALICE NEIDIG, b. 1863; d. May 3, 1907, at Oklahoma City, Okla.; m. John P. Eckers, a druggist, and they had issue:
    i. Karl Neidig Eckers, b. April 15, 1890.
    ii. Alice Neidig Eckers, b. Dec. 16, 1900.
  IV. RALPH NEIDIG, b. 1874; d. Oct. 28, 1898. Died from effects of exposure in the Spanish-American War.

II. WILLIAM, b. 1836; Residence, Quicksilver, Cal.

III. DAVID, b. 1838; d. Mar. 26, 1887, in Iowa; m. Catherine Powell. Was a soldier in Co. B., 35th Ia. Vols. His widow subsequently m. his cousin, Thomas Rayner.

IV. PETER ALPHEOUS, b. 1840; d. Oct. 25, 1910, at Muscatine, Ia.

Richard A. Ryerson m., second, in 1844, Nancy Cole, of Branchville, Sussex Co., N. J., and they had five children:

319. V. NATHAN COLE, b. 1846; m. Eunice A. Bullock.

VI. JOHN, b. 1848; d. 1851.

320. VII. RICHARD RAMAH, b. 1850; m. twice.

VIII. MARY EVA, b. Aug. 17, 1856, in Muscatine, Ia.; m. in 1883, Dr. J. L. Butin. She studied medicine and graduated at the Women's Medical College of the University of Chicago in 1881, and subsequently entered the Women's Hospital. Afterwards she commenced practice at Dorchester, Neb., where her brother lived. In 1882 she became a member of the Nebraska Medical Society, the first woman thus honored, and in 1887 was elected first Vice-President of the Society. In 1891 she removed with her husband to California and settled at Madera. In Aug., 1902, she was appointed Health Officer for Madera Co., Cal., and July, 1903, was unanimously re-elected to the same office by the Board of Supervisors. She enjoys the distinguished honor of being the first, if not the only woman in the state to hold such an office. They have no issue.

IX. MAURICE WALTER, b. May 8, 1859; m. Feb. 19, 1884, Nellie McKibbin, of Muscatine, Ia., b. Nov. 14, 1859. Mr. Ryerson entered the employ of the Richardson Drug Co., of Omaha, Neb. During his stay with this company

he became the editor of the "Omaha Druggist." Severing his connection with the Richardson Drug Co., Mr. Ryerson founded the present firm of Porter, Ryerson, Hoobler Co. Mr. Ryerson resides at Omaha, Neb., and has issue:

1. VERA RYERSON, b. July 25, 1886, at Broken Bow, Neb.

162. JUDGE WILLIAM RYERSON,[6] (*James,*[5] *William A.,*[4] *Martin,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of James and Hannah (Allen) Ryerson, was b. in 1810; d. Jan. 5, 1890. He held prominent offices in the Borough. He was Justice of Peace for 25 years and an Associate Judge of the County Court. He m. Mrs. Mary Hamill, *née* McDonald, widow of James Hamill, a merchant of Newark. Mrs. Ryerson, again a widow, resided at Marengo, Ia.; d. July. 1906. They had one child, Joseph Ryerson, who d. May 4, 1871. Mrs. Ryerson had a son, George Hamill, by her previous husband, who m. Sarah Frances Raynor, a niece of his step-father, William Ryerson.

163. JUDGE GEORGE A. RYERSON,[6] (*Abraham, Jr.,*[5] *Abraham,*[4] *George, Jr.,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), eldest son of Judge Abraham, Jr., and Sarah (Bush) Ryerson, was b. Oct. 1, 1803; d. Mar. 11, 1879. He was a man of sound judgment, of good business ability and of strictest integrity. During his career as judge in Passaic County he never had a decision reversed. He m. Oct. 18, 1828, Christina Debow, dau. of Barney and Wynie (Decker) Debow of Pompton Plains, b. Nov. 13, 1809. They resided on a farm at Pacquanac. Barney Debow was a grandson of Garret Debow, of Pompton Plains, b. 1803, who m. Maria, dau. of Paulus and Catherine (Ryerson) Vanderbeek. Judge Ryerson left a record of his ancestry, on the maternal side, which is now in possession of his son Lorenzo Ryerson. To preserve this record and for the use of other genealogists consulting this work, it is deemed proper to insert it here. Judge Ryerson states: "My great-great-great-grandfather, (maternal line) was Hans Kierstead first; he m. Sarah Jantz, dau. of Anneke Jantz. They had six children among whom was Hans Kierstead 2d. My great-great-grandfather was Hans Kierstead 2d, above named, who m. Sukey Brown, of Bellville. They had issue, among other children, Hans Kierstead, Jr. Hans Kierstead, Jr., m. Annette Lapperman. They moved from Bellville to Fairfield, near Pine Brook. They had several children (it is said 13) among whom was Dinah Kierstead. My great-grandfather was Henry Bush, of Fairfield, who m. Dinah Kierstead, above named, and they had several children; viz: Richard, Cornelia, John, Aaron, Henry Hermanus, and Sarah Bush. My grandfather was Richard Bush, above named, who m. Ann Stagg, of Weazel, and they had issue: Henry, Aaron, Cornelius, Hassel, Ann, Dinah, Sarah, Betsey, Eleanor and Sophia Bush. My father was Abraham Ryerson, who m. Sarah Bush,

above named, and they had five children." (See children of Abraham Ryerson, Jr.)

The children of Judge George A. and Christina (Debow) Ryerson were:

I. SARAH LAVINA, b. Aug. 19, 1830; m. April 9, ——, Martin Van Ness, a librarian in the Congressional Library at Washington, D. C. He resided previous to removing to Washington, at the "Mill" in Bloomingdale, N. J. (Martin Van Ness, was b. about 1830, son of Samuel and Margaret Berry Van Ness. Samuel, b. 1807, was a member of New Jersey Assembly and Sheriff of Morris Co. His father, Simon H. Van Ness, b. 1780, was son of Henry Van Ness, b. 1754, son of Simon A., b. 1729, son of Hendrick, b. 1702, son of Simon, b. 1670.) He d. and his wife survived him. Resided in Washington, D. C. Their children were:

i. IRENE LOUISE VAN NESS, m. John Ingram.

ii. MARGARET VAN NESS.

321. II. THEODORE, b. Nov. 27, 1831; m. Sarah O'Niel.

322. III. LORENZO, b. Dec. 31, 1833; m. Mary S. Mandeville.

IV. ANN LOUISE, b. 1830; d. May 29, 1855; unm.

323. V. ABRAHAM, b. Jan. 3, 1842; m. twice.

VI. LAURA PAULINA, b. Sept. 11, 1849; m. May 31, 1876, Henry Ryerson, son of Abraham and Hannah (Ackerman) Ryerson. He d. and a dau. survived him:

i. MABEL RYERSON, b. Aug. 18, 1878; d. 1902; m. at Stamford, Conn.

164. JOHN A. RYERSON,[6] (*Abraham, Jr.,*[5] *Abraham,*[4] *George, Jr.,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Judge Abraham, Jr., and Sarah (Bush) Ryerson, was b. at Pacquanac, Mar. 25, 1808, and d. Sept. 18, 1861, in Jersey City, then called Bergin Hill. He m. Matilda, dau. of David Linderman of Sullivan Co., N. Y., and they resided in Jersey City. She was b. in 1824, and d. 1898. Mr. Ryerson was editor of the Jersey City "Telegraph," which was absorbed by the "Standard" after his death. He was Superintendent of Public Schools, 1875-6. Children:

I. MARY MALVINIA, b. Mar. 1, 1842; d. Oct. 17, 1857.

II. ABRAHAM L., b. Feb. 29, 1844; d. June 27, 1846.

III. GEORGIANNA.

IV. CHRISTINA, b. 1849; d. 1874.

324. V. ABRAHAM DAVID, b. July 30, 1851; d. June 27, 1881; m. Christina Lord.

VI. JOHN STEWART, b. Dec. 18, 1853; m. Alice Boyce, b. May 14, 1860. They reside at Memphis, Tenn., where Mr. Ryerson is in business. They have two children:

i. EDGAR GEORGE RYERSON, b. May, 1883.

ii. BEATRICE RYERSON, b. Jan. 14, 1886.

165. SHERIFF ALFRED RYERSON,[6] (*Abraham, Jr.,*[5] *Abraham,*[4] *George, Jr.,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Judge Abraham, Jr., and Sarah (Bush) Ryerson, was b. Aug. 14, 1816; d. 1894. He was a man of sterling qualities, a respect-

ed and honored citizen, who held various public offices in Passaic County, N. J. He m. May 19, 1842, Maria, or Mary, dau. of Garret G. and Lea De Mott, of Pompton Plains, b. Sept. 27, 1847. They resided at the old homestead in Pacquanac. Children:

I. EMILY, b. Feb. 13, 1843; m. May 23, 1869, George Manel and resided in Paterson.
II. HENRIETTA, b. Sept. 14, 1846; m. June 27, 1866, Richard P. Alyea.
III. ROSINA, b. Sept. 20, 1848; m. Richard J. Banta, b. July 9, 1846, son of John Banta and Rachel Ann (dau. of Stephen) Van Ryper, the first wife of John Banta.

166. USUAL CRANE RYERSON,[6] (*Nicholas,*[5] *Abraham,*[4] *George, Jr.,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), eldest child of Nicholas and Sarah (Crane) Ryerson, was b. Jan. 19, 1819, and d. July 4, 1895. He m. Aug. 12, 1838, Evelyn, dau. of David and Lydia (Durand) Tichenor, who d. Nov. 4, 1892. They resided at Irvington, N. J. Their children were:

I. CATHARINE LUCRETIA, b. June 1, 1839; m. Andrew Tracy, who d. Dec. 12, 1893. Children:
  i. WILLIAM A. TRACY.
  ii. ANDREW TRACY, JR.
  iii. EMMA TRACY, m. Phillip T. Miller. Residence, Irvington, N. J.
II. MARY JEMIMA, b. Dec. 16, 1842; m. Benjamin, son of Norman and Catharine (Everitt) Van Nostrand. Mr. Van Nostrand d. Aug. 10, 1885. Widow resided at Irvington, N. J.
III. FREDERICK LEON, b. June 18, 1850; m. Lena Parcell. Residence, Valesburg, N. Y. Issue:
  i. IRMA DURAND RYERSON, m. Louis Teed.
  ii. ALICE ELENA RYERSON, m. Edward Osman.
IV. FRANKLIN STERLING, b. Feb. 27, 1854; d. Feb. 4, 1855.
V. ARCHER GIFFORD, d. y.

167. CHARLES R. RYERSON,[6] (*Nicholas,*[5] *Abraham,*[4] *George, Jr.,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Nicholas and Sarah (Crane) Ryerson, was b. in Pacquanac, Passaic Co., N. J., June 12, 1819, and d. at Twin Grove, Ill., Feb. 27, 1887. He m., July 3, 1855, in South Orange, Essex Co., N. J., Sarah Davenport, dau. of Timothy and Eliza (Pettinge) Davenport, b. at Oak Ridge, N. J., July 25, 1835. In the spring of 1865 he went West, residing first in Michigan, then in Bunker Hill, Ill., and subsequently in Iowa. His widow resided in Marion, Ia. Their children were:

I. LILLIAN E., b. in Irvington, N. J., Mar. 30, 1856; m. Dec. 25, 1882, Lewis Reese. They resided at Twin Grove, Ill. Children:
  i. EDWARD REESE, b. Aug. 10, 1885.
  ii. LESLEY REESE, b. Feb. 26, 1887.
  iii. GLEN REESE, b. Dec. 6, 1889.
II. VINCENT, b. in Irvington, N. J., Aug. 29, 1857; d. at Independence, Ia., Dec. 16, 1902.

III. ALFRED, b. in Irvington, N. J., Nov. 7, 1859; d. Nov. 5, 1864.
IV. WESLEY, b. in Beavertown, N. J., Aug. 10, 1862; d. in Chicago, Ill., Mar. 5, 1889.
V. ROSINA, b. in Hastings, Mich., July 18, 1864; m. in 1883, James Pike, and resided at Spearfish, South Dakota. Their children were:
I. NELLIE M. PIKE, b. 1886.
II. ARTHUR PIKE, b. in Marion, Ia., July 31, 1889.
VI. OSCAR, b. in Hastings, Mich., Sept. 4, 1866. Residence, in Montana.
VII. DAVID, b. in Hastings, Mich., Aug. 3, 1868. Residence, in Iowa.
VIII. CAROLINE, b. July 21, 1870; m. August Furstman, and they have a daughter:
I. HAZEL J. FURSTMAN, b. July 10, 1895.
IX. CASSIUS, b. July 21, 1870. Twin with Caroline. Residence, in Illinois.
X. ELSIE, b. July 30, 1872.

168. PETER H. RYERSON,[6] (*Nicholas,*[5] *Abraham,*[4] *George, Jr.,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Nicholas and Sarah (Crane) Ryerson, was b. in April, 1826, and d. Dec. 25, 1882. He m. Nov. 21, 1850, at Monmouth, N. J., Mary C., dau. of David and Elizabeth (Decker) Cutler. The widow resided in Newark, and d. Dec. 29, 1903. Their children were:

I. ELLA ELIZABETH, d. y.
II. HATTIE, d. y.
III. MYRA WILSON, d. y.
IV. LAURA F., m. William Allen. She d. without issue.
V. URIAH C., b. Aug. 24, 1863. Residence, Newark, N. J.
VI. ELMER H., b. 1867; m. Lavinia Jackson. Residence, Newark. They have a dau.
I. LUCILLE RYERSON, b. 1894.

169. CHARLES RYERSON,[6] (*Col. William,*[5] *Luke,*[4] *Lucas,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Col. William and Sally (Parsons) Ryerson, was b. Jan. 20, 1802; d. Aug. 27, 1841; m. Sept. 1, 1828, his cousin, Lydia Ryerson, b. June 7, 1807, dau. of Luke and Keziah (Cushman) Ryerson. Their children were:

I. CHARLOTTE ISABEL, b. Mar. 18, 1829; m., first, Abel Bosworth; second, James H. Billings. Issue by first husband:
I. CHARLES MERREL BOSWORTH, m., first, Fannie Perkins; second, Ida Horne. No issue by first wife. By the second the children were:
i. Mabel Bosworth, d. y.
ii. Maud Bosworth.
iii. Edwin Bosworth.
iv. Norman Bosworth.
II. EDWIN E. BOSWORTH, d. y.
By the second m. the children were:
III. JAMES HERBERT BILLINGS, b. about 1859; m. Mary Ashton, of Dover, N. H. Residence, Chicago. Issue:
i. May Billings.
ii. Gertrude Billings.

iv. Edith Isabel Billings, b. 1861; d. 1887; m. Charles Fairbanks, of Hudson, Mass. No issue.
v. Frank Billings, b. Nov. 18, 1863; m. Mrs. Josephine Bradley. No issue. Live in Marlboro, Mass.

325. II. VESTA, b. May 21, 1830; d. ——; m. Charles Colburn Bills.
III. CAROLINE COLUMBIA, b. Sept., 1838. Residence, Waltham, Mass.

170. CUSHMAN RYERSON,[6] (*Luke*,[5] *Luke*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), the eldest son of Luke and Keziah (Cushman) Ryerson, was b. Oct. 21, 1801, and d. May 25, 1862. He m., first, Lavina Dunn, and settled at the old homestead. She d. Dec. 16, 1835, and he m., second, Dec. 21, 1836, Eliza Dunn, cousin of his first wife. She survived him and d. in July, 1874. Children by the first wife:

I. JULIA A., b. June 14, 1828; d. Sept. 7, 1847.
326. II. CHARLES W., b. April 7, 1830; m. Susan R. Marston.
III. FESSENDEN, b. Dec. 25, 1831; d. Aug. 12, 1847.
327. IV. ALVIN M., b. June 23, 1834; m. twice.

Children by the second wife:

V. ELIZA L., b. Oct. 7, 1837.
VI. GEORGE C., b. May 26, 1839. Disappeared.

171. SAMUEL RYERSON,[6] (*Luke*,[5] *Luke*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Luke and Keziah (Cushman) Ryerson, was b. May 13, 1805, and d. in Osage, Ia., in 1879. He m. Harriet Small, of Norway. She d. Oct. 6, 1884, in Osage, Ia. Previous to 1856 he moved to South Paris village and built the house known as the Ryerson Stand. He subsequently removed to Osage, Ia., where he settled. They had two children:

328. I. HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. 1838; d. Sept. 25, 1869; m. Genevra Deering.
II. ELLEN (or Nellie), m. Lyman W. Knowlton, of Osage, Iowa; b. June 10, 1846, son of Goodlow and Julia (Duboise) Knowlton. (See Knowlton Genealogy.)

172. COL. ALEXANDER RYERSON,[6] (*Luke*,[5] *Luke*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Luke and Keziah (Cushman) Ryerson, was b. Aug. 11, 1811, and d. Aug. 11, 1874. He m. Columbia, b. Dec. 12, 1818, d. Jan. 10, 1854, dau. of Abel Stetson. He m., second, Mrs. Elizabeth O. Morse, dau. of Calvin Buckman. He was colonel in the Militia. Children:

I. JEANNETTE, b. July 22, 1833; m. James Heath.
II. ANGELIA, b. June 20, 1835; m. Lucius Buck, and settled at Lincoln, Me.
III. ALGERNON S., b. May 3, 1837; m. Elizabeth Freeman, and settled at Hebron. Residence, Minot, Me. Issue:
i. Charles Ryerson, unm.
ii. Sophronia Ryerson, unm.
iii. A son. No information.

IV. HANNIBAL H., b. April 2, 1839; d. July 1, 1842.
V. CHARLES H., b. Jan. 17, 1841. He was a private in Co. K., 10th Reg., Me. Vols. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Killed in the battle of Cedar Mountain, Va.
329. VI. GUSTAVUS H., b. May 30, 1843; d. 1902; m. Rosetta Heath.
VII. ELBRIDGE, b. Nov. 9, 1845; m. Adeline Pinkham and settled at Lincoln, Me.
VIII. HERBERT L., b. May 7, 1848; m., first, Susan Durgin; second, Nellie Pulsifer, granddaughter of Jonathan and Nancy (Ryerson) Pulsifer. Residence, Sumner. Issue:
I. SUSAN RYERSON.
II. EMORY RYERSON.
IX. ALEXANDER EMORY, b. April 31, 1850; m. Sarah Pinkham.

173. LIEUT. JOB RYERSON,[6] (*Luke*,[5] *Luke*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), youngest son of Luke and Keziah (Cushman) Ryerson, was b. Feb. 13, 1815. On July 27, 1841, he was appointed by Gov. Kent, Lieut. of the Paris Rifles, a company of volunteers organized in March, 1821. He m. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1, 1820, dau. of David and Lucinda (Greggs) Twitchell, and settled upon a portion of the old Ryerson homestead. Children:

I. ALBERT FERNANDO, b. Sept. 4, 1842. He was a private in Co. F., 17th Reg., Me. Vols. Mustered in Aug. 18, 1862. Reported missing at battle of Spotsylvania, May 12, 1864.
330. II. LEROY ALPHONSO, b. May 6, 1844; m. Laura Starbird.
331. III. FRANKLIN CHESTER, b. July 6, 1846; m. Cecilia Ford.
332. IV. THOMAS EDWARD, b. Nov. 23, 1848; m. Ruby W. Ford.
V. ADA ISABELLA, b. July, 1850; m. Isaac Ford.
VI. CORA ELLEN, b. July, 1854; m. James Whittemore. He was b. April 28, 1849, and was the son of Albion and Sophia (Cole) Whittemore.
VII. ALBERT MILTON, b. Sept. 4, 1863; m. Clara A. Lapham. Lives at Paris Hill, Me. No issue.

174. NATHAN P. RYERSON,[6] (*George*,[5] *Luke*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of George and Elizabeth (Jenks) Ryerson, was b. Feb. 26, 1803. Settled at Newry, Me. He also owned a large farm and accumulated a considerable fortune. He was very highly respected and honored by his townspeople. He m. Hannah L. Milliken, b. Mar. 26, 1813, dau. of Jacob, b. Jan. 4, 1785, and Sarah Milliken, b. Sept. 30, 1784. Their children were:

333. I. HENRY JENKS, b. Sept. 17, 1833; m. Hannah Sprowl.
II. SARAH E., b. Mar. 13, 1836; m. Jefferson Giles, of Lowell, Mass. Issue:
I. FLORENCE GILES.
II. GEORGIANA ALLEN GILES, m. a Mr. Allen.
III. WINNIE BELL GILES, m. Dr. Edward Lowe, of Lowell, Mass.
IV. EDITH GILES.

III. FRANCES F., b. Aug. 13, 1838; m. Charles Vickery, son of Samuel, b. May 17, 1819, and Sarah (Lowe) Vickery, b. Mar. 22, 1822. Residence, Auburn, Me. Issue:

1. FRED VICKERY, b. Feb., 1878; m. in 1902, Nettie Frost. Residence, Lewiston, Me.

334. IV. CHARLES E., b. May 12, 1840; d. June 1, 1901; m. Mary Ellen Smith.

V. JULIA A., b. May 21, 1843; m. Henry Johnson. Residence, Auburn, Me. Issue:

1. EDWARD JOHNSON, b. May 28, 1881; m., 1903, Gertrude Decoster. Residence, Auburn, Me.

VI. MARY E., b. May 29, 1846; m. Joshua R. Howard. No issue.

VII. GEORGE W., b. Mar. 13, 1848; d. at the age of 28; m. Sarah Swett. No surviving issue. After his death his widow m. Dr. Flint, and resided at McGalloway, Me. He served in the Civil War in Maine Vol. Reg., Heavy Artillery.

VIII. EMMA, b. Dec., 1850; m. Henry Read, a farmer of Lewiston, Me. Issue:

1. HANNAH READ.

175. ALPHONSO FINLEY RYERSON,[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Luke*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Joseph and Nancy (Spooner) Ryerson, was b. June 3, 1825, and d. June 14, 1897, at Mexico, Missouri. He resided after his first m. at Pecatonica, Ill. When the Civil War broke out he enlisted in an Illinois regiment. After the close of the war, Mr. Ryerson settled in Mexico, Mo. Here he m., on Nov. 26, 1867, his second wife, Annie Price Cornforth, b. in Yorkshire, England, Oct. 19, 1839. After her husband's death she resided with her son in Toledo, O., but subsequently removed to Kansas City, Mo. Mr. Ryerson's first wife was Elizabeth O. Pendall, and by her he had issue:

I. A daughter, d. y.

II. GEORGE, b. about 1858. Residence, Denver and Cripple Creek, Col.

III. ALPHONSO, b. about 1860; m. twice; first, Bertha, dau. of Amos Kellner, of Cherry Valley, Ill. He d. in 1884 in a R. R. accident, shortly after he had m. his second wife, who was a lady from Kirkland, Ill.

IV. EDWARD, b. Dec. 8, 1862, in Pecatonica, Ill. He was adopted when young by a family at Pecatonica, Ill. He is a bachelor and resides in Rockford, Ill.

By the second wife the children were:

V. WALTER SCOTT, b. in Martinsburg, Mo., Sept. 16, 1869; d. Nov. 8, 1898; m. 1896, Maud Phillips.

VI. WILLIAM CORNFORTH, b. in Mexico, Mo., Oct. 6, 1871; m. in New Orleans, Dec. 24, 1895, Pauline Elizabeth Routh. He was city salesman for a wholesale dry goods house. He d. in New Orleans of yellow fever, Nov. 12, 1897. His widow and one son survive, and reside in New Orleans. Issue:

1. CORNELIUS RYERSON, b. Oct., 1896.

VII. EMMA, b. in Mexico, Mo., Sept. 25, 1873; d. Aug. 29, 1874.

VIII. CHARLES SETTLE, b. in Mexico, Mo., Dec. 4, 1875. He is an electrician.

IX. ANNIE MAY, b. in Mexico, Mo., May 15, 1878.
X. CAROLINE LOUISA, b. in Mexico, Mo., Aug. 25, 1880; m. S. N. Hocker, of Kansas City.

176. WILLIAM RYERSON,[6] (*Howell*,[5] *Luke*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Howell and Susanna (Roberts) Ryerson, was b. May 4, 1821; d. May 19, 1870, at New Haven, Conn. He m. June 4, 1848, at Providence, R. I., Rowena Whitmarsh, of Dighton, Mass., a descendant of Capt. Briggs of the Revolutionary War. She was b. Mar. 2, 1822. They had four children:

I. LOIS EMMA, b. in Abington, Mass., April 27, 1849; d. in New Haven, Conn., May 21, 1902; m. Nov. 8, 1868, by the Rev. W. W. Newell, of New York City, to Alfred W. Sperry, and had issue:
  I. ALFRED WILLIAM SPERRY, b. Jan. 22, 1870.
  II. FREDERICK NOYES SPERRY, b. Jan. 29, 1872, at New Haven, Conn.
II. WILLIAM HOWELL, b. Oct. 20, 1851; d. June 12, 1857.
335. III. JAMES ARTHUR, b. July 13, 1853; m. Sarah Amanda Hubbell.
IV. ZALISSA MELVINA, b. Nov. 6, 1855; d. July 11, 1863, at Providence, R. I.

177. SIMEON RYERSON,[6] (*Howell*,[5] *Luke*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Howell and Susanna (Roberts) Ryerson, d. about 1863, in the army during the Civil War. He m., first, Phoebe Nickerson; second, Caroline N. Cook. His second wife survived him, m. again and removed to Nova Scotia. Children by the first wife:

I. ALICE, b. 1848; m., first, Walter Snow, and had a dau.:
  I. MINNIE SNOW.
  She m., second, Leander Cowing. Residence, Lowell, Mass.
II. A dau., d. y.
336. III. WALLACE, b. Feb. 6, 1851; m. Alice Saunders.
IV. CARRIE FRANCES, who was the only child by the second wife; removed with her mother to Nova Scotia.

178. AMOS RYERSON,[6] (*Howell*,[5] *Luke*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Howell and Susanna (Roberts) Ryerson, was b. Aug. 6, 1824, and d. in Kansas, Dec. 3, 1901. He was reared on his father's farm, in Maine. When of age he followed his father's vocation and settled first in Maine, but subsequently he removed to Clay Co., Kan., where he resided until his death. He m. Mrs. Anna (Young) Roberts, widow of Seth Roberts. Seth Roberts was a brother of Amos Roberts who m. Christiana Ryerson, dau. of Luke Ryerson, Jr. Children:

I. ELLEN, b. June 26, 1840; m. Rufus Bryant, Jr., of Lynn, Mass., b. Mar. 22, 1841; d. in 1903. He was the son of Rufus and Lucy Ann (Howard) Bryant of Bridgewater, Mass. Widow resided in Lynn, Mass. No issue.

II. SARAH ANN, b. Dec. 4, 1841; m. Frank Benson. Residence, N. Abington, Mass. Issue:
  1. CHARLES BENSON, d. leaving two children:
    i. William Benson.
    ii. Daisy Benson.
  II. RUTH A. BENSON, m. Calvin Monk.
  III. WILLIAM BENSON, m. Carrie Morse.
  IV. ALICE BENSON, m. Henry Derby.
  V. ELBRIDGE BENSON, m. Mary Dunham.

337. III. JOHN FAIRFIELD, b. Mar. 19, 1842; m. twice.

IV. JANE (or Jennie), b. about 1844; d. about 1875; m. James Damon. They had a dau.:
  1. HARRIET DAMON, m. John Wallace. Mrs. Wallace resided in Lynn, Mass.

V. ROWENA, b. about 1846; m. Eugene Bailey. Resided in Clay Center, Kan. They had a daughter:
  1. GERTRUDE BAILEY.

VI. ADA, b. about 1848; m. William Irish. The widow resided in Auburn, Me.

VII. EMILY, d. y.

VIII. CHARLES, d. y.

179. JONATHAN RHUTILLUS RYERSON,[6] (*Howell,*[5] *Luke,*[4] *Lucas,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Howell and Susanna (Roberts) Ryerson, was b. 1827; d, July 14, 1889; m. Elmira, dau. of Asa, Jr., and Polly (Cleaves) Dunham, b. Oct. 25, 1828; d. Sept. 11, 1902. He served in the Maine Volunteers during the Civil War. Children:

I. RICHARD DEXTER, b. Jan. 22, 1850; d. Sept. 11, 1897; m. Julia D. Lancaster. He resided at the time of his death in Detroit City, Minn., where he was a merchant of high standing.

II. ANGELINE, b. 1852; d. Aug. 27, 1903; m. James Martin. Widower resided at St. Albans, Me.

III. ANNA, b. May 17, 1857; m., first, George Reed. Issue:
  1. MINA REED, d. y.
  II. BERTHA REED, m. Frank McKinney. Issue:
    i. Marden McKinney.
    ii. Doris McKinney.
    Mrs. Reed's second husband was William Dunning, and, third, William Hasey, Jr., son of William R. and Clarinda (Lunt) Hasey, of Oxford, Me. Issue:
  III. UNA HASEY DUNNING, b. July 6, 1892. Residence, Dexter, Me.

IV. HARRIET (Hattie), b. June 22, 1854; m. Darius Emery. Issue:
  1. FLORENCE EMERY, m. S. Wesley Seekins.
  II. ERNEST EMERY. Residence, St. Albans, Me.

V. CORA, b. Oct. 5, 1865; m. Joseph Bridge, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Johnson) Bridge. No issue.

VI. MYRTLE, b. July 29, 1870; m. Lafayette Bridge, brother of her sister Cora's husband. Resided in Dexter, Me. Issue:
  1. EDITH GRACE BRIDGE.
  II. ETHEL CORA BRIDGE, d. y.

180. LARNARD CUMMINGS RYERSON,[6] (*Howell*,[5] *Luke*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Howell and Susanna (Roberts) Ryerson, was b. Sept. 25, 1831. The name Larnard in this connection was the name of the clergyman who baptized him, an intimate friend of the family.

He resided for many years in Auburn, Me. He was known throughout the state as an expert judge of horses. He was familiarly known as "Major" Ryerson and regarded as a man of the highest standing in the community. In 1903, being well advanced in years he retired from active business and resided with a daughter in Chicago, Ill. He was twice m., first, to Deborah Nash, of Abington, Mass.; second, to Susan Smith, of Auburn, Me. No issue by the second wife. Issue by the first:

I. MARY N., b. about 1858; m. Rollin Jenney, of Detroit, Mich. Residence, Albion, Mich. Issue:
  i. STEWART JENNEY.
II. FANNIE O., b. about 1860; m. John W. Strackbein. No issue. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

181. CHARLES BEAN RYERSON,[6] (*Howell*,[5] *Luke*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Howell and Sylvinia (White) Ryerson, was b. Nov. 9, 1842. He learned the jeweler's trade and followed that business in Canton, and other towns in Maine. He served in the 29th Maine Volunteers during the Civil War. He m., first, Julia Reed; second, Mrs. Anna (Weaver) Morril, dau. of Daniel Weaver. Issue:

I. CHARLES, JR., b. Oct. 29, 1879; m. Berdenia, dau. of Daniel Fletcher, a wealthy farmer of Hartford, Me.
II. SHERMAN, b. Sept., 1889.
III. IRMA, b. Aug. 12, 1891.
IV. OLA FRANCIS, b. Sept. 25, 1894.

182. GEORGE RYERSON,[6] (*Howell*,[5] *Luke*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Howell and Sylvinia (White) Ryerson, was b. April 22, 1844. A farmer at Milton Plantation, Me. Mr. Ryerson m. July 9, 1872, Ada Penley. Issue:

I. CALISTA, b. July 9, 1874; m., first, William Hopkins. Issue:
  i. HORACE HOPKINS.
  ii. EVA HOPKINS.
  She m., second, Charles Johnson, and they have a dau.:
  iii. VIOLA JOHNSON. Resides at Rumford Falls, Me.
II. EMMA, b. Mar. 18, 1875; m. H. F. Morey. Issue:
  i. WILLIAM MOREY.
  ii. ADELAIDE MOREY.
    Residence, Rumford Falls, Me.

III. TINA MYRTLE, b. Mar. 6, 1879; m. Samuel Thomas, of Dexter. No issue.
IV. GEORGE HENRY, b. Sept. 28, 1882.
V. ETTA ELIZA.
VI. LARNARD C., b. Jan. 22, 1892.
VII. } Twins who d. in infancy.
VIII. }

183. JOHN RHUTILLUS[3] RYERSON,[6] (*Howell,*[5] *Luke,*[4] *Lucas,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), was the youngest son of Howell and Sylvinia (White) Ryerson. A farmer near Woodstock, Me., and between Bryant's Pond and Rumford Falls, Me. He m., first, Della Farnum; second, Albertina Lander. Issue by the first wife:

I. A child who d. y.

By the second wife the children were:

II. FRANK EPHRAIM, b. April, 1889.
III. RALPH, b. Jan., 1891.
IV. GLORIA, b. April 1, 1893.
V. WILLIAM HARTWICK, b. in 1895.
VI. ALBERT DARIUS, b. Oct., 1898.

184. CHARLES THAXTER RYERSON,[6] (*Nehemiah,*[5] *Luke,*[4] *Lucas,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), the eldest son of Nehemiah and Sarah Huzzy (Winslow) Ryerson, was b. Nov. 21, 1821, and d. April 1, 1898. His younger days were spent in Portland, Me. From 1847 to 1850 he was a merchant in Portland. Later in life he removed to Lewiston, Me., and engaged in farming. He accumulated a small fortune and retired from business. He was an influential and respected citizen. He m. April 4, 1845, his second cousin, Sarah Jane, dau. of Peter and Clarissa (Ryerson) Denning. Their children were:

I. EMAGENE, b. Jan. 23, 1846; m. Henry Penny, a retired contractor and builder of Lewiston, Me. Residence, Auburn, Me. Issue:
  i. CHARLES N. PENNY, b. Feb. 7, 1866; m. Edith Young, and they had a son:
    i. Charles C. Penny, Residence, Stamford, Conn.
  ii. ISAPHENE RYERSON PENNY, m. Edward F. Jackson. No issue. Residence, Lewiston, Me.

II. ADELBERT NEHEMIAH, b. Sept. 26, 1847; m. Isaphene Maphet. Mr. Ryerson is senior member of the firm A. N. Ryerson & Co., of New York City, neckwear manufacturers. They reside in Noroton, Conn. Their only child, a daughter, Emily F., died when a young lady of about 19 years. Mr. Ryerson was one of the directors of the Good Will Home Association, for boys and girls, a large and worthy charitable institution at Hinckley, Me. As a memorial to his daughter he furnished the funds to purchase additional land, and erected "Ryerson Hall" as the Emily F. Ryerson School for Girls.

185. SAMUEL WINSLOW RYERSON,[6] (*Nehemiah,*[5] *Luke,*[4] *Lucas,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Nehemiah and Sarah Huzzy (Winslow) Ryerson, was b. in Jay, Oxford Co., Me., June 28, 1823, d. Jan. 13, 1905; buried at Malden, Mass. His early days were spent on the farm but later he removed with his parents to Portland, Me., and assisted in the management of the City Hotel of which his father was proprietor. Several years after the death of his father in 1846 he disposed of his property and moved to Boston, Mass., and became proprietor of Hotel Ryerson in that city. He retired to his farm in Melrose, Mass., where he resided until his death.

He married three times; first, Mary Brown Davis, b. Oct. 28, 1819, dau. of Henry and Sally (Torry) Davis, of Paris Hill, Me. She d. May 18, 1843; and he m., second, Frances Bray, dau. of Stephen Bray, of Minot, Me. She d. Oct. 17, 1881, and he m., third, the widow of John Mahoney. There were no children by the third wife.

Samuel Winslow and Mary Brown (Davis) Ryerson had one child:

338. I. JOHN RHUTILLUS, b. Jan. 11, 1843; m. Evelyn A. Meady.

By the second wife, Frances Bray, the children were:

II. MARY FRANCES, b. 1844; d. about 1853.

III. HENRIETTA, b. in Portland, Me., Aug. 20, 1846; m. Jan. 1, 1868, John Farmer Bowers. He was named in honor of his cousin, John Farmer, an inventor. He was the son of Reuben and Betsey Bowers, of Penacook, New Hampshire, and brother of the late Grosvenor B. Bowers, of Cleveland, Ohio. Mr. Bowers, d. Oct. 25, 1890. They had one child:

1. HELEN LOUISE FRANCES BOWERS, b. Aug. 20, 1869; m. William H. T. Read, of Boston, son of Thomas and Jane (Fawcett) Read. Residence, Dorchester, Mass. Issue:

i. Herbert Elmer Read, who d. an infant.

IV. ISABELLE, b. in Boston, 1862; m., first, Charles Roots, of Saugus; second, Harry Letteney, of Milton, New Hampshire. Issue:

I. GOLDIE ROOTS.
II. FRANK ROOTS.
III. CHARLES ROOTS.
IV. WILLIAM ROOTS.
V. MINNIE ROOTS.
VI. MAUD ROOTS.

There were seven others in the second family. Residence, Milton, N. H.

186. ANDREW J. RYERSON,[6] (*Reading,*[5] *Luke,*[4] *Lucas,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Reading and Anna (Whittemore) Ryerson, was b. Oct. 12, 1828. He resided at Livermore, Me., and owned one of the finest farms in that community. He m. Columbia D. Lyford, who d. in 1897. Their children were:

I. EUNICE, m. Augustus C. Wing, son of Obed and Asaneth (Atkins) Wing. Residence, Chesterville. Issue:
  1. CAROLINE WING, m. Charles L. Day. Issue:
    i. Gertrude Day.
  II. WALTER WING, m. Hattie Keith.
  III. HORACE WING, d. y.
  IV. LLEWELLYN WING, d. y.
II. ELIZA, m. Boardman W. Crane, son of Abijah Crane. Residence, Fayette, Me. Issue:
  I. GERTRUDE CRANE.
  II. GUY CRANE, deceased.
  III. WILLIAM CRANE, m. a Miss Woodworth.
III. ROSETTA, m. John Wyman, son of Almon and Ann (Lave) Wyman. Issue:
  1. EUGENE WYMAN, d. y.
IV. ARNOLD, d. in Minn.; m. a Miss Haskell, dau. of Charles and Abigail Haskell. No issue:
V. RHUTILLUS, d. y.
339. VI. HAUTILLUS ANDREW, b. Mar. 8, 1849; m. twice.

187. WILLIAM RYERSON,[6] (*Simeon*,[5] *Luke*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), the eldest son of Simeon and Miranda (Walker) Ryerson, was b. in 1827; m., first, Abigail Swazey. No issue. He m., second, a lady of New Hampshire, and had three children:

I. WILLIAM. Lived in Ripon, Wis.
II. A daughter.
III. A daughter.

He m., third, a lady in Iowa. No further information.

188. LUCIUS L. RYERSON,[6] (*Eben*,[5] *Luke*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Eben and Mary B. (Barrows) Ryerson, was b. Sept. 7, 1831, in Hartford, Me.; d. in Boston, Feb. 20, 1893. He was a twin brother of Luther L. Ryerson. He was a member of the firm of Eben Ryerson & Sons, manufacturers of machine knives, in Roxbury, Mass. He m. Oct. 6, 1850, Lucretia Hammett, b. in Manchester, England, May 8, 1840, dau. of James and Martha Hammett. They had five children:

I. MARY LAVINIA or "Nina," as she was called; d. April 13, 1910. She became quite celebrated owing to rare vocal talent. She devoted her life to music. She m. April 20, 1899, George Sydney Butters, of Boston, Mass. He d. Feb. 27, 1905.
II. FRANK CAMPBELL, b. Oct. 16, 1853; d. Aug. 28, 1854.
III. FRANK EDWARD, b. April 12, 1856; d. at Worcester, Oct. 30, 1908; m., first, Ruth E. Aiken, and had a son, Frank A., who d. y. He m., second, Sept. 14, 1891, Madge W. Leslie, b. at Bath, England, April 13, 1869, dau. of John and Edna (Keeler) Leslie, and they have a son:
  1. LUCIUS L. RYERSON, b. May 12, 1895. This family lived in Dorchester, Mass.

IV. LUCIUS E., b. April 9, 1859; d. in Lewiston, Me., Sept. 3, 1894; unm.

V. ADDIE MARIA, b. Jan. 16, 1861; d. in Aug., 1904; m., first, Charles G. Henry Remick, who d. June 16, 1900; second, Charles Gustavus Johnson, b. June 15, 1869, son of Gustavus and Margaret (Benson) Johnson, of Dorchester, Mass.

189. LUTHER LEANDER RYERSON,[6] (*Eben,*[5] *Luke,*[4] *Lucas,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Eben and Mary B. (Barrows) Ryerson, was b. Sept. 7, 1831; d. in Boston, May 5, 1893, in less than three months after his twin brother Lucius L. Ryerson. He spent some years in Europe, traveling in France, Germany and England in the study of art and became an artist of considerable ability. He m. Nov. 30, 1851, Mary A. Dowell. She was the dau. of John Dowell of Boston, Mass. Children:

340. I. JOHN EBEN, b. Jan. 20, 1854; m. twice.

II. JENNIE ADELAIDE, b. in Boston, April 2, 1860; m. at Roxbury, Mass., June 30, 1906, George Carleton Merritt, b. Dec. 9, 1863, son of George and Deborah Atwood (Hiland) Merritt, of Scituate, Mass.

190. SILAS CURTIS RYERSON,[6] (*Eben,*[5] *Luke,*[4] *Lucas,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), was b. in Augusta, Me., Sept. 26, 1835, and d. in Roxbury (Boston), Mass., Oct. 25, 1887. He was the youngest son of Ebenezer and Mary B. (Barrows) Ryerson. He entered the firm of his father with his brother, Lucius, under the style of Eben Ryerson & Sons, manufacturers of machine knives. After the death of his father he succeeded to the business. Mr. Ryerson, m., first, on Sept. 10, 1854, Amanda A. Newton, who d. April 10, 1856. They had one child:

I. LORENZO L., b. Mar. 28, 1856, and d. Sept. 14, 1856.

He m., second, Harriet Parsons, but was divorced from her in 1864. By her he had one child:

II. MARIA LOUISE, b. April 2, 1858; m. Jan. 1, 1881, Charles Stetson, b. April 16, 1857, son of John B. and Miranda (Childs) Stetson, of Hartford, Me. They had children:

i. GERTRUDE LOUISE STETSON, b. Feb. 23, 1882.

ii. HOWARD CARLETON STETSON, b. Nov. 19, 1883.

iii. HARRIET BEULAH STETSON, b. July 1, 1885.

iv. DANIEL LANE STETSON, b. Oct. 18, 1887.

v. MILTON STETSON, b. Sept. 6, 1889.

vi. SETH SELDON STETSON, b. Sept. 2, 1897.

Mr. Ryerson m., third, Mary Frances Richardson, b. in 1843, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Wyman) Richardson, of Woburn, Mass. Elizabeth Wyman was the dau. of Jesse and Susanna (Richardson) Wyman, and was otherwise known as "Betsey" Wyman. They lived on a farm in that part

of Woburn which is now included in the town of Winchester, Mass., and in the "Richardson Row." He was the son of Abel Richardson and Anna (Tufts) Richardson and was b. Sept. 1, 1793. (See Richardson Gen.) Silas C. Ryerson and Mary Frances Richardson had issue:

III. RICHARD A., b. Nov. 11, 1866; d. Mar. 14, 1869.
IV. ERNEST DWIGHT, b. Aug. 9, 1873 (adopted when an infant); m. June 20, 1900, at Boston, Mass., Helen May Atwood, b. May, 1872. He is an architect and an employee of the Government in the Dept. of Archt., at Washington, D. C. Children:
  I. LOUISE FRANCES RYERSON, b. Sept. 11, 1902.
  II. HELEN ATWOOD RYERSON, b. Oct. 16, 1908.

The widow of Silas C. Ryerson married, in 1899, Henry A. Davis, and resided in Roxbury, Mass.

191. PETER RYERSON,[6] (*Lucas*,[5] *George L.*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), third child of Lucas and Catherine (Decker) Ryerson, b. June 21, 1807; d. about 1880; m. Sarah Agnes Kipp, of Rhinebeck, N. Y. He was engaged in the jewelry business in Newark. Their children were:

I. CATHERINE, m. Charles Ryerson.
341. II. JOHN HENRY, m. Jane Andruss.
III. EDGAR, b. about Mar. 17, 1848; m., first, Eliza Murphy, and had one child, who d. in infancy. He m., second, Sept. 27, 1877, Theresa Van Voorhees, b. Mar. 7, 1851. She was the dau. of Van Sinderen Van Voorhees, b. Mar. 16, 1812. Mr. Ryerson is a manufacturing jeweler, of Newark, N. J. Their children were:
  I. ELIZABETH RYERSON, b. Mar. 7, 1879.
  II. EDGAR RYERSON, b. Oct. 17, 1881, d. y.
  III. ARTHUR VORIS RYERSON, b. Feb. 5, 1884.
  IV. GEORGE L. RYERSON, b. Aug. 15, 1886.
  V. WILLIAM WESLEY RYERSON, b. May 15, 1889.

192. GEORGE G. RYERSON,[6] (*Abraham*,[5] *George L.*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), the eldest child of Abraham and Elizabeth (Meade) Ryerson, b. July 28, 1799; d. Nov. 16, 1873. He was engaged in the dry goods business in New York as early as 1830, in which year his name appears in the New York City directory as a dry goods merchant. He was the founder of the business that subsequently developed into that great establishment known to-day as Arnold, Constable & Co., on Broadway, N. Y. He sold his dry goods business, and retired to the paternal farm in Pacquanac, where he at once became identified with the public affairs of the county. We find in 1857 one George G. Ryerson, as Township Commissioner, of Wayne Township; in 1850–51, as Assessor; Supt. of Schools in 1856–63; and Collector, 1858.

He m. June 4, 1833, Anna Graves, b. Dec. 2, 1806; d. May 11, 1862. Their children were:

I. ELIZABETH, b. May 14, 1834; d. Aug. 24, 1836.
II. MARY L., b. Jan. 4, 1837; m. Cornelius Van Houten, b. July 21, 1840. Residence, Newark and Pacquanac.
III. MARGARETTA, b. Oct. 2, 1839; m. William C. Russell.
IV. GEORGIANNA S., b. July 28, 1843; d. June 25, 1845.
V. ROSEWELL G., b. Nov. 18, 1844; m. Nov. 18, 1869, Hattie A. De Baun.

193. JOHN RYERSON,[6] (*Abraham,*[5] *George L.,*[4] *Lucas,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), the third child of Abraham and Elizabeth (Meade) Ryerson, was b. Aug. 30, 1802; d. Dec. 24, 1877. He resided on a farm near Lincoln Park, N. J. He m., May 14, 1831; Cecelia Crane, b. 1806, d. Mar. 30, 1873. Their children were:

I. CHARLES HEDENBURG, b. Mar. 1, 1832; d. 1903; m. April 25, 1861, Catherine A. Ryerson, b. Sept. 29, 1836; d. July 14, 1862, dau. of Peter and Sarah (Kipp) Ryerson (therefore his second cousin). They resided first at Newark, and later at Hackensack, N. J. No issue.
342. II. EDWARD FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 2, 1834; d. April 15, 1897; m. Susan E. Bordick.
III. MARY LYDIA, b. Feb. 10, 1837; m. July 1, 1868, Frederick G. Bennett, b. Mar. 7, 1834; d. May 19, 1896. Issue:
i. CHARLES ASA BENNETT, a graduate of West Point and captain in the U. S. Army. He has served at Manila and in China. He m. a Miss Hayden, of Omaha, Neb., sister of Mr. Hayden, banker, of Omaha. No issue.
ii. IDA C. BENNETT, lived with her mother at Hackensack.
iii. FREDERICK K. SMITH BENNETT, m. Catherine Jones. No issue. Residence, Englewood, N. J.
iv. FRANKLIN RYERSON BENNETT, m. Ida Mehrhoff. Residence, Hackensack, and has issue:
i. Frederick Ryerson Bennett.
343. IV. ABRAHAM H., b. July 22, 1839; m. Caroline Van Houten.
V. JOHN T., b. Nov. 12, 1843; lived in Arkansas; d. Aug. 9, 1903, at Soldiers' Home, in Leavenworth, Kansas. He had an adopted son, Lester E. Carr.

194. BEEKMAN VAN BUREN RYERSON,[6] (*Abraham,*[5] *George L.,*[4] *Lucas,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Meade) Ryerson, was b. July 7, 1809; d. Nov. 10, 1881. He m. in 1855, Elizabeth Dudley Hollis, dau. of Jeremiah and Angelina (Beach) Hollis, of Hartford, Conn.

Mr. Ryerson was called "Prof. Ryerson" owing to his genius for invention, to which he devoted much time. He was the inventor of a diving bell, of the type still in use. He also invented the first centrifugal mill, and this patent was destined to make his fortune, but he died while negotiations were in progress. The idea was carried out by others, and these mills

are in use to-day. Beekman Van Buren and Elizabeth Dudley (Hollis) Ryerson had issue:

I. NATHALIE T., b. July 15, 1856.
II. IONE, b. July 25, 1871; m. Joseph Seymour Hall, and they have issue:
  i. MADELINE E. HALL, b. May 31, 1888.
  ii. JOSEPH HOLLIS HALL, b. Nov. 15, 1889. Residence, New York City.
III. MINNEHAHA, b. Feb. 2, 1864.
IV. VAN BUREN, d. y.
V. ELIZABETH L., b. Feb. 2, 1873.

195. MARTIN RYERSON,[6] (*Abraham,*[5] *George L.,*[4] *Lucas,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Meade) Ryerson, b. Nov. 13, 1814; m. Charlotte S. Shephard. He resided for a while in Huntsville, Ala., then in Newark, N. J. Was a graduate of the University of New York Law School. Issue:

I. WILLIAM, d. y.
II. JOHN, d. y.
344. III. CHARLES BAXTER, b. Nov., 1846; m. Mary E. Horton.
IV. RODERICK, d. y.
345. V. WALTER, b. about Aug. 15, 1850; m. Elizabeth M. Slate.
VI. ELIZABETH, d. y.
VII. MARTIN, d. y.

196. REV. ABRAHAM G. RYERSON, JR.,[6] (*Abraham,*[5] *George L.,*[4] *Lucas,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), the tenth child of Abraham and Elizabeth (Meade) Ryerson, was b. May 21, 1816. He graduated at Rutgers College, in 1839, and at the Seminary in 1842. Was licensed as minister of the gospel in 1842. Was pastor of the church of Gorham, 1843 to 1845, then of the Reformed Dutch Church, of Wykoff, 1845 to 1865. He was Chaplain, 22d Reg., N. J. Vols., during the Civil War. He finally located at, and had charge of the public schools about Paterson, and supplied vacant pulpits when the occasion demanded. He m. Mary Eliza, dau. of John L. Wessels, of Pompton. She was b. Dec. 23, 1821. Their children were:

I. ADELAIDE, b. Mar., 1853; m. Oct. 28, 1874, Charles R. Charlton. Residence, Paterson. They have a dau. who has obtained some distinction as a poetess.
II. WESSELS, b. June 28, 1860; m. Nancy Baker, dau. of Jeremiah and Nancy (Salmon) Baker, sister of R. S. Baker. No issue.

197. GEORGE RYERSON,[6] (*Martin G.,*[5] *George L.,*[4] *Lucas,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), fifth child of Martin G. and Hannah (Ackerman) Ryerson, was b. Sept. 20, 1812, and d. April 23, 1900. He m. Oct. 4, 1845, Ann Elizabeth Hall. Residence, Iowa City, Ia. Children:

I. MARY HANNAH, b. Sept. 19, 1852.
II. CHARLES, b. Aug. 5, 1855.
III. GEORGIANNA, b. May 20, 1858.
IV. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. July 20, 1860; d. Feb., 1864.

198. ABRAHAM MARTIN RYERSON,[6] (*Martin G.*,[5] *George L.*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), sixth child of Martin G. and Hannah (Ackerman) Ryerson, was b. Mar. 25, 1815; d. May 14, 1891; m. in 1837, Ann Meade, who d. May 13, 1881. They resided first at Pacquanac on the Henry Doremus farm, and subsequently in Paterson. In 1870 we find Abraham M. Ryerson one of the Wayne Township Commissioners. Children:

I. CAROLINE, b. Jan. 1, 1838; d. 1860; unm.
II. GEORGE, b. July 12, 1840; d. 1889; unm.
III. ANNE, b. Aug. 2, 1842; m., first, Henry S. Debow, grandson of Barney and Wynie (Decker) Debow, and son of Peter and Ann (Slingerland) Debow, and nephew of Christianna (Debow) Ryerson, wife of Judge George A. Ryerson. After his death she m., second, Thomas Sawyer. Residence, Newark. Children:
  I. NICHOLAS, m. Margaret Nichols.
  II. ABRAHAM, m. Emma Tindal.
  III. ANNE, m. Steve Jersey.
  IV. CAROLINE, m. Elmer Jewell.
IV. HANNAH MARIA, b. Sept. 24, 1845; m. John Carlow. Residence, Paterson. Issue:
  I. DR. DAVID CARLOW, of Paterson; m. Edna Cowan, of New York.
V. HENRY, b. July 29, 1843; m. Mar. 31, 1876, Laura Paulina Ryerson, dau. of George A. and Christianna (Debow) Ryerson. Lived at Stamford; d. 1882.
VI. ROSINA, b. Nov. 4, 1853; m. Henry Forbes. Residence, Newark. Issue:
  I. ABRAHAM FORBES.
VII. LUCAS, b. April, 1856; m. Mary Van Wagener. Residence, Pacquanac. Issue:
  I. MATILDA RYERSON, d. y.
  II. ANNE RYERSON.
  III. BESSIE RYERSON, d. y.
  IV. ELIZABETH RYERSON, d. y.
  V. LILLIAN MARIE RYERSON.
  VI. MARTIN RYERSON.
VIII. ABRAHAM, b. Oct. 25, 1859; m. Jennie Vandervoort. Residence, Paterson, and had issue:
  I. ARTHUR A. RYERSON, d. y.
  II. CORNELIUS RYERSON, b. Oct. 30, 1884.
  III. DAVID RYERSON, b. July 15, 1892.
IX. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 3, 1850; m. Christopher Vandervoort (brother of Jennie Vandervoort). Residence, Paterson. Issue:
  I. ABRAHAM RYERSON VANDERVOORT, b. Sept. 4, 1877.
  II. JOHN VANDERVOORT, d. y.
  III. CLARENCE VANDERVOORT, d. y.
  IV. ELIZABETH VANDERVOORT, b. Mar. 26, 1881; m. James T. Cox.
X. MARTIN, b. Sept. 24, 1852; d. in 1877.

199. LUCAS RYERSON,[6] (*Martin G.*,[5] *George L.*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), the seventh child of Martin G. and Hannah (Ackerman) Ryerson, was b. May 1, 1819, and d. April 5, 1899. Resided on the paternal farm at Pacquanac. He m., first, Aug. 17, 1856, Jane Jones Mandeville, dau. of General Mandeville. She was b. Mar. 4, 1826; d. Jan. 17, 1860. By her he had two children:

I. EMMA, b. July 30, 1857; m. April 7, 1880, George Van Ness, and they resided at Pompton Plains.
II. MARY JANE, b. Dec. 15, 1858; d. Mar. 30, 1863.

Mr. Ryerson m., second, July 29, 1865, Ann W. Webb, b. Sept. 30, 1820; d. 1868; third, Charity E. Hopper (*née* Garrison), b. May 9, 1831, and by her he had two children:

III. DAVID, b. July 21, 1870; m. Mary Ramsey. Residence, Wayne.
IV. WILLIAM BROWN, b. Oct. 21, 1872; m. Loretta Zeliff.

200. GEORGE J. RYERSON,[6] (*John G.*,[5] *George L.*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), eldest child of John G. and Rachel (Jacobus) Ryerson was b. Mar. 26, 1807; d. Feb. 16, 1882. He was a man of remarkable intellect. Resided at the old homestead, at Pacquanac, and also at Pompton Plains; but spent much of his life in New York. The old homestead at Pacquanac (now Wayne) was erected in 1787 by his grandfather, George L. Ryerson. He sold his farm to the Laflin and Rand Powder Co., in 1872. He was noted for his benevolence and as a liberal contributor to the church and all worthy charities. He m., Oct. 16, 1828, Jane Garrabant, b. Mar. 8, 1810. Their children were:

I. RACHEL ANN, b. Mar. 6, 1830; d. April 21, 1902; m. May 6, 1848, Martin Ryerson Roome, son of Peter and Maria Roome. Issue:
  1. SERENA ROOME, b. Feb., 1851; d. Nov. 26, 1888; m., Jan 29, 1875, William H. Jansen. He was b. at Marbleton, Aug. 9, 1843, and d. Oct. 8, 1877.
  II. JANE ROOME.
  III. ADA ROOME.
  IV. WILLIAM ROOME.
II. DR. JOHN G., b. Feb. 17, 1833; m. Oct. 3, 1866, Amelia Demarest, b. July 8, 1844; d. 1884. Dr. Ryerson graduated at Rutgers College, studied medicine with Dr. Parker, in New York, and settled in Boonton, Morris Co., N. J., where he built up a large practice. He became a surgeon of note and recognized as one of the leading men in his profession. He is a "fellow" of the N. J. Medical Soc. of which organization he was one time President. It was he who furnished the incentive to Mr. L. J. Ryerson, of Pompton, in preparing his excellent work entitled "The Ryerson Family of America." He also furnished much information for that as well as the present work. He possessed a large collection of old documents appertaining to the early Ryerson ancestry. He had two children:

I. SARAH J., b. July 18, 1867; d. Nov. 16, 1867.
II. GEORGE, b. July 11, 1869; d. Dec. 12, 1882.

III. JANE VAN RIPER, b. Oct. 28, 1839; m. June 20, 1861, William Henry Traphagen, and resided in Preakness; m., second, June 2, 1869, George Roome, brother of Martin Ryerson Roome. Issue:

I. ANNA ROOME, b. Nov. 22, 1873. Resided at lower end of Pompton Plains; m. Luther G. Gregory, Lieutenant of Engineers, in the U. S. N. In 1903 he was one of the engineers in charge of the construction of the government improvements in the Portsmouth Navy Yard and Harbor. Issue:

i. Eleanor Gregory, } twins.
ii. Esther Gregory, }
iii. Beatrice Gregory.
iv. A daughter.

201. DAVID RYERSON,[6] (*John G.,*[5] *George L.,*[4] *Lucas,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), second child of John G. and Rachel (Jacobus) Ryerson, was b. July 2, 1809, and d. Aug., 1854; m. Dec. 23, 1830, Anna Maria Leak. He was killed by a falling tree. He moved from Jersey to Indiana in the early days, and settled near Terre Haute. He subsequently removed to Sullivan Township, Sullivan Co., Ind., and settled on a farm. Children:

346. I. BYRON, b. Nov. 27, 1832; d. Mar. 8, 1857; m. Matilda J. Wilson.

II. MARY JANE, b. Aug. 27, 1834; d. April 29, 1871; m. Nov. 2, 1859, Charles Scott, a retired farmer living at Sullivan, Ind. Issue:

I. MARY ALICE SCOTT, b. April 1, 1861; m. John Coffman, a farmer, living near Sullivan, Ind. Issue:

i. Charles Coffman.
ii. George Coffman.
iii. Scott Coffman.

II. ANNA MARIA SCOTT, b. Jan. 31, 1863; m. W. S. Bicknell. He is an expert accountant of Sullivan, Ind. No issue.

III. SARAH SCOTT, b. Jan. 25, 1865; m. C. D. Hunt, an attorney of Sullivan, Ind. They have issue:

i. Beason Hunt.
ii. Bennett Hunt.
iii. Anna Hunt.

IV. RUTH SCOTT, b. Nov. 29, 1867. Residence, Sullivan, Ind.

III. ELIZABETH A., b. Mar. 14, 1838; d. in Sullivan, Ind., Oct. 11, 1850.

IV. MARTHA LOUISE, b. Oct. 21, 1840; m. Jan. 6, 1858, Commodore Perry Riggs. He died and his widow lived at Sullivan, Ind. Mr. Riggs was County Treasurer of Sullivan County for many years. The Riggs family were pioneers in Sullivan Co., and they hold the same prestige to-day as their forefathers have for over a hundred years in Sullivan Co. They had five children:

I. ANNA MARIA RIGGS, b. July 1, 1859; d. Aug. 11, 1859.

II. EMMA RYERSON RIGGS, b. May 30, 1861; m. John L. Thompson, a retired farmer, living in Sullivan Co., Ind. Issue:

i. John Henry Thompson.

ii. *Commodore Byron Thompson.*
iii. *Baird L. Thompson.*
iv. *Maurice Thompson.*
v. *Walter N. Thompson.*
vi. *Lawrence Thompson.*
vii. *Edgar C. Thompson*, d. y.

III. JAMES R. RIGGS, b. Feb. 17, 1865; m. Bessie Lenman. Mr. Riggs is a resident of Sullivan, Ind., where he is a merchant, also County Auditor of Sullivan Co. Issue:
i. *Ethel Frances Riggs*, b. July 7, 1896.
ii. *Norma Louise Riggs*, b. Feb. 18, 1898.

IV. JESSIE GERTRUDE RIGGS, b. Jan. 20, 1871; m. Robert C. Shoffner, a dry goods merchant of Greensburg, Ind. Issue:
i. *Donald R. Shoffner.*
ii. *Martin Shoffner.*
iii. *Louise Shoffner.*
iv. *Robert Shoffner.*

V. EDGAR RYERSON RIGGS, b. Dec. 9, 1875. Residence, Sullivan, Ind., and he is the leading dentist of the city.

202. ABRAHAM NICHOLAS RYERSON,[6] (*Nicholas,*[5] *George L.,*[4] *Lucas,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), fourth child of Nicholas and Mary ("Mottie") (Jacobus) Ryerson, was b. Dec. 27, 1819; m. Nov. 25, 1849, Catherine Ann, dau. of Thomas Doremus. She was b. Jan. 19, 1827. Mr. Ryerson was a farmer on the paternal homestead at Pacquanac. Their children were:

I. CHARLES, b. Nov. 3, 1854; d. Nov. 23, 1855.
II. NICHOLAS, b. Dec. 11, 1859; d. unm.
III. THOMAS, b. April 14, 1862; m. Delia Tindall (or Della Tindle), June 29, 18—. Residence, Wayne, N. J. Issue:
i. ADELAIDE RYERSON, b. Mar. 22, 1887; d. Jan. 31, 1888.
ii. HARRY RYERSON, b. Oct. 21, 1888.
iii. CHARLES RYERSON, b. Aug. 20, 1890; d. Aug. 3, 1898.
iv. ABRAHAM RYERSON, b. May 16, 1892.

203. GEORGE RYERSON,[6] (*Nicholas,*[5] *George L.,*[4] *Lucas,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), sixth child of Nicholas and Mary ("Mottie") (Jacobus) Ryerson, was b. Dec. 28, 1826; m. Margaret Van Nostrand. He was for years a contractor and builder of New York. He retired and resided at Wayne, N. J. Their children were:

I. ADELAIDE, b. Aug. 8, 1852; m. Josiah Decker, of Battle Creek, Mich., and they have issue:
i. HARRY RYERSON DECKER, b. Feb., 1883. A graduate of Princeton.
ii. WALTER BOARDMAN DECKER, b. June, 1884. Residence, Montclair, N. J.
II. ELIZABETH, b. April 27, 1854; d. June 14, 1895; m. William Creighton Peet, son of Rev. Edward William Peet, D. D., an Episcopal clergyman, and brother

of Mr. Peet, who is a member of the firm of Rogers, Peet & Co., New York City. William Creighton Peet was a cousin of Julia Maria (Peet) Taft, wife of U. S. Commissioner Enos Nelson Taft, whose dau. Martha, m. William Newton Ryerson. He was also a cousin of Elizabeth Roe (Peet) Terry, wife of John T. Terry, banker of New York, whose son, Frederick Peet Terry, m. Ellen Battel, dau. of Hon. Robbins Battel and his wife Ellen (Ryerson) Mills. Another son, John T., Jr., married a direct descendant of Mary Ryerson, wife of Gov. John Reading.

III. EDWARD JACOBUS, b. in New York City, July 15, 1861; m. in 1891, Julia Webb, of Jackson, Mich. She is descended from Gen. Joseph Brown, the first Commander of the U. S. Army. They have issue:

1. CREIGHTON WEBB, b. Aug. 13, 1893.

Mr. Ryerson removed to Jackson, Mich., where he resides. He is secretary and one of the principal stockholders of the Standard Manufacturing Co., one of Jackson's chief enterprises.

IV. GEORGE, d. y.

204. PETER C. RYERSE,[6] (*Samuel, Jr.,*[5] *Col. Samuel,*[4] *Lucas,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah (Cyphor) Ryerse, was b. April 16, 1807, and d. in 1899. He was a farmer, and resided near Port Dover, Ont. He was thrice m.; first, Aug. 26, 1829, to Maria Kniffen; second, to Elizabeth Starks; third, to Mrs. Mary Butler. The children by the first wife were:

347. I. WILLIAM H., b. Nov. 12, 1830; m. twice.
II. PATTY ANN, b. Feb. 18, 1835.
III. ELIZABETH, b. April 6, 1838; m. John Snively.
348. IV. JOHN, b. April 5, 1840; m. three times.
349. V. THOMAS, b. July 10, 1842; d. June 4, 1900; m. twice.
350. VI. GEORGE, b. 1845; d. June 14, 1901; m. Jane Huston.

By the second wife he had:

VII. LORIA, m. a Mr. Zuren.
VIII. EMMA, m. twice. Residence, Saginaw, Mich.

205. ROBERT NICHOL RYERSE,[6] (*Samuel, Jr.,*[5] *Col. Samuel,*[4] *Lucas,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah (Cyphor) Ryerse, was b. Oct. 23, 1810, and d. at Woodhouse, Ont., Dec. 16, 1893. He was a farmer near Port Dover, Ont. He m. Eliza Underhill, who d. in 1897. Children:

I. SARAH, m. Edward Kniffen. They reside in S. Dakota. Issue:
1. ROLFE KNIFFEN.
II. ERNEST KNIFFEN.
III. ELMA KNIFFEN.
IV. ERIE KNIFFEN.
V. FLORENCE KNIFFEN.

II. CYNTHIA, m. James Deane of Hamilton, Ont. They had a dau.:
1. ANNE DEANE.

III. HELEN, m. Louis Stringer. Residence, Michigan. Issue:
  I. DEXTER STRINGER.
  II. ADA STRINGER.
IV. PHILANDER. Resides in Kansas where he owns and conducts a large farm of some 7,500 acres. He has a large family, the eldest of whom is a daughter, Erie.
V. MELISSA, m. Samuel Petherman. Issue:
  I. ERIE PETHERMAN.
  II. MINNIE PETHERMAN.
VI. ALFRED, b. May 30, 1845; m. Nancy Hubbard. A farmer near Port Dover. Issue:
  I. ELLA MAY RYERSE.
  II. LULU MAUD RYERSE.
VII. JAMES. Residence, Missouri.
VIII. ERIE. Residence, Port Dover; unm.

206. SAMUEL HARRIS RYERSE,[6] (*Samuel, Jr.*,[5] *Col. Samuel*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah (Cyphor) Ryerse, was b. Nov. 8, 1815, and d. Dec. 30, 1890. He was commonly called "Harris" Ryerse. He was a farmer and owned a large farm near Port Dover, Ont. He m. Elizabeth Mandeville, b. 1820, and d. in 1899. She descended from the early Mandevilles of New Jersey, and her grandparents were Loyalists who went to Canada at the close of the war. Issue:

351. I. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 25, 1840; m. Charity Sidway.
II. MARGARET, b. Sept. 3, 1843; d. Oct. 25, 1846.
III. SARAH, b. Aug. 9, 1849; d. Nov. 20, 1874; unm.
IV. HARRIET AMELIA, b. Jan. 27, 1850; m., first, Aug. 20, 1876, Robert C. Lampkin, who was b. Dec. 28, 1849; d. Feb. 9, 1890. The widow m., second, William H. DeCoe. Residence, Simcoe, Ont. Issue, all by first husband:
  I. CORA ETHEL LAMPKIN, b. July 1, 1877; m. Feb. 20, 1895, Charles C. Butler.
  II. EMMA JOSEPHINE LAMPKIN, b. Dec. 29, 1878; m. Archibald Piett.
  III. LINNIE MYRTLE LAMPKIN, b. July 24, 1880; m. Nov. 29, 1894, Fred Mattice.
  IV. OLIVE LAMPKIN, b. Oct. 3, 1882; m. Dec. 28, 1897, William A. Lambert.
  V. LILLIE MAY LAMPKIN, b. Feb. 13, 1886.
V. ROSALIE, b. 1860; m. Thomas Jackson, b. Jan. 29, 1860.
VI. MARTHA, b. May 9, 1865; m. Oliver Blake. Residence, Buffalo, New York.

207. ISAAC FREEMAN RYERSE,[6] (*Samuel, Jr.*,[5] *Col. Samuel*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah (Cyphor) Ryerse, was b. April 14, 1825. He is a farmer of Black Creek, near Port Dover, Ont., and the last surviving grandchild of Col. Samuel Ryerse. He m. Aug. 5, 1846, Mary Chamberlin, b. Dec. 14, 1828, dau. of Samuel and Ann (Beamer) Chamberlin. Issue:

I. ANNA, b. Oct. 21, 1847; m. Christopher Fairchild, a prominent citizen of Port Dover, Ont. No issue.
II. LUTHER, b. Aug. 9, 1850; d. May 25, 1852.

III. EMMA, b. Nov. 24, 1855; m. Samuel McPherson. Residence, Simcoe, Ont. Issue:
  I. GEORGE MCPHERSON.
  II. EDITH MCPHERSON.
  III. LORENZO MCPHERSON.
352. IV. EUGENE, b. June 20, 1858; m. Jessie Bailey.
V. FRANK, b. May 2, 1863; m. Ada Lemmon, of Black Creek. Issue:
  I. LEDA RYERSE.
  II. WILBUR RYERSE.
  III. DELLA RYERSE.
VI. EDA, b. Feb. 6, 1866.

208. GEORGE COLLIN RYERSE,[6] (*Samuel, Jr.*,[5] *Col. Samuel*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), the youngest son of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah (Cyphor) Ryerse, was b. May 5, 1830, and d. Dec. 28, 1900. He was commonly called "Collin Ryerse." He was also a farmer of Black Creek, near Port Dover, Ont. He was m. by the Rev. John Gernly, on Feb. 17, 1852, to Sarah Jane Orr, b. Nov. 28, 1832, d. Aug. 1, 1891. Their children were:

I. LESLIE, b. Jan. 8, 1853; d. Oct. 1, 1853.
II. EGERTON, b. June 13, 1854; d. June 18, 1855.
III. DOUCILLA, b. June 9, 1855; m. Robert Stringer. Residence, West Bay City, Mich. Issue:
  I. LAURA STRINGER.
  II. MABEL STRINGER.
  III. LEROY STRINGER.
  IV. BRUCE STRINGER.
  V. BERTHA STRINGER.
IV. NORMAN, b. June 8, 1858; unm. Residence, in 1904, La Moore, N. Dakota. He is sometimes known as Norman "Ryerson."
V. ELMER, b. Dec. 17, 1861; m. Ruth Pritchard. Residence, Port Dover, Ont. Issue:
  I. GRACE RYERSE.
  II. GLEN RYERSE.
  III. EDNA RYERSE.
  IV. BOYD RYERSE.
  V. CLINTON RYERSE.
VI. WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. Feb. 5, 1863; m. May 6, 1896, by Rev. Canon Young to Lydia L. Fry. He is a farmer and lives on the homestead farm. He has the old family Bible of Samuel Ryerse, Jr. Issue:
  I. OLGA RYERSE.
  II. COLLIN RYERSE.
  III. LLOYD RYERSE.
  IV. OLIVE RYERSE.
  V. GEORGE RYERSE.
VII. LAURA, b. Mar. 7, 1868; m. Jefferson Austin. Residence, N. Dakota. Issue:
  I. PEARL AUSTIN.
  II. EDWIN AUSTIN.
  III. OLIVE AUSTIN.
  IV. OVID AUSTIN.

209. WILLIAM H. RYERSE,[6] (*Rev. George J.*,[5] *Col. Samuel*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), the eldest son of the Rev. George J. and Elizabeth (Vail) Ryerse, was b. Sept. 30, 1818. At the age of eighteen he began his career as a clerk in his father's office at Port Ryerse. At the age of twenty-five he was appointed postmaster at Port Ryerse, and he continuously held the office until over eighty-five years of age, making a period of continuous government service of more than sixty years. Mr. Ryerse was also one of the veterans of 1839. His history is practically the history of Port Ryerse, for he was then the central figure in all its enterprises and industries. Mr. Ryerse was twice m.; first, to Mary Graham Gilbert, dau. of Col. Isaac Gilbert. He m., second, Maria Carrier. His children, all by his first wife, were:

353. I. OREN SUTTON, m. Emily Jane Green.
II. A son, d. y.
III. ELLEN, m. George Britton. Residence, Detroit, Mich.
IV. ELIZABETH, m., first, Fred Tompkins; second, A. T. Chatterson, a contractor and builder, of Detroit, Mich. Issue:
i. MINNIE TOMPKINS, m. and resided in Chicago, Ill.
ii. WINIFRED TOMPKINS.
iii. CAROLINE TOMPKINS, m. John Waterman, auditor, M. C. R. R. Residence, Detroit, Mich.

210. JAMES RYERSE,[6] (*Rev. George J.*,[5] *Col. Samuel*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of the Rev. George J. and Elizabeth (Vail) Ryerse, was b. Feb. 26, 1824, and d. Mar. 30, 1876. He resided at Port Ryerse, where he was Customs Officer. He was also a farmer and vessel owner. He m. Sarah Ann Winter, and their children were:

I. GEORGE EMANUEL, m. Sarah Dugan, of Vittoria, Ont. Residence, Michigan.
II. EMMA, m. John Clark.
III. TRYPHENA, m. William Lock. Residence, Gladstone, Mich.
IV. ANN, m. twice, first to James Cutting. Residence, St. Louis, Mo.
V. MARY ELLEN, twin sister of Ann.

211. CAPT. LEWIS RYERSE,[6] (*Rev. George J.*,[5] *Col. Samuel*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of the Rev. George J. and Nancy (Shaw) Ryerse, was b. Nov. 17, 1835, and d. in Bay City, Mich., June 30, 1903. He m. Jan. 5, 1859, Catherine Kelley, b. in Limerick, Ireland, Jan. 10, 1838, and d. Aug. 12, 1902. They resided at the old Ryerse home at Port Ryerse until 1865, when they removed to Buffalo, N. Y. Seven years later they went to Kenosha, Wis., and finally, in 1876, settled at St. Ignace, Mich., which from that time on was their home. Capt. Ryerse was Commodore and Shore Manager of the

Perry fleet of tugs and steamers at the "Soo." In the early sixties he was actively engaged in shipbuilding at Port Ryerse, then a leading industry there. They had seven sons and also an adopted daughter who m. Mr. Kelley, a younger brother of Mrs. Ryerse, who resided at Kenosha, Wis. Capt. and Mrs. Ryerse's children were:

354. I. LOUIS EUGENE, b. at Port Ryerse, Ont.; m. Lillian Biddle.
II. GEORGE HERBERT, m. Laura Emerson. Residence, W. Superior, Wis.
III. CHARLES WILLIAM COVERNDON, b. 1863; d. y.
355. IV. HARRY HAMILTON, m. Loretta Harris.
V. FRED GRAHAM, b. in Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Edna Martin. No issue. He is a steamship master on the Great Lakes.
VI. FRANK HARRIS. He like his brother is a steamship master. Residence, St. Ignace, Mich.
VII. CHARLES COVERNDON, d. Jan. 3, 1900, aged 27; m. Bertha Grimm. He was a merchant at St. Ignace, Mich.

212. GEORGE J. RYERSE, JR.,[6] (*Rev. George J.*,[5] *Col. Samuel*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of the Rev. George J. and Nancy (Shaw) Ryerse, was b. Aug. 21, 1851. He resides at Simcoe, Ont., where he is engaged in business. Mr. Ryerse is a public-spirited man and devotes much time to civic matters. He deserves especial thanks for valuable assistance in furnishing information for use in this work concerning the Canadian branch of the family. He m. Feb. 13, 1878, Carrie Elford Lea, of Charlottesville, b. Sept. 2, 1853. Issue:

I. IDA J., b. Jan. 21, 1879.
II. ARTHUR COOKMAN, b. Nov. 14, 1880.
III. BERTHA, b. May 20, 1884; m. Francis L. Coombs. Residence, Harrisburg, Pa.
IV. CARL STANLEY, b. Nov. 2, 1887.
V. HARVEY HOWARD, b. April 18, 1890.
VI. CLARENCE LEA, b. Dec. 20, 1892; d. Mar. 31, 1900.
VII. FRANCIS HAROLD, b. May 9, 1895.

213. JAMES RYERSON,[6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), eldest son of John and Charlotte (Carney) Ryerson, was b. in Ohio about 1819, and d. in La Grange, Ind., Feb. 14, 1901; m. Nancy McDonald, of Southern Indiana. Their children were:

I. J. ALBERT, b. Sept. 20, 1855; m. Martha Eiman, b. Aug. 6, 1866, dau. of Abraham Eiman, and niece of Samuel Eiman, who m. Elmira Ryerson. Residence, Fort Wayne, Ind. Issue:
1. A daughter, b. about 1897.
II. ELIZABETH, m. George Nimocks.

214. WASHINGTON RYERSON,[6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of John and Charlotte (Carney) Ryerson, d. within a short time of his twin brother Worthington, and like him was killed by a runaway horse, but on a different occasion. He m. Beckey Garl. Issue:

I. MATILDA, m. M. A. Schell. Residence, Kansas. Issue:
  I. DORA SCHELL.
  II. JESSIE SCHELL.
  III. EVA SCHELL.
  IV. HARRY SCHELL.
  There were three other children. No further particulars.
II. JOHN C., was killed accidentally with a pitchfork while handling hay on the farm.

215. WORTHINGTON RYERSON,[6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of John and Charlotte (Carney) Ryerson, died within a short time of the death of his twin brother Washington. Both were killed accidentally by runaway horses, but at different times. He m. Martha Brackney. Issue:

I. JOHN C.
II. MARY, unm.

216. CAPT. JOHN RYERSON,[6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of John and Charlotte (Carney) Ryerson was b. in Ohio. He was a Captain of the Whitehall Scouts in the Union Army during the Civil War. He m., first, Barbara Aulman. Issue:

I. JOHN, d. y.
II. ANNA. She disappeared and nothing has been known of her for over 30 years.

John Ryerson m., second, Anna M. Case, and they had issue:

III. SHERIDAN, d. in infancy.
IV. EDWARD, b. Aug. 6, 1868; m. Lillian Robinson.

The father died when Edward was a child and the mother married again, a Mr. Holmes, therefore the son is known in the community as Edward Holmes. Residence, La Grange, Ind.

217. WILLIAM RYERSON,[6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of John and Charlotte (Carney) Ryerson. Married Lydia Runnells, who resided in Des Moines, Ia. No further information.

218. SAMUEL RYERSON,[6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of John and Charlotte (Carney) Ryerson, was b. in LaGrange, Ind., a farmer and formerly resided at Valney, Oceana Co., Mich. It is said he has removed to Washington State. He m. Lumeric Scott, and they have issue:

I. IRA.

219. SAMUEL RYERSON,[6] (*James*,[5] *John*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), eldest son of James and Sarah (Laswell) Ryerson, was b. Jan. 26, 1827, and d. Mar. 21, 1893. At one time he owned and operated a mine in the Black Hills. He was a farmer and resided in Henderson Co., Ill. He m. Rebecca Lee, of Virginia, a niece of Gen. Robert E. Lee. Their children were:

I. JAMES SAMUEL, b. Jan. 26, 1852. He is known as Samuel "Ryason."
II. MARY, b. Mar. 18, 1855; m. Frank Cooper. Mrs. Cooper resided at Gladstone, Ill. Issue:
  I. SAMUEL COOPER, b. Oct. 3, 1875; m. Sophia Fried. Residence, Galesburg, Ill.
  II. EDWARD COOPER, b. Sept. 24, 1877.
  III. BERTHA COOPER, b. April 5, 1880; m. Fred Galbraith.
  IV. SYLVIA COOPER, b. July 26, 1886; d. y.
  V. LULA COOPER, b. May 4, 1887.
  VI. ETTA COOPER, b. Aug. 23, 1890; d. y.
III. JOSEPHUS. Left home and has not been heard from since.
IV. LOLA, m. Amaziah Pershin, of Monmouth, Ill. Mr. Pershin is Street Commissioner at Monmouth, Ill. Their children were:
  I. ELY PERSHIN.
  II. HARRY PERSHIN.
  III. EVERETT PERSHIN.
  IV. GERALD PERSHIN.
V. ARIZONA, m. Thomas Milligan. They resided on a farm near Biggsville, Ill.

220. JAMES RYERSON,[6] (*James*,[5] *John*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of James and Sarah (Laswell) Ryerson, resided for a while in Illinois, then removed to California and lived for several years in the town of Watsonville in that State. (He spells his name "Ryasen".) He m. and their children are:

I. MARVIN.
II. EVA, m. George Rowe. Issue:
  I. ROY ROWE.
  II. RHODA ROWE.
  III. JESSIE ROWE.
  They resided in California.
III. IDA.
IV. WILLIAM.
V. JAMES.

221. JASPER RYERSON,[6] (*James*,[5] *John*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of James and Sarah (Laswell) Ryerson, was a farmer, and resided at Harrisburg, Ark. He m. Emma McOlgan, and they have children:

I. MINNIE, d. 1893, about 6 months after her marriage.
II. JESSIE.
III. HARRY.
IV. DORA.
V. JENNIE, m. Charles Gier.
VI. ALICE.

222. GEORGE RYERSON,[6] (*Isaac*,[5] *John*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), eldest son of Isaac and Susanna (Buscark) Ryerson, was b. May 13, 1832, and d. in Oquawka, Ill., where they resided. He m. July 3, 1852, Angeline Carney. Their children were:

I. ERMINA, m. John Crose.
II. JENNIE, m. George Morris. Residence, Galesburg, Ill., and they have 5 children. No further information.
III. CORA, m. Henry Rhiner, and they have issue:
  1. MARY RHINER.
IV. MARY, m. Frank Linell, of Oquawka, and they have issue:
  1. FRANK LINELL.
  II. MAY LINELL.
V. WILLIAM.
VI. MAUD, m. Fred Fernell, and they have four children. No further information.

223. LEVI RYERSON,[6] (*Isaac*,[6] *John*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Isaac and Susanna (Buscark) Ryerson, was b. May 30, 1834, and d. May 30, 1900. He was always known as Levi "Ryason." He resided at Oquawka, Ill. He m. Susan Sultz. Their children were:

I. MARY, b. Feb. 27, 1858; m. George Goff. They resided on a farm east of Keithsburg, Ill. They had six children:
  1. CHARLES GOFF.
  II. CLYDE GOFF.
  III. VERNON GOFF.
  IV. GLADYS GOFF.
  V. CLARENCE GOFF.
  VI. ALBERT GOFF.
356. II. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 19, 1859; m. Ella Mitchell.
III. LOLA, m. Floyd Pence. Residence, Quincy, Ill. They have children:
  1. LEOTA PENCE.
  II. JAMES PENCE.
  III. CHESTER PENCE.
IV. NORA, d. about 1897; m. Clyde Sharpe. Issue:
  1. HAROLD SHARPE.

224. RESON SPAULDING RYERSON,[6] (*Isaac*,[5] *John*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Isaac and Susanna (Buscark) Ryerson, was b. Nov. 15, 1848. He resided in California. He signed his name "Ryason." He m. first, Jane Guy. Issue:

I. CHARLES.
II. MINNIE.
III. ALICE, m. Bud Ditto, and they reside at Oquawka, Ill.

Reson Spaulding Ryerson married a second wife.

225. ELIJAH F. RYERSON,[6] (*Rev. Reson F.*,[5] *John*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Rev. Reson F. and Anna (Brown) Ryerson, was born in Ohio in 1835 and died in 1891, aged 56. He was a school teacher. He m. Elizabeth Ziegler. They resided in Pickaway Co., Ohio. Children:

I. MARY, d. y.
II. SARAH, m. Abraham Borror.
III. JOSEPH, m. Belle Strawser. Residence, Columbus, Ohio.
IV. ELLA, m. George Sullivan.
V. IDA, m. Alexander Fullen.
VI. WILLIAM, m. Lillian Martin and they have two children:
  I. JESSE RYERSON.
  II. WORLE RYERSON.
  Residence, Columbus, Ohio.
VII. GEORGE, d. y.
VIII. CURTIS, m. Alma Smith. Residence, Columbus, Ohio.
IX. ALICE, m. Lewis Borror, brother of Abraham Borror, who m. her sister Sarah.
X. HARRY, b. Jan. 11, 1877; m. Norah Borror, of Borror's Corners, Ohio, cousin of Abraham and Lewis, aforesaid. Residence, Columbus, Ohio. They have one child.

226. JUDGE JACOB BROWN RYERSON,[6] (*Rev. Reson F.*,[5] *John*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Rev. Reson F., and Anna (Brown) Ryerson, was born in Gibisonville, Ohio, April, 1838. He started his career as a school teacher. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1879. elected Judge of the Probate Court in 1896, served two terms, and retired on account of ill-health. Judge Ryerson married, first, Eliza Wolf and had issue a child who died in infancy; he married, second, Nancy, dau. of Peter and Deborah (White) Fox, of Hocking County, Ohio. Children:

I. ANNIE I., m. David Karshner. Issue:
  I. HARLEY L. KARSHNER, m. Jessie Honnel.
  II. ETHEL KARSHNER, m. Forest Rose.
II. ALLIE I., m. Andrew Drum. Residence, Laurelville, Ohio. Issue:
  I. CHARLES R. DRUM, b. Emma DeHaven. Issue:
    i. Genevieve Drum.
  II. BEAMAN DRUM.
  III. NELLIE DRUM.
III. CURTIS L., d. y.

227. JOSEPH WILLIAM RYERSON,[6] (*Rev. George*,[5] *Col. Joseph*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), eldest son of Rev. George and Frances (Rolph) Ryerson, was b. Jan. 1, 1824; d. 1906. He resided in various parts of the U. S. and served in the Civil War, it is said in the Ohio Artillery. He finally settled in Columbus, Ohio, where his widow resided in 1910. He m. Mary Eliza-

beth, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Grimes) Evings, of Alexandria, Va. Their children were:

I. WILLIAM, m. Ella Thomas. Resided in the country near Columbus, Ohio. Their children were:
  i. CORA RYERSON.
  ii. MARGARET RYERSON.
  iii. MARY RYERSON.
  iv. MAUD RYERSON.
  v. HELEN RYERSON.

II. STELLA, m. Charles Holt. Residence, Columbus, Ohio, and they have a son:
  i. EVERETT HOLT.

III. ARTHUR, m. Minnie Clark. Residence, about 15 miles from Portsmouth, Ohio. Their children were:
  i. IRENE RYERSON.
  ii. EARL RYERSON.
  iii. MAY FAY RYERSON.
  iv. WILLIAM RYERSON.
  v. MARIE RYERSON.

IV. MEHETABLE, m. Zenas White. Residence, Linden, Ohio. They have children:
  i. STANLEY WHITE.
  ii. EDITH WHITE.
  iii. ARTHUR WHITE.
  iv. FLORA WHITE.
  v. HUGH WHITE.
  vi. ELDRED WHITE.

V. SARAH, m. Thomas Renton. She is a widow residing with her mother in Columbus, Ohio. Issue:
  i. HARRY RENTON.

VI. LILLIAN, m. Hugh Barton. Residence, Toledo, Ohio. Their children were:
  i. GRACE BARTON.
  ii. MELVIN BARTON.
  iii. JAMES BARTON.

VII. GEORGE EGERTON, b. July 10, 1882. Residence, Columbus, Ohio.

228. DR. GEORGE ANSEL STERLING RYERSON,[6] (*Rev. George,*[5] *Col. Joseph,*[4] *Lucas,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Rev. George and Isabella D. (Sterling) Ryerson was b. in Toronto, Ontario, Jan. 21, 1855.

In 1871 he began to study medicine in New York, later returning to Trinity College at Toronto, from which institution he received his degree in 1875. Dr. Ryerson immediately went abroad and studied under some of the most noted of European physicians and surgeons. He was made a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, in 1876. He returned to Canada in 1879 and established himself at Toronto.

In 1881 he was appointed surgeon of the Royal Grenadiers, and proceeded

with his corps to the Northwest on the breaking out of the rebellion in 1885, receiving in recognition of his services in this campaign the promotion to Surgeon-Major, the Imperial Medal, and the decoration of the Order of St. John. In 1895 he was made Deputy Surgeon-General. He received the decoration of Knight of the Order of St. John in recognition of service during the South African War, 1899–1902.

He was one of the founders of the Toronto Clinical Society, and its President in 1894. He was elected to Parliament as a member for East Toronto, 1892–98. He was founder of the Canadian Red Cross Society. He served as Red Cross Commissioner with Lord Roberts in South Africa. He was also founder of the Canadian branch of the St. John Ambulance Association, of which he is general secretary for Canada. In 1898 Dr. Ryerson declined nomination as a candidate for re-election and retired from Parliamentary life, devoting his time to his immense practice. He was author of "The Aftermath of the Revolution" (1896). Dr. Ryerson m. on Nov. 14, 1882, Mary Amelia, dau. of James Crowther, barrister, of Toronto. Their children were:

I. GEORGE CROWTHER, b. Oct. 21, 1883.
II. YORIS STERLING, b. April 26, 1886.
III. ERIC EGERTON, b. Sept. 17, 1888.
IV. ARTHUR CONNAUGHT, b. June 28, 1890.
V. LAURA MARY, b. Mar. 14, 1892.

229. CAPT. HENRY EGERTON RYERSON,[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Col. Joseph*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Samuel and Eliza (McMichael) Ryerson, was b. in Toronto, Ont., and d. in Liverpool, N. S. He was a shipmaster, and was engaged in whaling about 1840. He married Mrs. Maria (Burke) Kennedy, widow of P. Kennedy. The children of Capt. Ryerson were:

I. WALTER. He was drowned in a gale from a ship plying between Halifax and Cape Breton; unm.
II. HENRY S. He was 9 years old when his father died. He m. Kate McCush, and resided in Glace Bay, Cape Breton. He served in the British Army, during the Egyptian War, and attained distinction as the champion swordsman of Canada.

230. REV. JOSEPH EDWAY RYERSON, D. D.,[6] (*Rev. William*,[5] *Col. Joseph*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of the Rev. William and Mary (Griffin) Ryerson, d. Oct. 20, 1863. He was ordained a Baptist minister in 1850. His first pastoral charge was at St. Catherines, Ont. He next accepted a call to Augusta, Ga., where he remained seven years, but on the breaking out of the Civil War he returned to Canada and became pastor of the Baptist Church at Simcoe, Ont. He subsequently accepted a call to a church in

Elmira, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 20, 1863. He m. in 1850, Mary, dau. of Benjamin Shaw, of Simcoe, Ont., and their children were:

I. REV. HERBERT, b. at St. Catherines, Ont., in 1851. He was ordained a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church at the age of 30 years. Held various pastoral charges in Michigan until 1894, when he became an Episcopal clergyman, and was pastor at Pontiac and Lapeer, Mich., and Virginia City, Minn., also at North East, Pa. Retired to the homestead farm in 1903. He married in 1886, Delia ——. Issue:

i. MAY RYERSON.

ii. EDWAY RYERSON.

II. EVA, b. at St. Catherines, Ont., in 1853; m. Charles De Field. Residence, Windsor, Ont. Issue:

i. CLARENCE DE FIELD. Asst. Chief Fire Dept. at Windsor.

ii. TED DE FIELD.

III. FRANK L., b. in Augusta, Ga., in 1857. Educated at Simcoe, Ont. Taught school a number of years. In 1903 managed the homestead farm near Simcoe, Ont.; m. Emma, dau. of John Bell, of Avon. Issue:

i. JOHN HERBERT RYERSON, b. Aug. 15, 1881. Residence, Rockford, Ill.

ii. TALULA BELL RYERSON.

iii. CLINTON PAUL RYERSON.

iv. MARION RYERSON.

IV. MINNIE TALULA (called Lulu), b. in Augusta, Ga., in 1859; m. George Heath, of Simcoe, Ont. They resided on a farm near Simcoe. Issue:

i. WILLIAM HEATH.

V. REV. JOSEPH EDWAY, b. in Simcoe, Ont., Nov. 7, 1863. Graduated from Simcoe Collegiate Institute. Taught school three years in Canada. In 1887 he united with the Methodist Episcopal Conference, Detroit, Mich., of which he has since been a member. Pastor of the Methodist Church, at Fowlerville, Mich., for a long period. He is a lecturer of some note. Went to Europe in 1903 to finish his education, and has since toured the U. S. as a lecturer. He m. Alice, dau. of William Heath, of Simcoe, in 1885. She has been an invalid for some years. Issue:

i. FRANK L. RYERSON.

ii. DR. WILLIAM WELLINGTON RYERSON. He is a physician of Port Huron, Mich.

231. WILLIAM RYERSON,[6] (*Rev. William,*[5] *Col. Joseph,*[4] *Lucas,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Rev. William and Mary (Griffin) Ryerson, was b. Feb., 1837; and d. in 1886. He was a farmer. He m. Eliza, dau. of Thomas Thorn. The widow survived and resided at Brantford, Ont. Issue:

I. FREDERICK W., b. May 10, 1861; m. Feb. 28, 1898, Mary M. Hume. Issue:

i. HUME RYERSON, b. Jan. 5, 1899.

ii. JAMES GORDON RYERSON, b. Nov. 7, 1901.

Mr. Frederick W. Ryerson is a senior member of the firm of Ryerson Bros., wholesale dealers and commission merchants in the fruit business at Brantford, Ont.

II. IDA, b. May 21, 1863; m. June 30, 1893, Samuel Waldron. Residence, Paris, Ont. Issue:
  I. FRED WALDRON.
  II. YULA WALDRON.
III. ROBERT EDWAY, b. Aug. 17, 1865; m. Elizabeth Dowling. Issue:
  I. HARVEY RYERSON.
  II. ANNABEL RYERSON.
  Mr. Robert E. Ryerson is a member of the firm of Ryerson Bros., above mentioned.
IV. THOMAS EGERTON, b. July 17, 1867; m. Elizabeth McIntyre. Issue:
  I. WILLIAM RYERSON.
  Mr. Thomas E. Ryerson is engaged in an extensive fruit commission business, in Brantford, Ont., being senior member of the firm of T. E. Ryerson & Co.
V. REUBEN J., b. Dec. 1, 1870; m. Annie Turner. Residence, Brantford, Ont. Traveling salesman for the firm of Ryerson Bros. Issue:
  I. HAZEL RYERSON.
  II. EGERTON RYERSON.
VI. GEORGE, b. Aug. 19, 1878; m. Alice McEwen. Residence, Brantford, Ont.

232. HENRY RYERSON,[6] (*Jacob*,[5] *John J.*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *Ryer*,[2] *Martin*[1]), eldest son of Jacob and Sarah (Beam) Ryerson was b. Oct. 9, 1802, and d. 1879 at Monroe Works, Rockland Co., N. Y. Resided in the early part of his life near Preakness, N. J. He m., first, Hannah Jane Wilson; second, Lorinda Sindle, a widow. Issue:

357. I. JOHN JACOB, b. about 1826; m. Elizabeth Lewis.
II. SARAH (Sally), m. William Slawson.
III. MARY ANN, m. William Bailey. Children:
  I. ELIZABETH BAILEY, m. Edwin Swim.
  II. GEORGIANNA BAILEY, m. Thomas Coxe.
  III. MARTHA BAILEY, m. Harry Swim.
  IV. RHOADA BAILEY.
IV. ELIZABETH, m. Augustus Mead.
V. NANCY, m. Washington Springsted.
VI. ELIZA, m. Isaac Odell. They had sons:
  I. ISAAC ODELL.
  II. DANIEL ODELL.
  III. DAVID ODELL.
  They resided in, and around, Highland Falls, N. Y. There were, supposedly, four daughters whose names the author was not able to ascertain.

233. ABRAHAM RYERSON,[6] (*Jacob*,[5] *John J.*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *Ryer*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Jacob and Sarah (Beam) Ryerson, was b. Nov. 20, 1814; d. Mar. 21, 1899. He m. Feb. 5, 1837, Catherine Smith, who d. Aug. 20, 1891, aged 74 years. Issue:

I. SARAH CATHERINE, b. Dec. 7, 1837; m., first, James Edwards. Issue:
  I. EDWARD J. EDWARDS, d. without issue.
  II. JOSEPH J. EDWARDS.
  III. CATHERINE MATILDA EDWARDS, m. Henry Randall. Residence, Spring Valley, N. Y.
  IV. AARON W. EDWARDS, m. Catherine ——.
  V. AUGUSTUS EDWARDS, m. Margaret Hopper.
  VI. CHARLES A. EDWARDS, m. Jennie Tompkins. Residence, Morristown, N. J.
  VII. ELIZABETH EDWARDS.
  VIII. LULU EDWARDS, m. John Todd, of Hackensack.
  IX. HANNAH JANE EDWARDS, m. Tunis Fredericks.
  X. JOHN EDWARDS, d. y.
  The widow married second, Silas Utter, and resided at Ramsey's, N. J.

II. JOHN JACOB, b. Dec. 23, 1839; d. unm. Mar. 28, 1862, in the Civil War. He was in Co. E., 5th N. J. Vols.

358. III. PETER SMITH, b. May 10, 1841; m. Mary Ellen Nolan.

359. IV. ALBERT BERDAN, b. Dec. 15, 1842; m. Hannah Cavin Montrose.

V. CORDELIA ANN, b. April 5, 1845; d. 1906; m. Samuel Smith. Residence, Paterson, N. J. Issue:
  I. JOHN W. SMITH, b. Jan. 18, 1869.
  II. CATHARINE A. SMITH, b. Oct. 27, 1870.
  III. ABRAHAM RYERSON SMITH, b. Aug. 11, 1872.
  IV. CHARLES A. SMITH, b. Aug. 4, 1875.
  V. SAMUEL T. SMITH, b. April 5, 1877.
  VI. CHARITY SMITH, b. Mar. 30, 1879.
  VII. SARAH L. SMITH, b. July 11, 1881; d. y.
  VIII. SARAH E. SMITH, b. Nov. 21, 1883; d. y.
  IX. MILDRED C. SMITH, b. June 14, 1885; d. y.
  X. PETER J. SMITH, b. Aug. 30, 1887.

VI. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 14, 1847; m. William Dixon, of Ramsey's, N. J.

VII. HANNAH, b. June 6, 1849; m. John Sisco, of Ramsey's, N. J. Issue:
  I. CHARLES SISCO, m. Susan Hatsel.
  II. MARTHA SISCO, m. Elijah Wanamaker.
  III. CALVIN SISCO, m. Anna Wanamaker, dau. of Jacob Wanamaker.
  IV. DARWIN AUGUSTUS SISCO; unm.
  V. ASENATH VICTORIA SISCO, m. Joseph Sloat.
  VI. JOHN WILLARD SISCO, m. Rose Landers.

VIII. DAVID H., b. May 11, 1852; d. Aug., 1852.

IX. GEORGE H., b. Mar. 12, 1854; m. Julia Bowen. Children:
  I. ALVIN RYERSON.
  II. ROSE RYERSON.

X. DAVID, b. July 5, 1858; m., first, his cousin Emma Morse, granddaughter of Joseph and Kaziah (Ryerson) Morse. Children:
  I. WILLIAM HENRY RYERSON, b. May, 1878; m. Lizzie Mullen, dau. of Bernard and Catherine (Rupel) Mullen.
  II. JENNIE RYERSON, m. William Houghes (or Hughes).
  III. EVERETT RYERSON.

The mother died and David Ryerson m., second, Lena ——, and they had issue:

IV. HARRY RYERSON.
V. ELSIE RYERSON.

234. JACOB RYERSON,[6] (*Jacob,*[5] *John J.,*[4] *Jacob,*[3] *Ryer,*[2] *Martin*[1]), youngest son of Jacob and Sarah (Beam) Ryerson, was b. Aug. 9, 1823. He resided at Greenwood Lake, N. Y., where he spent the greater portion of his life. He m. Letitia Van Tassel, dau. of Abraham and Catherine (Morgan) Van Tassel. She d. about 1884. Children:

I. JOHN, b. 1844. He served in the Union Army during the Civil War, and d. in Andersonville Prison.
II. ROBERT, d. in service during the Civil War.
360. III. ABRAHAM, m. three times.
361. IV. ALBERT, m. Mary Barret.
V. CHARLES, m. Johanna Bray. Residence, Greenwood Lake, N. Y.
362. VI. JACOB, b. Jan. 17, 1854; m. Anne Barret.
363. VII. SAMUEL, m. Rachel Dowlan.
VIII. CATHERINE, m. Samuel Clark. Residence, Arden, N. J.

235. WILLIAM F. RYERSON,[6] (*Francis,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *Ryer,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Francis and Margaret (Doremus) Ryerson, was b. July 25, 1813; m. Feb. 8, 1834, Cornelia Osborn, b. Oct. 12, 1817; d. 1884. They resided on their farm on the Mountain east of Mountain View. Issue:

I. FRANCIS W., b. Mar. 18, 1836; d. Feb. 5, 1853.
II. MARGARET E., b. June 5, 1838; d. Dec. 3, 1867; m. Oct. 30. 1864. George Clay. Residence, Orange.
III. ANNA AUGUSTA, b. Sept. 14, 1841; m. June 8, 1862, Richard Husk (brother of Mark Husk, the husband of her cousin Lavina Ryerson). They resided at Clinton.
364. IV. CORNELIUS VAN HOUTEN, b. Sept. 14, 1844; m. Ellen Doremus.
V. OSBORN, b. April 3, 1846; m. Mar. 18, 1868, Olive Freeman. Residence, Pompton Plains, N. J.
VI. HENRIETTA, b. July 12, 1848; d. Jan. 31, 1852.
VII. MARY CATHERINE, b. Mar. 5, 1851; m. July 3, 1866, Peter F. Keasted, of Mountain View.
365. VIII. RALPH SPEAR, b. Sept. 27, 1853; m. three times.
IX. CHRISTOPHER, b. Feb. 4, 1856. Residence, Oakland, N. J.
X. JOHN HENRY, b. Aug. 30, 1858; d. Aug. 17, 1860.
XI. EMMA F., b. Oct. 29, 1862; m. 1879, Henry Sauter, a Swiss. Residence, Mountain View.

236. THOMAS F. RYERSON,[6] (*Francis,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *Ryer,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Francis and Margaret (Doremus) Ryerson, was b. Oct. 13, 1815, and d. Nov. 13, 1882. He was killed on a R.R. crossing, by a train, only a short distance from his home. He m. June 19, 1847, Catherine Doremus, b. Oct. 30, 1822. Children:

366. I. MORRIS EDEN, b. July 6, 1848; m. Caroline Plumley.
II. MARGARET ANN, b. Oct. 8, 1849; m. John Cooper, and resided at Livingston.
III. ELIZA JOSEPHINE, b. Nov. 10, 1851; m. John Bradevelt, and resided at Beavertown (Lincoln Park), N. J.
367. IV. CORNELIUS HENRY, b. Nov. 30, 1854; m. Lizzie R. Brown.
V. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 11, 1856; d. in 1862.

237. PETER F. RYERSON,[6] (*Francis*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *Ryer*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Francis and Margaret (Doremus) Ryerson, was b. in New Jersey, Nov. 4, 1817; d. in Corbin, Carolina Co., Va., Aug. 17, 1885.

He was a farmer, and removed from New Jersey to Virginia, in 1877, where, on a large plantation, he remained until his death. He m., first, Aug. 31, 1839, Eliza Dodd, b. July 13, 1820, dau. of John and Maria (Van Houten) Dodd. His first wife died and he m., second, Mrs. Hester (Van Ness) Jacobus, widow of James O. Jacobus, of New Jersey. She survived him and was Postmistress at Corbin, Carolina Co., Va. The children by his first wife, Eliza Dodd, were:

I. JOHN DODD, b. Nov. 3, 1840; m. a widow and lives in Logan, Ia.
II. FRANCIS, b. Jan. 29, 1843. Residence, Logan, Ia.
368. III. JAMES NEWTON, b. Feb. 9, 1845; m. Abbie Wheaton.
IV. LAVINIA, b. Feb. 25, 1847; m. Mark Husk. Residence, Newark. Children:
i. PETER HUSK.
ii. WILLIAM HUSK.
iii. FLORENCE HUSK.
369. V. HENRY, b. Nov. 17, 1849; m. Abby Cadmus. Residence, Franklin, N. J.
VI. GEORGE C., b. Sept. 4, 1851; d. Nov. 16, 1892; m., first, in 1887, Matilda Hill. She d. in 1883. Issue:
i. LULU RYERSON.
He m., second, Mary ——, who is also dead. No issue. Therefore this family is extinct.
VII. CHRISTIANNA A. (called Annie), b. Mar. 25, 1855; m. in May, 1874, Styles Van Ness. Residence, Fairfield, N. J. Children:
i. LLOYD VAN NESS.
ii. ZELDA VAN NESS.
VIII. ELLEN JANE, b. June 20, 1857; m. Peter Cadmus, Nov., 1880.
IX. WILBUR COOLEY, b. Sept. 25, 1859. Residence, Newark.

By the second wife, Mrs. Hester Jacobus, he had issue:

X. ADA B., b. Mar. 7, 1873; m. Horace May. Residence, Fredericksburg, Va. Children:
i. EFFIE MAY.
ii. CLARA MAY.
iii. ABNER MAY.
iv. RAYMOND MAY.
v. FREDERICK MAY.

XI. HERBERT P., b. April 24, 1874; m. Lucy Kay, b. 1876. Residence, Corbin, Va. Issue:
  I. ETHEL RYERSON.
XII. ERNEST V., b. Jan. 15, 1878, at Corbin.
XIII. FLORETTIE MAY, b. 1876; m. Silas Sales. Residence, Corbin, Va., and has issue:
  I. ESTELLE SALES.
  II. MINTON J. SALES.
  III. ERNEST SALES.

238. WILLIAM NICHOLAS RYERSON, (called Nicholas),[6] (*Bernard,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *Ryer,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Bernard and Mary (Van Duyne) Ryerson, was b. Aug. 17, 1834, and d. Feb. 26, 1891. He was a wholesale butter and cheese merchant of Newark, N. J. He m., first, in May, 1856, Anna E. Francisco, and had issue:

370. I. FRED B., b. May 24, 1857; d. Aug., 1891; m. Mary Ryan.
II. THOMAS CHESTER, b. Oct. 13, 1862; d. July 12, 1874.

He m., second, in 1882, Anna M. Brown, a descendant of Major Brown of Revolutionary fame.

239. ABRAHAM RYERSON,[6] (*Gilliam,*[5] *Ryer,*[4] *Johannis,*[3] *Ryer,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Gilliam and Margaret (Manning) Ryerson, was b. Feb. 14, 1798; d. Sept. 13, 1829; m. Rachel Van Houten, b. May 26, 1801, d. Nov. 9, 1868. They had one child:

371. I. MARTIN, b. Aug. 7, 1826; d. Mar. 30, 1892; m. Mary Ann Christie Ramsey.

240. JOHN RYERSON,[6] (*Gilliam,*[5] *Ryer,*[4] *Johannis,*[3] *Ryer,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Gilliam and Margaret (Manning) Ryerson, was b. Aug. 15, 1800, and d. May 16, 1863. He m. twice; first, Dec. 15, 1824, Effie or Eva, Garrison; second, Jan. 13, 1835, Catherine Storms. Their children were:

I. JACOB, b. Aug. 25, 1826; m. Kate Arnold.
II. MARY ELIZABETH, m. Benjamin Ostrander.
III. LAVINIA, m. Abraham V. B. Zabriskie.

241. LEVI RYERSON,[6] (*Gilliam,*[5] *Ryer,*[4] *Johannis,*[3] *Ryer,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Gilliam and Margaret (Manning) Ryerson, was b. Oct. 8, 1805. He m. Dec. 30, 1830, Elizabeth Ackerman. They had five children:

I. CORNELIUS, b. 1833; m. Ellen Hildreth.
II. ABRAHAM, b. June 3, 1834; d. June 22, 1871; unm.
III. CATHERINE, b. Dec. 3, 1836; d. May 9, 1857, unm.
IV. GILLIAM, m. Isabell ——.
V. ELIZABETH, m. George Nickerson.

242. HON. MARTIN JOHN RYERSON,[6] (*John M.*,[5] *Martin J.*,[4] *Johannis*,[3] *Ryer*,[2] *Martin*[1]), the only son of John M. and Clarissa (Van Winkle) Ryerson, was b. at Ringwood, N. J., Oct. 31, 1814, and d. July 30, 1889. He inherited a large property from his grandfather, and he, like his father and grandfather, was for a long time engaged in the manufacturing of wrought, or charcoal, iron. In 1848 he was elected State Senator. Mr. Ryerson was twice m.; first, on Sept. 26, 1843, to Mary Ann Conklin, b. Sept. 4, 1821, d. Sept. 18, 1860. She was a great-granddaughter of Parson Johnes, who preached at Morristown during the Revolutionary War. Mr. Ryerson m., second, on Oct. 2, 1862, Anne E. Woodward, b. Nov. 7, 1833. There were five children by the first wife.

372. I. ANDREW ZABRISKIE, b. July 24, 1844; m. Georgiana M. Linen.
II. JOHN JACOB, b. Sept. 2, 1847; d. April 26, 1849.
373. III. LOUIS JOHNES, b. Mar. 19, 1850; m. Janie Ryerson Roome.
IV. CLARA, b. Mar. 14, 1854; d. Sept. 23, 1855.
V. ELLA MARY, b. Jan. 23, 1856; d. at Springfield, Ohio, July 9, 1899; m. at Bloomingdale, N. J., Oct. 5, 1893, James G. Rodgers, of Springfield, Ohio. Their children were:
I. FRANCIS RYERSON RODGERS, b. Sept. 7, 1894.
II. ELINOR RYERSON RODGERS, b. Aug. 20, 1896.

By the second wife, Martin J. Ryerson had 3 children:

VI. JOSEPHINE WOODWARD, b. Feb. 24, 1865; d. Nov. 1, 1865.
VII. CATHERINE WOODWARD, b. Jan. 21, 1867; d. Sept. 3, 1868.
VIII. MARTIN JOHN, b. July 15, 1870; d. Aug. 2, 1870.

243. HON. MARTIN J. RYERSON,[6] (*Jacob M.*,[5] *Martin J.*,[4] *Johannis*,[3] *Ryer*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Jacob M. and Harriet (Colfax) Ryerson, was b. Oct. 19, 1810, and d. Aug. 29, 1854. He resided at Ringwood, N. J. He was an attorney-at-law, and at one time a member of the New Jersey Legislature. He m. Marianna Falls, and they had three children:

I. WILLIAM FALLS, b. April 25, 1845; m. Mary Martina Ryerson, dau. of Peter M. Ryerson. Residence, Newark, N. J. Member of firm of Ryerson & Hall.
374. II. ROBERT COLFAX, b. Sept. 26, 1847; m. Kate H. Smith.
III. SARAH ANN, m. Kennard J. Ross, of Pittston, Pa. They had two children:
I. MARIANNA ROSS.
II. JESSIE ROSS, m. Percival Gibbie.

244. DAVID AUSTEN RYERSON,[6] (*Peter M.*,[5] *Martin J.*,[4] *Johannis*,[3] *Ryer*,[2] *Martin*[1]), was the son of Peter M, and Mary A. (Williams) Ryerson. He resided in Newark, N. J., where he was engaged in the practice of law. He was admitted as an attorney in June, 1861, and counselor-at-law in June, 1871. He served with distinction during the Civil War. Upon learning of

his father's death in the army he immediately went to Williamsburg, found his father's body and returned to Newark with it, and after the burial raised a company of soldiers of which he became Captain. He fought his first battle at Antietam, became afterwards connected with Sherman, and joined the famous "March to the Sea." In the battle of Gettysburg he was Major of his regiment, having been promoted. On the last day of this memorable battle he was badly wounded. He was invalided, and resigned. He m. Mary McIlvaine Brown. They have one child:

I. MARGERY AUSTEN.

245. GEORGE DEBEVOISE RYERSON,[6] (*Jeromus,*[5] *Jacob,*[4] *Martin,*[3] *Jacobus,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Jeromus and Sarah (Debevoise) Ryerson, was b. Aug. 21, 1789. Resided at Bushwick. He married Jane Simonson. Issue:

375. I. JEROME, b. Jan. 22, 1817; d. about 1856; m. Amanda Post.
II. SARAH F.. m. Edward Cruikshank. Children:
I. WILLIAM C. CRUIKSHANK, b. 1854; d. 1894; m. Mary A. Morley. Children:
i. William Cruikshank, m. Mary Mack.
ii. Edward A. Cruikshank, m. Grace Kintzing.
iii. Matilda Cruikshank.
iv. Florence Cruikshank.
v. Clinton Cruikshank.
vi. Delia Cruikshank.
II. JANE S. CRUIKSHANK.
III. JAMES R. CRUIKSHANK, m. Kate Mott, and had issue:
i. Mrs. Kate Roberts, of Hempstead, L. I.
ii. Edward Cruikshank.
iii. Bella Cruikshank.
IV. EDWARD CRUIKSHANK, m. Laura Decker. Widow and daughter Ruth live at Jamaica, L. I.
V. SARAH CRUIKSHANK, m. William Lingo.
VI. MARGARET CRUIKSHANK, d. y.
VII. GEORGE CRUIKSHANK, unm.
VIII. ANNABEL CRUIKSHANK, d. y.
IX. AGNES CRUIKSHANK.

246. JOHN RYERSON,[6] (*Martin,*[5] *John,*[4] *Martin,*[3] *Jacobus,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Martin and Ann (Ryerson) Ryerson, was b. Dec. 14, 1787, probably on the old homestead, and d. Feb. 16, 1832. He was a large land holder in Brooklyn. He m., first, Feb. 27, 1813, Eleanor Van Cott, b. Dec. 27, 1787, d. Oct. 6, 1813. He m., second, Dec. 15, 1815, Margaret Simonson, b. July 26, 1797, d. May 17, 1850. Children:

I. MARTIN, b. July 27, 1817; d. Nov. 27, 1841; m. April 22, 1840, Mary Ann Griggs, b. July 5, 1817; d. Nov. 15, 1842. She was a dau. of David W. and Maria Schenck (Bergen) Griggs. (See Bergen Family History.)

II. PHOEBE ANN, b. Oct. 12, 1820; d. Nov. 2, 1863.
376. III. JOHN, b. Sept. 22, 1822; d. April 5, 1901: m. Maria Williamson.
IV. GEORGE, b. Sept. 20, 1824; d. June 18, 1848; unm.
377. V. JACOB, b. Oct. 29, 1826; m. Catherine A. Nostrand.
VI. WILLIAM FREDERIC, b. July 4, 1828; d. May 26, 1849.

247. JACOB RYERSON,[6] (*Martin*,[5] *John*,[4] *Martin*,[3] *Jacobus*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Martin and Ann (Ryerson) Ryerson, was b. July 7, 1792, and d. April 6, 1826. Resided in New Bedford. He married Lydia Folk, Jan. 27, 1822. They had one child:

378. I. MARTIN, m. twice.

248. WILLIAM RYERSON,[6] (*Stephen*,[5] *Cornelius*,[4] *Martin*,[3] *Cornelius*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Stephen and Jane (Smith) Ryerson, was b. June 11, 1822; d. April 8, 1890. Was a farmer residing near Flushing, L. I. He m. Cornelia Fisher. Issue:

I. JANE, b. about 1850; m., first, Benjamin Johnson; second, Richard Jarvis. Issue:
i. NELLIE JOHNSON, m. Charles Lawrence.
II. ISABELLA, m. John Bergen. Issue:
i. SARAH BERGEN, m. George Groetsy, of Murray Hill, L. I.
III. MINNIE, m. a Mr. Carter.
IV. SUSAN, m. John Jones, of Gravesend, L. I.
V. CHARLES, b. Feb. 28, 1854; m. Martha Fields. Residence, Flushing, L. I. Issue:
i. BERT RYERSON, b. Jan. 12, 1879; m. Alice Speedling.
ii. ARTHUR RYERSON, b. July 18, 1882; m. Laura Speedling. Issue:
i. Albert Ryerson.
iii. WESLEY RYERSON, b. Dec. 12, 1884. Served in the Philippine Islands, a member of Co. L., 3d Bat., Eng. Corps, U. S. Army.

249. CORNELIUS HENRY RYERSON,[6] (*William*,[5] *Cornelius*,[4] *Martin*,[3] *Cornelius*,[2] *Martin*[1]), eldest son of William and Phoebe (Watts) Ryerson, was b. about 1813; d. Mar. 19, 1889. Resided at Flushing, L. I., and at, or near, Woodland, Wis., where he owned property. He m., first, Eliza Brauer, and had issue:

I. MELISSA, m. a Mr. Loop, of Westfield, N. Y.

He m., second, Charlotte Cole, of Woodland, Wis., and had issue:

II. IDA ELIZABETH, b. April 1, 1863; m. at Flushing, L. I., June 4, 1885, Arthur Hall, of London, England. Residence, Walden, N. Y. Issue:
i. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH HALL, b. at Flushing, L. I., June 22, 1886.
ii. MARION RYERSON HALL, b. Aug. 13, 1888.
iii. WALTER BERIAN HALL, b. Nov. 20, 1892.
III. ANNA, d. y.
IV. UNION, d. y.

250. WILLIAM J. RYERSON,[6] (*William*,[5] *Cornelius*,[4] *Martin*,[3] *Cornelius*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of William and Phoebe (Watts) Ryerson, was b. Nov. 18, 1823, and d. suddenly at his residence, Newtown, L. I., on May 25, 1879. He m. Wilhemina Martin, and they had issue:

379. I. EDWARD ADLINGTON, b. Dec. 11, 1852; m. Alice Stone.
II. CORNELIUS, b. 1854. Disappeared at the age of 13.
380. III. LEONARD, b. May, 1856; d. April, 1899; m. Evelyn Augusta Hudson.
381. IV. WILLIAM, m. Georgianna Acker.
V. MARY, b. Feb. 11, 1855; m. Henry Tustin, of Brooklyn, and they had issue:
i. A dau. who d. y.
ii. FLORENCE TUSTIN, b. circa 1894.
VI. HESTER, d. circa 1891; m. Frank Brown. Issue:
i. WILLIAM BROWN, d. y.
ii. FRANK BROWN, d. y.
iii. WILHEMINA BROWN.
iv. ARTHUR BROWN.

251. JOHN CORNELIUS RYERSON, JR.,[6] (*John C.*,[5] *Cornelius*,[4] *George*,[3] *Cornelius*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of John C. and Rosanna (Travers) Ryerson, was b. Feb. 3, 1817; d. 1880. He m. in 1846, Susan L. Tilley, dau. of Ephraim Tilley, of Logus Valley, L. I. The widow lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., with her widowed dau. Mrs. Sarah McCoun. Issue:

I. PHOEBE, b. Nov., 1847; m. Lieut. William H. Hamilton, a graduate of West Point and son of Gen. Charles Hamilton, of Flushing, L. I. Issue:
i. VIOLA HAMILTON, m. William E. Brown.
II. SARAH E., b. June, 1850; m. Capt. George W. McCoun. He was Capt. of Co. I., 158th N. Y., and served through the Civil War. He d. at Oyster Bay, L. I., in 1873. No issue. Widow lives with her mother in Brooklyn.
III. LYDIA A., b. Oct., 1852; m. Charles H. Phillips. Issue:
i. LILLIAN MAUD PHILLIPS, b. Feb., 1872; m. Dr. John W. Pierce, son of Capt. George Pierce.
ii. MARY ALLEN PHILLIPS, b. Feb., 1872; m. Rudolph Brause. No issue.
iii. ISABELLA COLTON PHILLIPS, b. Aug., 1876; m. Dr. William Lieliendahl, of Mexico.
iv. ALICE DODGE PHILLIPS, b. Mar., 1880; m. Harry Hoagland.
v. MATILDA LOUISE PHILLIPS, b. Aug., 1881; m. Frank Soper.
vi. ETHEL MCLEAR PHILLIPS, b. Nov. 18, 1884.
vii. FRANK CORTLAND PHILLIPS, b. June 12, 1885.
viii. VIOLA LAVINIA PHILLIPS, b. July 18, 1891. All live in Brooklyn, N. Y.
IV. MARY LOUISE, b. Mar. 22, 1852; m. Dr. Rudolph Plageman.
V. FRANKLIN B., d. unm. in his 34th year. Lieutenant 13th Reg., N. Y. Vols.
VI. JOSEPHINE, d. y.
VII. JOHN C., d. y.
VIII. MARTHA WASHINGTON, d. y.

252. ALFRED RYERSON,[6] (*John C.*,[5] *Cornelius*,[4] *George*,[3] *Cornelius*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of John C. and Rosanna (Travers) Ryerson, was b. at Oyster Bay, L. I., May 14, 1821, and d. Dec. 31, 1895. He m. Feb. 14, 1843, at Oyster Bay, L. I., Mary, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Sexton) Bedell, b. Sept. 2, 1822. The widow, although very feeble, was living in 1904 with her dau., Mrs. Golder, at Baldwin, L. I. Their children were:

I. ANTOINETTE, b. Sept. 8, 1843; m., first, Aug. 26, 1865, William Birdsall, b. April 22, 1830; d. Nov. 22, 1871. Issue by first husband:
  i. ANTOINETTE BIRDSALL, b. Feb. 2, 1867; m., first, George Anderson, who d. April, 1895; second, Edgar Wright.
  ii. SUSAN J. BIRDSALL, b. Feb. 6, 1870; m., first, Christian Ertel; second, J. R. Johnson.
  Mrs. Birdsall, m., second, June 4, 1873, Walter Story, b. May 16, 1836. Residence, Ocean Side, L. I. Issue:
  iii. ELIZA P. STORY, b. Mar. 7, 1874; m. Pitman D. Combs.
  iv. MINNIE STORY, b. April 12, 1876; m. L. M. Baldwin.
  v. MARY ETTA STORY, b. Jan. 28, 1877; m. Daniel Carmen.
  vi. JULIA F. STORY, b. Nov. 25, 1882; m. John A. Seaman.
  vii. ZELLA STORY, b. April 2, 1886.
  viii. WALTER STORY, d. y.

II. DANIEL, b. Mar. 21, 1845; d. April 21, 1847.

III. ELIZABETH, b. April 14, 1847; m. Jan. 13, 1867, Theodore Van Nostrand, of Brooklyn. Residence, New York City. Issue:
  i. ALFRED VAN NOSTRAND.
  ii. HATTIE VAN NOSTRAND.
  iii. CHARLES VAN NOSTRAND.

IV. DELEPHINE, b. Jan. 21, 1849; m.. first, Oct. 25, 1871, Francis M. Southard. Issue:
  i. MINNIE SOUTHARD, d. y.
  The mother m., second, Thomas Dorlon, and had issue:
  ii. ZELLA DORLON.
  The mother m., for her third husband, James Lewis, of Hempstead, and has issue:
  iii. EDGAR LEWIS.

V. MARY E., b. Feb. 21, 1851; m. John Denton. Issue:
  i. GERTRUDE DENTON.
  ii. LILLIAN DENTON.
  iii. ERNEST DENTON.
  iv. JOHN DENTON.

VI. ALFRED, b. June 1, 1853; d. Oct. 14, 1854.

VII. SARAH ELMA, b. Feb. 8, 1857; m. Edgar Golder. Residence, Baldwin, L. I. Issue:
  i. PERCY GOLDER.
  ii. ALFRED GOLDER.

VIII. ALFARETTA, b. Aug. 20, 1860; m. Lansing Bedell. Residence, Baldwin, L. I. Issue:

I. EDEN BEDELL.
II. NORA BEDELL.
III. SARAH BEDELL.
IV. SUSAN BEDELL.
V. ETTA BEDELL.
VI. RUTH BEDELL.
VII. STELLA BEDELL.
VIII. ABIGAIL BEDELL.
IX. DELIA BEDELL.

IX. ALNORAH, twin sister of Alfaretta, b. Aug. 20, 1860; m. Charles H. Johnson. Residence, Jamaica, L. I. Issue:
I. LYLA JOHNSON.
II. JULIA JOHNSON.
III. MARY JOHNSON.
IV. THEODORE JOHNSON.
V. HENRY JOHNSON.
VI. LEWIS JOHNSON.
VII. NORA JOHNSON.
VIII. HATTIE JOHNSON.

X. PHOEBE, b. Sept. 21, 1863; d. Jan. 24, 1869.

XI. ROSANNA, b. Nov. 3, 1865, d. y.

253. JACOB TRAVERS RYERSON,[6] (*John C.*,[5] *Cornelius*,[4] *George*,[3] *Cornelius*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of John C. and Rosanna (Travers) Ryerson, was b. Aug. 24, 1823, and d. July 26, 1891; m. Mar. 25, 1845, Celia Liscom, b. Nov. 27, 1830. Their children were:

382. I. JOHN LISCOM, b. Mar. 12, 1846; d. in May, 1893; m. twice.

II. ELIZABETH C., m. Mar. 30, 1874, Charles Falls. He d. and the widow resided with her mother in Brooklyn.

III. JARVIS R., b. Jan. 8, 1850; m. Jennie McGee. Children:
I. JENNIE RYERSON.
II. CELIA RYERSON.

IV. ALFRED, d. April 2, 1857.

V. BERNADO, b. Jan. 6, 1857. Lives on Long Island.

VI. GEORGE, b. Nov. 14, 1862; d. y.

VII. FRANCIS, d. y.

VIII. ALFRED, d. y.

IX. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 10, 1865; m. Louise Nelson. Residence, Brooklyn. Issue:
I. WILLIAM (called Harry) RYERSON.
II. ANNA RYERSON.

X. NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 12, 1867.

XI. MINNIE G., m. C. H. Bromley, b. Jan. 13, 1870. Issue:
I. CECELIA BROMLEY, living in Brooklyn.

254. WILLIAM RYERSON,[6] (*Jesse*,[5] *Cornelius*,[4] *George*,[3] *Cornelius*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Jesse and Susan (Carmen) Ryerson, was b. Jan. 9, 1829. He resided at Baldwin, L. I. He m. Ann Baldwin, and their children were:

I. MARY, m. Aaron Petit, and they have issue:
  1. FANNIE PETIT.
  II. ELIZABETH PETIT.
  III. WILLIAM PETIT.
  IV. JOHN PETIT.
II. DELIA, m. William Carmen. Issue:
  1. FREDERICK CARMEN. Residence, Baldwin, L. I.
III. JOHN, b. Jan. 17, 1855; m. Hannah Somers. Issue:
  1. MARY RYERSON, m. Edward Vandewater. Residence, Hempstead, L. I.
  II. JESSE RYERSON.
  III. EARL RYERSON.

255. JOHN HOPKINS RYERSON,[6] (*George*,[5] *Martin*,[4] *George*,[3] *Cornelius*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of George and Sarah (Hopkins) Ryerson, was b. April 2, 1812, and d. July 14, 1860. He was a wholesale leather merchant of New York. He also owned and operated the Third Ave. line of stages in the early days before the streetcars took the place of stagecoaches. He m., in New York, Catherine R. Romaine, who survived him. She was the dau. of Philip and Catherine (Banta) Romaine, who were m. in New York, Mar. 24, 1784. (See Banta Gen.) The children of John H. Ryerson and Catherine his wife were:

I. EMMA LOUISE, m. S. E. Hawkins.
II. SARAH, d. in infancy.
III. MARY, d. in infancy.
IV. JOHN HENRY, b. Sept. 27, 1850; m. Rebecca Blake. Residence, New York. No issue.
V. CATHERINE (Kate). Not married. Resided at home.
VI. WILLIAM A., b. Jan. 23, 1857; m. Rosetta L. Iserman. No issue.
VII. ESTELLE ROMAINE, m. Augustus Hewitt.

256. GEORGE VAN RENNSALAER RYERSON,[6] (*George*,[5] *Martin*,[4] *George*,[3] *Cornelius*,[2] *Martin*[1]), youngest son of George and Sarah (Hopkins) Ryerson, d. Jan. 6, 1882. He married Jane Bell. Their children were:

I. EDWARD, d. y.
383. II. GEORGE VAN RENNSALAER, JR., m. Mrs. Annie Eliza (Curtis) Wilson.

257. GEORGE RYERSON,[6] (*John*,[5] *Martin*,[4] *George*,[3] *Cornelius*,[2] *Martin*[1]), eldest son of John and Jane (Bremner) Ryerson, was b. June 12, 1801, and d. June 21, 1880. He m. Mrs. Maria (Aikley) Carmen, dau. of James Aikley, and widow of Silas Carmen, b. July 3, about 1796; d. about 1885. When she m. Mr. Ryerson she already had two children by her first husband, Silas Carmen, one of whom, Sarah J. Carmen, married Thomas W. Fowler and became the mother of the renowned Dr. George Ryerson Fowler, late of Brooklyn, N. Y. The children of George Ryerson and Maria (Aikley) Carmen were:

I. JOHN, d. at Hoboken, N. J., July 23, 1901; unm.
II. CAROLINE, d. Aug. 20, 1901; m. Robert Boorman; d. circa Mar. 25, 1880. Issue:
  I. ROBERT BOORMAN.
  II. GEORGE R. BOORMAN.
  III. JOHN RYERSON BOORMAN.
III. ELIZABETH, d. about 1893; m. Frederick Marquardt. Issue:
  I. GEORGE RYERSON MARQUARDT.
  II. JOSEPH MARQUARDT.
  III. LILLIAN MARQUARDT, m. a Mr. Alexander. Others who d. y.
IV. MARY ANN, b. April 1, 1837; d. May 9, 1856.

258. JOHN BREMNER RYERSON,[6] (*John*,[5] *Martin*,[4] *George*,[3] *Cornelius*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of John and Jane (Bremner) Ryerson, was b. Oct. 8, 1804, and d. Nov. 3, 1868. He m. Maria Jane Herbert, b. 1808, d. May 16, 1866. Early in life he learned the cabinet making trade, but later engaged with his brothers Andrew and George in the manufacturing of furniture. They had nine children:

I. MATTHIAS BREWEN, b. 1830; d. Feb. 11, 1836.
II. SAMUEL BREWEN, b. 1836; d. June 12, 1836.
III. MARGARET AUGUSTA, who d. at the age of 10 months and 9 days.
IV. JOHN HENRY, b. 1837; d. Mar. 3, 1862.
V. ELEANOR, d. about 1898; m. Alexander Forbes. Residence, Yonkers, and at Scarsdale, N. Y. Issue:
  I. JULIA HANFORD FORBES, m. Henry Underhill. She is now a widow.
  II. ELLA RYERSON FORBES, m. James Cummings.
  III. CLARA JOSEPHINE FORBES. Residence, Yonkers, N. Y.
VI. MARY, m. Theron Rykert, a Canadian.
VII. CAROLINE COULTER, b. Feb. 1, 1840. Resided at New Brunswick, N. J. She made it her life work to aid and assist worthy charities and for years worked among the unfortunate in the slums of New York, carrying words of cheer and comfort, distributing alms and attending the sick, and her name is reverenced and honored by all who knew her.
VIII. CATHERINE BREMNER, b. Feb. 1, 1845; m. Thomas Hutchings, a contractor and builder. Residence, Harlem, N. Y. Issue:
  I. HERBERT PENFIELD HUTCHINGS, b. July 7, 1872; m. Gertrude Z. King.
  II. GRACE HUTCHINGS, b. July 31, 1874.
  III. FLORENCE L. HUTCHINGS, b. July 8, 1879.
  IV. FREDERICK WILBUR HUTCHINGS, b. April 30, 1881.
IX. GEORGE W., b. about 1849, in Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. in 1876 at the end of his junior year in the Auburn Theological Seminary; m. in Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1874, Ellen Gazlay. No issue.

259. ANDREW BREMNER RYERSON,[6] (*John*,[5] *Martin*,[4] *George*,[3] *Cornelius*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of John and Jane (Bremner) Ryerson, was b. in Jamaica, L. I., June 2, 1809, and d. June 13, 1888. He was engaged in the manufacturing

of furniture in New York for a number of years. Later in life he removed to Brooklyn. He m. Pelatiah Brinkerhoff, b. Sept. 22, 1802, d. Jan. 4, 1859. Both were buried at Jamaica, L. I. Their children were:

I. MARY BERRIEN, b. Sept. 22, 1835; d. Feb. 7, 1897; m. John R. Bragaw, b. June 3, 1833; d. Dec. 23, 1890, son of Andrew and Mary (Hamilton) (Leveridge) Bragaw, of Long Island. Children:
  i. MARY ETTA BRAGAW, b. Feb. 23, 1865.
  ii. KATE ESTELLE BRAGAW, b. Aug. 30, 1868; d. Sept. 1, 1868.
  iii. ANDREW L. BRAGAW, b. Mar. 26, 1870; d. Aug. 19, 1882.
  iv. ELMIRAH RICH (called Milo), Bragaw, b. Aug. 27, 1872.
  v. AUGUSTA S. BRAGAW, b. Aug. 24, 1874; d. May 14, 1881.

384. II. THEODORE, b. Jan. 8, 1839; m. Mary Matilda Coe.

III. CATHERINE, b. Oct. 2, 1843; d. Feb. 5, 1898; m. Charles Cornell. No issue.

Two others who d. in infancy.

260. HENRY RYERSON,[6] (*John*,[5] *Martin*,[4] *George*,[3] *Cornelius*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of John and Jane (Bremner) Ryerson, was b. Feb. 9, 1807, and d. Nov. 22, 1871. He was a contractor and builder in New York. He m. Margaret Hull Willet, b. Oct. 11, 1810; d. Mar. 7, 1874. Their children were:

I. MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 28, 1832; d. Dec. 22, 1866; unm.

II. JENNIE, b. Dec. 9, 1835; d. Oct. 13, 1895; m. Louis Monroe Winans, and resided in New York. Issue:
  i. HENRY WINANS, m. Louise Steitz.
  ii. MARGARET WINANS, m. George L. Woodward.
  iii. IRVING WINANS. Residence, New York.

III. MARY LOUISE, b. July 18, 1839. Residence, New York.

IV. CHARLES, b. Jan. 24, 1842. Enlisted for service in the Civil War, and served on General Sickles' Staff. He was killed May 5, 1862, at the Battle of Williamsburg.

V. MARGARET ANN, d. y.

VI. MARGARET ANN, b. June 21, 1846; d. Oct. 4, 1898; unm.

385. VII. SPENCER, b. Dec. 14, 1848; d. Mar. 25, 1892; m. Ann Brotherton.

261. RICHARD WIGGINS RYERSON,[6] (*John*,[5] *Martin*,[4] *George*,[3] *Cornelius*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of John and Jane (Bremner) Ryerson, was b. Oct. 20, 1816, and d. Feb. 20, 1851. He resided at Hoboken, N. J. He m. Helen M. Nixon, b. Mar. 25, 1819, and d. Feb. 14, 1869. Issue:

I. CORNELIA, b. Dec. 1, 1840; m. Moses Augustus Letts. Issue:
  i. EVA LETTS, m. Isaac Moore.
  ii. MARY LETTS.
  iii. JULIUS LETTS, m. Emma McDougal. Residence, Port Richmond, S. I.
  iv. JENNIE LETTS, m. Charles Dayton. Residence, New York.

II. HELEN JANE, b. July 27, 1842; m. Julius Van Meerbeek. Resided at Tottenville, S. I. No issue.

III. ELIZABETH NIXON, b. Sept. 7, 1844; d. June 7, 1856.

IV. MARY CLARK, b. May 28, 1846; d. Dec. 27, 1868; unm.

V. RICHARD MARTIN, b. Feb. 13, 1849; m. Anne Oliver, dau. of Henry Alfred and Selina (Dawters) Oliver, of Rochester, County Kent, England. He enlisted at the outbreak of the Civil War at the age of 14 and served through the war. They had two dau. who d. in infancy. Residence, Rosebank, S. I.

VI. SARAH LOUISE, b. Dec. 6, 1850; d. an infant.

262. REV. MARTIN RYERSON,[6] (*John,*[5] *Martin,*[4] *George,*[3] *Cornelius,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of John and Jane (Bremner) Ryerson, was b. Nov. 6, 1820, and d. 1865. He graduated from Princeton, and became pastor of the Presbyterian Church in New Brunswick, N. J. He was also officially connected with the Union Theological Seminary, New York. He m. June 9, 1857, Elizabeth Van Dyke. Resided at New Brunswick, N. J. Their children were:

I. MARGARET GULICK, b. July 5, 1848; d. Dec. 17, 1868.

II. ANN VAN DYKE, b. Sept. 6, 1850.

III. JANE (or Jennie), b. Jan. 11, 1853; m. Aug. 11, 1883, George Lunt. Issue:

i. HELEN LUNT, b. Feb. 27, 1886.

ii. FLORENCE BELL LUNT, b. Feb. 12, 1884; d. Mar. 2, 1900.

IV. MARY VAN DYKE, b. Oct. 24, 1855; d. Mar. 4, 1861.

263. JOHN RAPPELIE RYERSON,[6] (*Theunis,*[5] *Theunis,*[4] *Theunis,*[3] *Frans,*[2] *Martin*[1]), eldest son of Theunis and Jane (Boice) Ryerson, was b. in New York City, Aug. 14, 1805; d. Mar. 12, 1875; m. Martha Steele. Resided in Paterson. Their children were:

I. SAMUEL, b. May 29, 1826; m. Ruth Howell, b. Dec., 1827.

II. THEUNIS, m. Rose A. Anderson.

III. JANE, m. a Mr. Bennet. Residence, Michigan.

264. GEORGE BOICE RYERSON,[6] (*Theunis,*[5] *Theunis,*[4] *Theunis,*[3] *Frans,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Theunis and Jane (Boice) Ryerson, was b. in New York City, Jan. 30, 1808; d. Aug. 8, 18—. He m. Clara Crane, dau. of Timothy B. Crane by his first wife. Mr. Ryerson left New Jersey and went West in the early days. Children:

I. SARAH, m. and had two children. She started for California, probably to join her husband, and had to travel by the common method in those days, the covered prairie wagon. She and her children were never heard of and it is supposed they perished on the journey.

II. CLARA, m. Cornelius C. Schurter. Residence, Newburg, N. Y. No issue.

386. III. GEORGE B., JR., b. 1824; d. Jan. 23, 1896; m. twice.

265. RICHARD RYERSON,[6] (*Theunis,*[5] *Theunis,*[4] *Theunis,*[3] *Frans,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Theunis and Jane (Boice) Ryerson, was b. Feb. 19, 1813, and d. April 4, 1895. He was a cabinet maker and farmer, residing in New Jersey,

and also in Michigan. His widow survived and resided with her son in Cedar Creek Township, near Holton, Muskegon Co., Mich. Mr. Ryerson was twice married; first, in 1835, to Sarah Ackerman, who was a sister of Rachel Ackerman, wife of his brother Abraham. She was b. April 20, 1810, and d. Sept. 27, 1847. Mr. Ryerson's second wife was Maria Gardinierre, who was b. at Fultonville, N. Y., July 18, 1821. Children by the first wife:

I. JANE, b. April 2, 1836; m. first, Walter Bullen, July 3, 1858; second, Dec. 25, 1865, John Hepp, of Muskegon, Mich, in which city they resided. Issue:
  1. MARY LOUISE BULLEN, b. Sept. 6, 1859; m. June 8, 1878, E. W. Thayer. They reside in Muskegon, Mich., and have issue:
    i. John Thayer, b. June 5, 1879.
    ii. Martin Sherman Thayer, b. July 10, 1881.
    iii. Edgar W. Thayer, } twins, b. Aug. 24, 1891.
    iv. Irma Thayer, }

II. MARIA, b. Feb. 7, 1838; d. 1905; m. Nov. 7, 1864, Henry J. Moth. Residence, Kenosha, Wis. Issue:
  1. BESSIE J. MOTH, b. Nov. 8, 1866.
  II. ROBERT H. MOTH, b. June 3, 1872. He is city engineer of Kenosha, Wis. He m. June 3, 1902, Addie L. Rice, and they have issue:
    i. Margery Elizabeth Moth, b. Mar. 13, 1903.
    ii. James Ryerson Moth, b. May 11, 1904.

III. MARTIN, b. April 25, 1840; m. April 6, 1867, Adelia Wilson. He is a farmer of Cedar Creek Township, Muskegon Co., Mich. Issue:
  1. LOUIS MARTIN RYERSON, b. May 18, 1875.
  II. MINNIE MABEL RYERSON, b. Sept. 23, 1878.

IV. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 13, 1842; d. Jan. 1, 1895; m. Nov. 14, 1866, George Dohs. Issue:
  1. FRANK NELSON DOHS, b. Nov. 5, 1870; d. Aug. 21, 1871.
  II. CHARLES NELSON DOHS, b. Oct. 27, 1872. An attorney residing at St. Paul, Minn. He m. Sept. 1, 1897, Caroline H. Sturgis.

V. RICHARD, JR., b. Sept. 30, 1846; m., first, in Aug., 1872, Eliza Hendrickson; second, May 22, 1884, Anna Boss. He is a merchant of Fremont, Mich. Issue:
  1. NEVA RYERSON, b. April, 1874; m. Feb. 4, 1894, John Jordan. He is an employee of the Crane Bros. Mfg. Co., of Chicago. Residence, Moreland, Ill. Issue:
    i. Dorothy Jordan, b. Sept. 22, 1895.
    ii. John Jordan, b. Mar. 14, 1900.
  II. MARTIN A. RYERSON, b. Dec. 28, 1899.

Children by the second wife:

VI. CHARLES D., b. Nov. 19, 1850, at Kenosha, Wis.; d. Nov. 9, 1896; m. Elizabeth M. Ruprecht. Their children were:
  1. LULU RYERSON, b. Mar. 9, 1877, at Cedar Creek, Mich.; m. at Muskegon, Mich., April 5, 1898, Amza A. Morrison. Issue:
    i. Richard Charles Morrison, b. Dec. 7, 1903.

II. GRACE L. RYERSON, b. June 19, 1884, at Cedar Creek, Mich.
III. BLANCHE E. RYERSON, b. Nov. 13, 1893, at Cedar Creek, Mich.

VII. SARAH LOUISE, b. Oct. 28, 1848, at Kenosha, Wis.; d. 1871; m. at Cedar Creek, Mich., Sept. 10, 1865, Thomas Olson. Residence, Holton, Mich. Issue:
I. OLE OLSON.
II. IDA OLSON, m. at Muskegon, Mich., in Nov., 1888, Louis Pichette. Issue:
i. Melvina Louisa Pichette, b. 1890.
ii. Edna Florence Pichette, b. 1892.
iii. Neva Pichette, b. 1894.
iv. Irene Pichette.
v. Olga Anna Pichette, b. 1900.

VIII. MARY ELLEN, b. Feb. 24, 1853, at Kenosha, Wis.; m. at Cedar Creek, Mich., July 16, 1871, Arthur F. Sevrey. Issue:
I. ALVA SEVREY, b. 1872; d. 1882.
II. GEORGE A. SEVREY, b. May 12, 1876.
III. ARTHUR E. SEVREY, b. Mar. 16, 1880.
IV. ALBERT F. SEVREY, b. 1888; d. 1900.

IX. IDA J., b. Sept. 15, 1855, at Muskegon, Mich.; m. at Cedar Creek, Mich., Sept. 19, 1875, John Martin. They reside in California.

X. GEORGE, b. Aug. 23, 1861, at Cedar Creek, Mich. He went West and has not been heard from by his relatives in many years.

XI. ANNA, b. Mar. 15, 1859, at Muskegon, Mich.; d. in 1863.

XII. ANNA, b. April 30, 1863, at Cedar Creek, Mich.; m., first, at San Diego, Cal., June 9, 1890, Thomas R. Berry; second, H. A. Denton.

266. ABRAHAM RYERSON,[6] (*Theunis,*[5] *Theunis,*[4] *Theunis,*[3] *Frans,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Theunis and Jane (Boice) Ryerson, was b. Mar. 19, 1816, in Preakness, N. J., and d. Feb. 7, 1885. He was buried at Hastings, Mich., where his widow survived him for many years. He was a farmer. He m. Rachel Ackerman, sister of Sarah, the wife of Richard Ryerson, brother of the aforesaid Abraham. Mrs. Ryerson d. in 1904. Children:

387. I. ABRAHAM, JR., b. Aug. 6, 1839; d. Nov. 6, 1899; m. Harriet A. Sartwell.
II. GEORGE, b. Mar. 15, 1842; d. Oct. 3, 1855.
III. SARAH, b. Mar. 14, 1845; d. Feb., 1879; m. John Stewart. Issue:
I. BELLE STEWART, d. y.
II. ALAMEDA STEWART, m. Louis Titus, and resided in Washington State.
388. IV. FRANK C., b. Dec. 12, 1851; m. twice.
389. V. MARTIN E., b. April 4, 1857; m. Elizabeth Hardy.
VI. FREDERICK A., b. Sept. 19, 1859; m. Charlotte Dodd. They have one child (by adoption) Martin La Verne Ryerson, b. April, 1902.

267. HON. MARTIN RYERSON,[6] (*Theunis,*[5] *Theunis,*[4] *Theunis,*[3] *Frans,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Theunis and Jane (Boice) Ryerson, was born in Paterson, N. J., Jan. 6, 1818; died in Boston, Mass., Sept. 6, 1887. He left New Jersey in 1834, when but 16 years of age, and went to Michigan with the

intention of trading with the Indians. At Detroit he met Mr. Richard Godfrey, who was at that time fitting out an expedition, and started with him, in the course of a few weeks, for the Indian settlements. For some years he continued to trade with the Indians, but realizing the great wealth of the Michigan forests he went to Muskegon and, after learning the business, purchased from the T. Newell Co. their mill at that place. This mill was soon replaced by a much larger and more thoroughly equipped plant. From this on his rise in the industrial and financial world was assured and rapid.

In 1851 Mr. Ryerson removed to Chicago and became associated with Mr. John N. Williams and R. W. Morris in the lumber industry under the firm names of Williams, Ryerson and Co., of Chicago, and Ryerson & Morris of Muskegon, which later became Martin Ryerson and Co. of Chicago, and Ryerson, Hills & Co., of Muskegon. For over 30 years Mr. Ryerson was identified with the growth and progress of Chicago. Of his wealth he gave liberally to every worthy cause. His was a long and useful life which ended suddenly in Boston, Mass., Sept. 6, 1887.

Mr. Ryerson married three times. First, when quite a young man, located far from civilization in the forests of Michigan and they had one child, Mary. He married, second, in 1851, Louisa M., dau. of Deacon Pierre C. Duverney, of Grand Haven. She died shortly after, without leaving issue. Mr. Ryerson married, third, in 1855, Mary, dau. of Antoine Campau, of Grand Rapids, Mich., who was a brother of "Old Uncle Louis Campau," and by her he had one child. Mrs. Ryerson died Jan. 8, 1907, in Pasadena, California. Mr. Ryerson's children were:

By the first wife:

I. MARY, d. 1887; m. Charles R. Butts, and they had one child:
  1. JULIA BUTTS, b. 1845; m. Marco Juhn, of Vienna, Austria, and they have issue:
    i. Jurica Juhn.
    ii. Mary Juhn.
    iii. Antoine Juhn.
    iv. Margaret Juhn.
    Residence, Zurich, Switzerland.

By the third wife, Mary A. Campau:

390. II. MARTIN ANTOINE, b. Oct. 26, 1856; m. Caroline Hutchinson.

268. JOHN RYERSON,[6] (*John*,[5] *Theunis*,[4] *Theunis*,[3] *Frans*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of John and Mary (Terhune) Ryerson, was b. Nov. 23, 1815, in Hackensack, N. J.; d. in New York City, Oct. 26, 1866. He was a seafaring man and enlisted in the U. S. Navy. He m. Abigail Ann Boardman, b. 1819, d. Mar.

13, 1896. She m., second, George Richbeck. The children of John and Abigail (Boardman) Ryerson were:

I. MARY FRANCES, b. Jan. 31, 1838; d. April 15, 1893; m. Aug. 16, 1859, Albert Brink. Resided in the West.
II. LUCRETIA A., b. May 31, 1845; m. June 22, 1862, George Foos. No issue.
III. JOHN B., b. July, 1847; d. Sept. 11, 1894; unm.
IV. ELIZA A., b. April 30, 1850; d. Nov. 6, 1897; m. Edward Ewen of Brooklyn. Issue:
  I. A daughter, d. y.
  II. GRACE EWEN, m. Charles Thomas, of Brooklyn, and they have issue:
    i. George Thomas.
    ii. Edna Thomas.
V. GEORGE W., b. Sept. 17, 1852; m. Louisa Deliot, daughter of John and Angeline Deliot, of New York. She was b. July 29, 1851. He resided in Newark. Their children were:
  I. MAUD E. RYERSON, b. Nov. 29, 1880.
  II. MABEL L. RYERSON, b. Sept. 22, 1883; d. y.
  III. EFFIE A. RYERSON, b. Sept. 19, 1886.
  IV. GEORGE W. RYERSON, b. Feb. 17, 1889; d. y.
  V. GEORGE W. RYERSON, b. June 21, 1890; resided at home.

269. ALBERT RYERSON,[6] (*John*,[5] *Theunis*,[4] *Theunis*,[3] *Frans*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of John and Mary (Terhune) Ryerson, was b. in Paterson, N. J., July 28, 1824, and d. Dec. 23, 1862. He entered the U. S. Navy Feb. 6, 1849. He m. Agnes L. Kaspar. They resided at, or near, Kingston, N. Y. Children:

I. MARY ELLEN, b. Jan. 19, 1852; d. Feb., 1876; m. in 1872, Hiram C. Bonesteel, of Kingston, N. Y.
391. II. EDMUND ALBERT, b. Oct. 12, 1854; m. Adelaide R. Finch.
III. CHARLES ABRAHAM, b. Nov. 8, 1862, in Steep Rocks, N. Y.; d. Feb. 16, 1885; m. in 1883, Mary Frances, dau. of Cornelius Lasher, of White Pigeon, Shelley Township, Orleans Co., New York. The widow m., second, Joseph Parrish and lives at Milville, New York. No issue.
IV. A son, who d. y.
V. FRANCES R. (Kate), b. June 27, 1860; m. June 17, 1882, Charles Beauman Marsh, of New York, b. June 20, 1859, son of Samuel Marsh, who was a grandson of Col. Sebastian Beauman first postmaster of New York. Children:
  I. CHRISTINA MARSH, b. Mar. 1, 1883.
  II. CATHARINE MARSH, b. Nov. 23, 1885.

270. JOHN A. RYERSON,[6] (*Abraham*,[5] *Theunis*,[4] *Theunis*,[3] *Frans*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Abraham and Dorothea (or Doocie) (Ryerson) Ryerson, was b. Sept. 24, 1811; d. Nov. 3, 1847; m. Jan. 1, 1834, Abigail Demarest. She d. Feb. 12, 1893. Their children were:

392. I. CORNELIUS A., b. Oct. 2, 1838; m. Freelove J. Croffut.
II. GEORGE W., b. Nov. 17, 1842; m. Hattie A. Payne. Residence, Jamaica, L. I. Issue:
i. EMMA RYERSON, d. y.
ii. ADA A. RYERSON, m. Frank S. Fletcher, of Jamaica, L. I., where they reside.
III. ELIZA JANE, b. May 7, 1844; m. Frederick Creighton. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue:
i. FREDERICK CREIGHTON, JR.

271. GEORGE WASHINGTON RYERSON,[6] (*Richard, Jr.,*[6] *Richard G.,*[4] *Joris F.,*[3] *Frans,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Richard, Jr., and Phoebe (Doty) Ryerson, was b. Jan. 6, about 1822, in New Jersey. He m., first, Harriet Robinson, of Warwick, N. Y., who died in childbirth, the child also dying. After her death he accompanied his cousin, Martin, to Colorado, where they lived a short time, thence they removed to Illinois, and resided at Empire. Here he m. Caroline Augusta Sherwood, of Sterling, Ill., Feb. 2, 1857. His widow resided in Chicago. George W. Ryerson left one child, a son:

393. I. FRED REED, b. July 28, 1858; m. twice.

272. EDMUND FRANCIS RYERSON,[6] (*Richard, Jr.,*[6] *Richard G.,*[4] *Joris F.,*[3] *Frans,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Richard, Jr., and Phoebe (Doty) Ryerson, was b. May 18, 1832. Early in life he removed to Warwick, N. Y. He m. first, Annie Storms, sister of Mrs. George Ryerson, of Greenwood Lake, and had issue:

I. RICHARD, b. May 1, 1868; m. Phoebe Freeland. Residence, Warwick, N. Y.
II. LULU, m. Wylie J. Smith, and resides in Passaic.

Mr. E. F. Ryerson m., second, Mrs. Margaret (Sherick) Tucker, widow of Ralph Tucker (his nephew).

273. MARTIN RYERSON,[6] (*David,*[5] *Richard G.,*[4] *Joris F.,*[3] *Frans,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of David and Hester (Burr) Ryerson, was b. Sept., 1824, and d. Mar. 29, 1897. When quite a young man he went to Illinois in company with his cousin George W. Ryerson. He settled first, at Empire, Ill., and later at Galt, where he purchased land and engaged in stock farming. He m. Margaret Johnson, and she survived him, residing at Sterling, Ill. Issue:

I. MARTIN J., b. Oct. 24, 1851; m. Annie Reed. They resided on their farm near Morrison, Ill. Issue:
i. FRANK ARTHUR RYERSON.
ii. PAUL MARTIN RYERSON.
iii. HOMER J. RYERSON.
II. SARAH E., b. May 25, 1852.

III. HESTER REBECCA, b. April 14, 1854; m., first, Pardon Angel; second, Ernest Tabor. Issue:
  I. ETHEL ANGEL.
  II. ARNOLD A. ANGEL.
  Residence, Chicago.

274. JACOB G. RYERSON,[6] (*George*,[5] *John G.*,[4] *Joris F.*,[3] *Frans*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of George and Lena (Tice) Ryerson, was b. Mar. 12, 1802. He was a trapper and resided at Greenwood Lake. He married Permelia Ann Wilson, from England, b. Feb. 12, 1802, and who died April 10, 1879. Their children were:

I. MARY ANN, b. Dec. 14, 1825; d. April 14, 1880; m., first, a Mr. Hand, and had issue:
  I. MARTIN HAND, b. June 6, 1849.
  She m., second, Nick Nickerson, and had:
  II. GEORGE NICKERSON, m. Mary Ann McLeod.
  III. NICK NICKERSON.
  IV. DANIEL V. NICKERSON.
  V. HELMAGH NICKERSON.
  She m., third, John Fleming, and had:
  VI. JOHN FLEMING.
  VII. JACOB FLEMING.
  VIII. —— FLEMING.
  IX. PETER FLEMING.
  X. JAMES FLEMING.
II. NELLIE, b. May 11, 1828; m. Philip Finnegan. Issue:
  I. MILDRED FINNEGAN.
  II. HENRY FINNEGAN.
394. III. GEORGE, b. April 30, 1832; m. Frances Storms.
IV. JAMES, b. Nov. 26, 1836; d. in the Civil War.
V. JACOB, b. Nov. 25, 1838; m. Catherine Finnegan. He resided at Greenwood Lake, N. Y. Issue:
  I. JANE RYERSON, m. David Courter, and had:
    i. Florence Courter.
    ii. Ann Courter.
    iii. Nettie Courter.
    iv. Hattie Courter.
    v. Harry Courter.
  II. HENRY RYERSON, unm.
  III. ELIZA RYERSON, m. Fred Castle, or Castel, and had:
    i. John Castle.
    ii. William Castle.
    iii. Charles Castle.
    iv. Hattie Castle.
  IV. JAMES RYERSON.
  V. MARY ANN RYERSON, unm.
  VI. ALICE RYERSON, m. William Bowman.

275. JOHN A. RYERSON,[6] (*Samuel,*[5] *Col. Theunis,*[4] *Joris F.,*[3] *Frans,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Samuel and Ann Swan (Spear) Ryerson, was b. June 17, 1822, and d. in June, 1893. He m. Rachel Brown, and resided at Wanaque, N. J. Their children were:

395. I. FRANK (Peter Francis), m. Reina Marshall.
II. CATHERINE AMELIA, m. Walter Howe. Resided at Midvale, N. J. Issue:
i. MABEL HOWE.
ii. ETHEL HOWE.
iii. HELEN HOWE.
III. ANN MARIA, m. Samuel Parry. Residence, Wanaque, N. J. Issue:
i. RAYMOND PARRY.
ii. FRANK PARRY.
IV. ELLA (Louisa), m. William Doty. Residence, Haskell, N. J. Issue:
i. VICTOR DOTY.
ii. CLARA DOTY.
iii. MAY DOTY.
iv. GEORGE DOTY.
v. HAZEL DOTY.
vi. WILLARD DOTY.
vii. ELSIE DOTY.
viii. FLORENCE DOTY.
ix. One who d. y.
V. CLARISSA HOWARD, m. Edward Brown. Resided at Wanaque, N. J., and had a son.
VI. FLORA ESTELLE, unm.
VII. MABEL.

276. HENRY RYERSON,[6] (*Samuel,*[5] *Col. Theunis,*[4] *Joris F.,*[3] *Frans,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Samuel and Ann Swan (Spear) Ryerson, was b. July 18, 1824; d. in 1898. His will dated Jan. 21, 1896, proved Mar. 10, 1898, mentions besides his children, a granddaughter of his wife, Lizzie R. Dwarsack. He resided at Pompton Plains. He m., first, July 4, 1863, Maria Luke (or Decker), dau. of James Luke (or Decker) and Elizabeth his wife. He m., second, Mary Elizabeth Matthews, *née* Carrigan. Children:

I. IRA B., m. Annie Zualski. Issue:
i. ELLA RYERSON.
ii. IRENE RYERSON.
II. THEODORE, m. his brother Ira's widow.
III. HARRY, unm.

277. CHARLES A. RYERSON,[6] (*Samuel,*[5] *Col. Theunis,*[4] *Joris F.,*[3] *Frans,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Samuel and Ann Swan (Spear) Ryerson, was b. Mar. 31, 1827, and d. Dec. 16, 1891. He m., first, Mary Hartman, of New York; second, Nellie Moran. Their children were:

I. ANNE M., m. William Arey.
II. SAMUEL A.

278. THEUNIS RYERSON,[6] (*Samuel,*[5] *Col. Theunis,*[4] *Joris F.,*[3] *Frans,*[2] *Martin*[1]), youngest child of Samuel and Ann Swan (Spear) Ryerson, was b. April 16, 1833. On May 26, 1859, he m. Eliza Sindle and they resided at Pompton Plains, N. J. Their children were seven in number:

I. ELLA, b. Mar. 8, 1860; d. Mar., 1898; m. Frederick Peer. They had issue:
  1. MARTHA ELLEN PEER.
II. LIZZIE, b. Jan. 31, 1862.
III. GEORGE, b. Oct. 3, 1863.
IV. MARY, b. April 17, 1868; m. John Brewster. Residence, Montclair, N. J. Issue:
  1. DOROTHY WOODRUFF BREWSTER, b. Aug. 21, 1893.
V. ANNA, b. Sept. 6, 1872.
  There were also two other children who d. y.

279. WILLIAM THEUNIS RYERSON,[6] (*John A.,*[5] *Col. Theunis,*[4] *Joris F.,*[3] *Frans,*[2] *Martin*[1]), eldest child of John Adams and Ellen (McEwen-Stevens) Ryerson, was b. Jan. 27, 1829, and d. in New York City, Dec. 28, 1891. He married Julia H. Newton, b. May 8, 1836, dau. of Isaac and Margaret (Willard) Newton. The widow resided in Montclair, N. J. Their children were:

I. LUCY BARNARD, b. Oct. 10, 1861; m. Nov. 13, 1884, Henry Corbin Lawrence, son of Cyrus J. and Emily (Hoe) Lawrence, a grandson of Richard M. Hoe, the famous inventor of the Hoe printing-press. Mr. Lawrence is the senior member of the well known Wall St. firm of Cyrus J. Lawrence & Son, Bankers and Brokers. They have issue:
  I. GLADYS LAWRENCE, b. Aug. 26, 1886.
  II. LUCY GILBERT LAWRENCE, b. Dec. 28, 1889.
  III. HILDA LAWRENCE, b. Nov. 24, 1891; d. in May, 1895.
II. EDITH, b. July 6, 1863; d. Nov. 24, 1897.
III. JULIE, b. April 6, 1866; m. Sigourney Fay White.
396. IV. WILLIAM NEWTON, b. Dec. 7, 1875; m. Martha Taft.

280. GEORGE WILSON RYERSON,[6] (*John A.,*[5] *Col. Theunis,*[4] *Joris F.,*[3] *Frans,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of John Adams and Ellen (McEwen-Stevens) Ryerson was b. in New York City, Jan. 23, 1837, and d. in Camden, S. C., Mar. 10, 1886.

Mr. Ryerson served in the Union Army during the Civil War, as captain of the 81st N. Y. Volunteer Regiment. He was severely wounded at the battles of Spotsylvania and Antietam. He was a stock broker, and a member of the New York Stock Exchange. He m. Mar. 24, 1864, Sarah Dean Brown, of Worcester, Mass., b. Feb. 13, 1840. Mrs. Ryerson is a

descendant on the maternal side from Peregrine White of the "Mayflower." Mrs. Ryerson now lives with her son in Chicago. The children of George Wilson and Sarah (Brown) Ryerson were:

I. JOHN ALBERT, b. Jan. 25, 1866; d. May 16, 1910. He was Secretary of the Victor Chemical Works, of Chicago, and President of the Ideal Electric Company. He m. 1905, Violet Stone, daughter of Rev. James S. Stone. Children:
   1. ALBERT STONE RYERSON, b. Nov. 25, 1908.
   II. GEORGE WICKERSHAM RYERSON, b. June 10, 1910.
II. EDNA, b. Jan. 5, 1870, d. Feb. 18, 1871.
III. DR. EDWIN WARNER, b. Mar. 14, 1872; graduated in medicine at Harvard University, and is a surgeon of high reputation; m., Dec. 6, 1904, Adelaide Kendall Hamilton, daughter of David Gilbert Hamilton of Chicago, former President Chicago City Railway Co. No issue: Residence, Chicago.
IV. ADAH BROWN, b. July 11, 1873; d. in New York, Mar. 15, 1881.

281. PETER RYERSON,[6] (*Peter,*[5] *Col. Theunis,*[4] *Joris F.,*[3] *Frans,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Peter and Zulema (Tice) Ryerson, was b. in New York City, July 26, 1832; d. May 1, 1868. He was associated with Peter Mead in the trucking business in New York City. He m. Oct. 29, 1855, Elizabeth Kiffen, b. Dec. 25, 1839, and had six children:

I. ADA, b. Dec. 25, 1857; d. Aug. 10, 1893; m. Feb. 20, 1890, Eugene Felix Aucaigne, an artist of note in New York City. He d. Aug. 10, 1893. No issue:
II. EDWARD, b. Feb. 16, 1861; m. July 22, 1905, Edna, dau. of Edward and Amelia (Holden) Tinkiss. Issue:
   1. GLADYS MYRTLE RYERSON, b. Aug. 24, 1906.
III. WILLIAM S., b. June 23, 1863; m. Mrs. Mary (Cameron) Duvalle.
IV. GEORGE, d. in infancy.
V. RODERICK, d. y.
VI. ELIZABETH, b. May 17, 1868. She was b. sixteen days after her father died. She married Frederick Klenen, and had a son. Lives in New York City.

All the above children were b. in New York City. The widow of Peter Ryerson, Jr., m., second, Charles J. Curtiss, by whom she also had two children. Residence, New York City.

282. CHARLES AUGUSTUS WOOLSEY RYERSON,[6] (*Peter,*[5] *Col. Theunis,*[4] *Joris F.,*[3] *Frans,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Peter and Zulema (Tice) Ryerson, was b. in Dearborn, Mich., Aug. 23, 1837. He was named in honor of Capt. Woolsey, a friend of his father. He d. in Paterson, N. J., June 10, 1896. He m. in New York, Sept. 10, 1858, Rose McSherry. Their children were:

I. EVA, b. in New York, Jan. 6, 1860; d. in April, 1900; m. John Polley. They had a dau.:
   1. VIOLA POLLEY. Residence, Rutherford, N. J.
II. LAURA, b. in New York, Feb. 11, 1863; m. Abram Watson, a real estate dealer of Rutherford, N. J.

III. VIOLA, b. in New York, 1870; d. April 22, 1885.
There were also two sons, twins, who d. in infancy.

283. WILLIAM STILLMAN RYERSON,[6] (*Peter,*[5] *Col. Theunis,*[4] *Joris F.,*[3] *Frans,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Peter and Zulema (Tice) Ryerson, was b. in Dearborn, Mich., July 31, 1839. He m. Frances Morton. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue:

I. CHESTER W., d. y.
II. JAMES WALLACE, d. y.
III. WILLIAM M., b. Oct., 1874.
IV. GROVIE, d. y.

284. FRANCIS G. RYERSON,[6] (*George F.,*[5] *Francis G.,*[4] *Joris F.,*[3] *Frans,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of George Francis Ryerson, was b. Dec. 24, 1823. He m. Mary Corliss White, sister of Mr. J. H. White, of New York. They had issue:

397. I. GEORGE F., b. Nov. 16, 1857; m. Anna Cornell.
II. ASHER C., b. Mar. 28, 1864; m. Mildred Polhemus. Residence, Washington, D. C.
III. WILLIAM CRAIG, d. y.
IV. LUCY, d. y.
V. JOSEPHINE, d. y.

285. FRANCIS RYERSON,[6] (*Richard F.,*[5] *Francis D.,*[4] *Dirck,*[3] *Frans,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of (Dirck) Richard F. and Mary (Post) Ryerson, was b. Mar. 9, 1832, He resided in Paterson, N. J. He m., first, Dec. 23, 1851, Hester Duffy and had issue:

I. MARY CATHERINE, m. George Crooks. Issue:
i. GEORGE CROOKS.
ii. SIDNEY CROOKS.
iii. PAUL CROOKS.
iv. FRANK CROOKS.

The mother died and Francis Ryerson m., second, Ellen Duffy, sister of his first wife. Their children were:

II. JANE, b. April 6, 1856; d. Nov. 23, 1859.
III. FRANCES, b. Nov. 6, 1858; m. Henry Bogart and they have a son:
i. FRANCIS BOGART, b. Dec. 31, 1875.
IV. ANN, b. Mar. 26, 1861; d. April 19, 1863.
V. MINERVA, b. Sept. 9, 1862; m. May 28, 1882, Cyrillus E. Fredericks and they have issue:
i. THEODORE LEROY FREDERICKS, b. April 19, 1883.
ii. HAROLD FREDERICKS, b. July 12, 1889.

286. JOHN RYERSON,[6] (*Richard F.*,[5] *Francis D.*,[4] *Dirck*,[3] *Frans*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of (Dirck) Richard F. and Mary (Post) Ryerson, was b. in 1838; m. in 1867, Sarah M. Snyder, b. Oct. 3, 1841; d. April 2, 1871. The widower resided in Paterson with his daughter. Issue:

I. MARY FRANCES, b. May 11, 1868; m. Oct. 30, 1890, Charles Slingerland. Issue:
  1. EDWARD RYERSON SLINGERLAND, b. Dec. 8, 1892.
  II. GEORGE K. SLINGERLAND, b. Nov. 6, 1895.
II. RACHEL ANN, b. Dec. 24, 1870; d. 1874.

287. JOHN CALVIN RYERSON,[6] (*John*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *John F.*,[3] *Frans*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of John and Sophia (Ruggles) Ryerson, was b. April 29, 1805, and d. Oct. 27, 1852. He was a farmer of Bear River, N. S. He m. Jane Wilber, who d. Dec. 3, 1856. Their children were:

I. JOHN C., JR., b. Aug. 6, 1838; m. Elizabeth A. Lent. No issue.
II. FRANCES, b. Mar. 31, 1841; m. Albert Harris. Issue:
  I. JANE HARRIS, d. in infancy.
  II. ANNE HARRIS, m. Bernard Clark, and they reside in Bear River, N. S. Issue:
    i. Gladys Clark.
    ii. Richard Clark.
    iii. Louis Clark.
III. SOPHIA, b. 1845; m. Peter Chisholm. No issue.
IV. CHARLES, d. Aug. 4, 1844, aged 5 years.
V. JAMES D., d. Aug. 6, 1844, aged 9 years.
VI. WILBUR D., b. Oct. 4, 1846; m. Dec. 27, 1870, Helen A. Harris, of Annapolis, N. S. He resided at Bear River, N. S. Issue:
  I. HARRY CALDWELL RYERSON, b. Sept. 19, 1871. Resides at Boston, Mass. He is the last male in his line to perpetuate the name, being the only male grandchild living of his grandfather's family of 12 children. He m. a Miss Rice in 1905.

288. FRANCIS (Frank) RYERSON,[6] (*Simeon*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *John F.*,[3] *Frans*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Simeon and Dorothy (Van Buskirk) Ryerson, was b. June 15, 18—, and d. Mar. 1, 1896. He was a posthumous child b. some months after the death of his father, who was accidentally drowned. He was a farmer residing in Yarmouth Co., N. S. He m. Jan. 9, circa 1842, Frances Pitman, of Yarmouth. She was a dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth (Hilton) Pitman. She d. in her 47th year. Children:

398. I. SIMEON, b. Oct. 28, 1844; m. Mrs. Elizabeth (Doane) Winters.
II. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 18, 1846; m. William Holden. Residence, Yarmouth, N. S. Issue:
  I. FANNIE HOLDEN, b. Sept. 5, 1871; d. y.
  II. STILLMAN HOLDEN, b. Aug. 2, 1873; d. y.

iii. Stanley Holden, b. July 15, 1875; d. y.
iv. Ross W. Holden, b. Feb. 2, 1878; d. y.
v. Edward Ryerson Holden, b. Mar. 6, 1881; d. y.
vi. Minnie Day Holden, b. May 17, 1885.
vii. Bertha Holden, b. Sept. 22, 1888.

III. GEORGE, b. June 5, 1848; m., first, Susan Britton. Issue:
i. William Ryerson, who disappeared.
Mr. George Ryerson married, second, Alice, dau. of James and Mary (Reynard) Hatfield. Issue:
ii. Ella May Ryerson.
iii. Amy Louedna Ryerson. Residence, Brooklyn, Yarmouth Co., N. S.

399. IV. OLIVER, b. July 15, 1850; m. Genevieve Spinney.

V. LOIS, b. Sept. 19, 1851; m. John Bullerwell. Residence, Reynardton, N. S. Issue:
i. Thomas LeRoy Bullerwell, m. Nettie Andrews. Residence, Danvers, Mass.
ii. Anne Rebecca Bullerwell.
iii. Charles Webster Bullerwell. Resides at Battlefield, Saskatchewan, Can.
iv. John Murray Bullerwell, m. Eva Hatfield. Residence, Pleasant Lake, N. S.
v. Etta May Bullerwell.
vi. Mabel Bullerwell.
vii. Georgina Bullerwell.
viii. Martha Bullerwell.
ix. Joseph Bullerwell.
x. Frank Bullerwell.

VI. EDWARD, b. Dec. 15, 1856; m. Maria Allen. No issue. They adopted Roy King, who took the name of Roy King Ryerson, and who m. Emma, dau. of Warren and Sarah Pitman.

VII. ANNA, b. July 15, 1860; m. Robert King. Issue:
i. Percy King.
ii. Fannie King.
iii. Clifford King.
iv. Milford King.
v. Victor King.
The mother is a widow residing at Brooklyn, Yarmouth Co., N. S.

289. STEPHEN RYERSON,[6] (*Martin,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *John F.,*[3] *Frans,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Martin and Jemima (Van Buskirk) Ryerson, d. 1849. He resided at Lubec, Me. He m. Priscilla Card, and their children were:

I. MARTIN, d. during the Civil War. Previous to the war he had settled in Wisconsin where he took up land. He enlisted in a Wisconsin Reg. (Co. A) when the war broke out and died in the service.
II. MARY, unm.

400. III. GEORGE W., b. Jan. 6, 1844; m. Annie Morong.
IV. SOPHIA, d. y.

290. SIMEON RYERSON,[6] (*Martin,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *John F.,*[3] *Frans,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Martin and Jemima (Van Buskirk) Ryerson, was b. 1814, d. 1892. He was a well-known and respected citizen of Lubec, Me. He m. Oct. 8, 1836, Sarah Lampson, b. Nov. 23, 1814; d. 1885. Their children were:

I. ADELAIDE, b. Nov. 23, 1841; m. Col. Alexander Baker Sumner, b. Feb. 19, 1833, at Lubec. Col. Sumner served with distinction during the Civil War, and is one of the leading merchants of Lubec, Me. He was a member of the Council, and served on Gov. Perham's staff. Was Senator from Washington Co., 1877–78. Was Maj. of first Maine Vol. Cavalry. He was a son of Rev. Joseph and Sarah (Wiggin) Sumner and fifth in descent from Gov. Increase Sumner.

II. CLARA, b. Nov. 18, 1844.

III. ALBERTINE, b. Dec. 28, 1847; m. Dr. C. W. Johnson. Issue:

1. SIMEON JOHNSON, m. Effie Potts. Residence, Divernon, Ill. Issue:

i. Walter Ryerson Johnson.

ii. Adelaide Johnson.

IV. ALBERT, b. 1837; d. 1844.

V. HATTIE, b. 1851; d. 1853.

VI. HARRIET, b. Jan. 28, 1853; m. Dr. Augustus S. Clark, of Canon City, Col. Issue:

1. SARAH RYERSON CLARK, m. John Borden Eaton, of Calais. Residence, Canon City, Col.

2. HELEN MARGARET CLARK.

291. JOHN KILLAM RYERSON,[6] (*Stephen D.,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *John F.,*[3] *Frans,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Stephen DeLancy and Lois (Killam) Ryerson, was b. in Annapolis, N. S., July 15, 1820, and d. in Yarmouth, Dec. 17, 1890. When a young man he removed to Yarmouth, then a thriving shipping center. He followed the sea for a while, successfully. This enabled him to secure some ships of his own, and with this start he founded the well-known mercantile and shipping firm of Ryerson, Moses & Co. which became known the world over. He bought and built ships until his fleet was one of the largest afloat in his time. He was the first person to introduce the pineapple into England, and had the honor of presenting to the Queen the first specimen of that fruit imported to England, for which he was duly rewarded. Mr. Ryerson was a most public-spirited man and honored by the community with the highest offices within the gift of the people. He was their representative in Parliament and an active member of the Court of Sessions. During the Civil War he sold the steamer "Eastern States" to the U. S. Govt., through a Boston broker, and this ship was used as a transport during the war. Mr. Ryerson m. Mar. 26, 1843, Abigail C. Shaw, b. Oct. 6, 1823, d. June 10, 1900, daughter of Joseph Shaw and his wife, Nancy (Bain) Shaw. Joseph Shaw was a prominent man of Yarmouth. He left a large fortune which descended to his daus., Abigail, wife of J. K. Ryerson, and

Ann, wife of Samuel M. Ryerson. The children of John K. and Abigail (Shaw) Ryerson were:

I. STEPHEN DeLANCY, b. Aug. 5, 1846; d. June 28, 1869; unm.
II. ANN EMILINE, b. May 12, 1848; d. y.
III. JULIA C., b. Oct. 20, 1853; m. Charles J. B. Tooker, of Yarmouth, N. S., a lineal descendant of Charles Tooker, of Glasgow, Scotland, who came to Boston and subsequently to Southhold, L. I., in 1655. Issue:
  i. JOSEPHINE E. TOOKER, b. Oct. 8, 1873; d. Mar., 1874.
  ii. IRVING RYERSON TOOKER, b. Sept. 17, 1875; m. Mary E., dau. of George H. Guest, of Yarmouth Co., N. S. When the Boer War broke out in South Africa, Mr. Tooker enlisted in a Canadian regiment and acquitted himself with such bravery and distinction that he won rapid promotion.
  iii. JAMES EDWARD TOOKER, b. July 28, 1877.
  iv. CHARLES JOHN TOOKER, b. June 14, 1886.
  v. ETTA FOWLER TOOKER, b. Mar. 5, 1889.
IV. EDWARD A. S., b. Nov. 19, 1854; d. July 23, 1887; unm.
V. JOSEPHINE SHAW, b. Aug. 12, 1856; d. y.
VI. MARY ETTA, b. Sept. 30, 1858; m. Dr. William Fowler. Residence, Colorado Springs, Col. Issue:
  i. MABEL FOWLER, b. Feb., 1890; d. 1891.
VII. ELLA SMITH RYERSON, b. May 20, 1862; d. July 18, 1877.

292. SAMUEL MEEKER RYERSON,[6] (*Stephen D.*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *John F.*,[3] *Frans*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Stephen DeLancy and Lois (Killam) Ryerson, was b. July 13, 1829. He resided at Carleton, N. S., near Yarmouth, on a beautiful farm called the "Club Farm." He inherited extensive property. He m. Ann, dau. of Joseph Shaw, and sister of Mrs. J. K. Ryerson. Their children were:

I. JOSEPH, d. a young man.
II. EUGENIE E.
III. LIZZIE, d. y.
IV. CHARLES, d. y.
V. FRED C.
VI. SARAH, m. Harry Annis. Residence, Duluth, Minn.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

293. JOHN RYERSON,[7] (*John I.*,[6] *John J.*,[5] *John I.*,[4] *John G.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of John I. and Sarah (Westervelt) Ryerson, was b. Sept. 30, 1831, and d. Feb. 17, 1895. He m., Nov. 19, 1856, Agnes Matilda Van Winkle, dau. of Martin (or John) Van Winkle and Wilhemina Jacobus, his wife. Wilhemina Jacobus was the dau. of Abraham and Leah (Mandeville) Jacobus and sister of the Mary Jacobus who was wife of Nicholas N. Ryerson. Their children were:

I. GEORGE MARTIN, b. Nov. 28, 1857; m. first, in 1882, Rose Fiboey, who died July 14, 1902; second, Aug. 27, 1902, Mrs. Emma Donnelson, *née* Dixon. Issue:
   1. JOHN F. RYERSON, b. Nov. 9, 1885. Residence, San Francisco.

II. EDWARD, b. Dec. 16, 1860; m. first, Cora Kenworthy, of Poughkeepsie. Residence, New York. Issue:
   1. HAROLD K. RYERSON, b. Feb. 13, 1884.
      His second wife was Laura Springster. Issue:
   II. EDWARD RYERSON, b. 1905.

III. HARRIET, b. Oct. 27, 1864.

IV. WILHEMINA, b. July 27, 1877.

V. ADA, b. Mar. 3, 1871; d. y.

294. CORNELIUS RYERSON,[7] (*Stephen*,[6] *John J.*,[5] *John I.*,[4] *John G.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Stephen and Margaret (Van Saun) Ryerson, was b. Jan. 1, 1841; m. Rachel Walthall, b. April 29, 1840. He was a soldier in the northern army during the Civil War. His wife was a dau. of James Walthall and niece of Senator Walthall, of Mississippi. James Walthall was one of the pioneers in the silk industry in Paterson, N. J., and was associated with John Ryall, or Ryle, in the early days. Their children were:

I. NELLIE MARGARET, b. 1865; m. Joseph Ludgate. This family resides in Arlington, N. J. Their children were:
   I. EVE ABIGAIL LUDGATE.
   II. HARRY LUDGATE,
   III. WILLIAM LUDGATE.
   IV. JENNIE STEARN LUDGATE.
   V. THEODORE R. LUDGATE.
   They also had two others who died in childhood.

II. JOHN, b. Aug. 7, 1867; m. Sarah Berger.

III. EVA, b. Nov. 10, 1870; m. John Bell, of Richfield, N. Y. Their children are:

i. JOHN BELL.
ii. VIOLA BELL.
iii. HAZEL BELL.

IV. MATTIE ESTELLA, b. June, 1873; d. April 29, 1902; m. Sergeant Paul Greer of Richmond, Va., of the Engineer Corps of the Regular Army of the United States.

V. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 7, 1876. Lives in Paterson, N. J. Served in the late war with Spain, and fought with the army in the Philippine Islands.

VI. JAMES, b. April 8, 1879. Lives in Paterson, N. J.

295. JOHN V. RYERSON,[7] (*George I.*,[6] *John G.*,[5] *George I.*,[4] *John G.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of George I. and Helen (Van Houten) Ryerson, was b. Mar. 24, 1814. He m. Clarissa Van Houten, and their children were:

I. GEORGE I., b. Dec. 16, 1835; d. June 11, 1896; m. Mary Dayter, dau. of Senator John Young Dayter of N. J. His widow resided at Ramsey's, N. J. They had no children.

II. AARON VAN HOUTEN, m. Elizabeth S. Alyea. She died suddenly at their home, 68 Bank St., N. Y., Dec. 26, 1900. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Issue:

i. RACHEL RYERSON, m., first, John Alyea; second, George Lindrom.

III. CORNELIUS, m. Mary Van Blarcom. Widow resided at Yonkers, N. Y. Their children were:

i. CLARISSA RYERSON, m. Charles J. Smith.
ii. LILLIAN RYERSON, m. Howard B. Steadman, of Yonkers.

IV. HENRY J., b. Dec. 7, 1841; m. Euphemia Schoonmaker. Resided at Ramsey's, N. J. They had no children.

V. JOHN J., m. Mary Ellen Marsellis, dau. of Garret E. and Ann (Doremus) Marsellis and granddaughter of Edo and Jane (Doremus) Marsellis. Resided at Clifton, N. J. Their children were:

i. GEORGE J. RYERSON.
ii. EDITH MAY RYERSON.

296. GARRABRANT RYERSON,[7] (*George I.*,[6] *John G.*,[5] *George I.*,[4] *John G.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of George I. and Helen (Van Houten) Ryerson, was b. Feb. 7, 1816, and d. Jan. 13, 1895. He resided in Manchester, N. J. He m. Jane Van Riper. Their children were:

I. CHRISTINA, b. Nov. 7, 1837; m. June 25, 1862, Andrew Zabriskie Terhune, of Passaic, N. J. Their children were:

i. FRANK TERHUNE, b. Nov. 11, 1864.
ii. HOWARD TERHUNE, b. Oct. 5, 1867.
iii. CORNELIUS A. TERHUNE, b. July 21, 1876.

401. II. CORNELIUS G., b. Sept. 28, 1855; d. Mar. 6, 1898; m. twice.

297. HENRY G. RYERSON,[7] (*George I.*,[6] *John G.*,[5] *George I.*,[4] *John G.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of George I. and Helen (Van Houten) Ryerson, was b. Dec. 22,

1822, and d. Mar. 19, 1879. Residence, Manchester, N. J. He m. Martha Young Dayter Doremus, dau. of Adam and Mary Young (Dayter) Doremus. Issue:

I. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 7, 1845; m. John T. Ackerman, b. Dec. 19, 1839, a great grandson of John and Jermitje (Ryerson) Ackerman. Residence, Hohokus, N. J. Issue:
   i. MARTHA ACKERMAN, b. Sept. 2, 1864; m. Charles H. Hennion.
   ii. ANNIE F. ACKERMAN, b. Feb. 11, 1866; m. Herbert Pierson Moore.
   iii. ABRAHAM A. ACKERMAN, b. Dec. 24, 1868; m. Caroline De Baun.
   iv. HENRY G. ACKERMAN, b. May 22, 1871; m. Elizabeth De Vore.

II. GEORGE HENRY, b. Nov. 24, 1854; d. Nov. 8, 1887; m. Sophia Stephenson. Issue:
   i. IDA RYERSON, b. June 9, 1881.
   ii. GEORGE RYERSON, b. June 22, 1883.

298. WILLIAM RYERSON,[7] (*John,*[6] *Johannis,*[5] *Hassel,*[4] *John G.,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Winegarten) Ryerson, m. Sarah Jane Patten and resided in Iowa. Their children were:

I. MALINDA, m. John Lindsay. They reside in Marengo, Ia., and have thirteen children.
II. MARY, m. Isaac Wanamaker.
402. III. IRA, b. Jan. 30, 1864; m. Sarah Burns.
IV. WILLIAM.
V. DOROTHY ANN, m. George Nusbaum. They have three children. Residence, Belle Plain, Ia.
VI. RICHARD, d. in infancy.
VII. JEPTHA, m. Sarah Baker. Issue:
   i. LULU RYERSON, m. Grover Shaufbuch, of Marengo, Ia.

299. JOHN L. RYERSON,[7] (*Peter,*[6] *Johannis,*[5] *Hassel,*[4] *John G.,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Peter and Isabelle (Van Arsdale) Ryerson, was b. Feb. 8, 1842, and d. in Nov., 1901. He m. Dec., 1864. Mary Jane Kelley, His widow lives at Lamoni, Decatur Co., Ia. Their children, all b. in Mills Co., Ia., were:

I. CORA EDNA, b. Nov. 2, 1865; m. Dec. 28, 1883, James Emerick.
II. EMMA EVELINE, b. Sept. 15, 1867; m. Mar. 10, 1886, B. F. Hobbick.
III. CARRIE WHITFIELD, b. Mar. 5, 1870; d. July 25, 1874.
IV. MARY MERCEDES, b. Jan. 29, 1872; d. Sept. 18, 1873.
V. NORMA GERTRUDE, b. July 12, 1874; d. Dec. 10, 1898; m. Sept. 21, 1893, Charles Perkins.
VI. LOTTIE WADE, b. Dec. 21, 1876; m., Mar. 26, 1896, William Whitcher.
VII. GEORGE ERWIN, b. Sept. 29, 1879.

300. IRA JACKSON RYERSON,[7] (*George W.,*[6] *Johannis,*[5] *Hassel,*[4] *John G.,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), eldest son of George W. and Rebecca (Lipps) Ryerson,

was b. near Leesburg, Kosciusko Co., Ind., July 29, 1836, and d. Aug. 31, 1899, at Logansport. He m., Feb. 2, 1860, at Fort Wayne, Ind., Catherine Clover, b. Feb. 20, 1840, and d. 1848, dau. of Samuel and Sidney Clover. They had children:

I. DELLA M., b. Jan. 12, 1861; m. Aug. 17, 1880, Lincoln H. Beyerle, b. May 14, 1860, in Goshen, Ind., where they reside. He is the son of Joseph Beyerle, founder of the Goshen "Times." Issue:
  i. KATIE BEYERLE, b. May 24, 1881; d. Nov. 27, 1894.
  ii. IRENE L. BEYERLE, b. Dec. 15, 1882.
  iii. NELLIE EDITH BEYERLE, b. Aug. 24, 1885.
  iv. HENRY JOSEPH BEYERLE, b. June 19, 1890.
II. EDWARD C., b. Nov. 4, 1863; a printer of South Bend, Ind.

301. FRANKLIN PIERCE RYERSON,[7] (*George W.*,[6] *Johannis*,[5] *Hassel*,[4] *John G.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of George W. and Rebecca (Lipps) Ryerson, was b. June 12, 1852 and d. Oct. 3, 1898, at Pierceton. He accumulated quite a fortune as one of the most extensive land and stock dealers of Iowa. He resided in Pierceton, Ind., until 1880, when he removed to Clay Co., Ia., and engaged in stock raising. He m., June 12, 1877, Cordelia, dau. of Stephen Fisher. Their children were:

I. GEORGE W., b. 18—; d. 1900; unm.
II. MAMIE, b. 1879.
III. LULA, b. 1884.

302. MELVIN HASCAL RYERSON,[7] (*George W.*,[6] *Johannis*,[5] *Hassel*,[4] *John G.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), youngest son of George W. and Rebecca (Lipps) Ryerson, was b. Nov. 24, 1854. He m. Alma Billings, and resides at Spencer, Iowa. Issue:

I. EDNA MARIE, d. 1907; m. John Simpson.
II. DON CARLOS, d. y.
III. EARL, d. y.

303. AMOS MUNSON RYERSON,[7] (*John N.*,[6] *Nicholas*,[5] *Hassel*,[4] *John G.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of John Nicholas and Hannah (Van Houten) Ryerson, was b. in Paterson, N. J., April 30, 1833. He was a farmer. He m. Mar. 18, 1852, Matilda Bailey, b. at Vernon, N. J., Feb. 26, 1834, youngest dau. of Daniel and Jane (Van Nostrand) Bailey. Her oldest sister, Hannah, was the second wife of John Nicholas Ryerson, her husband's father. Another sister, Alzada (Bailey) Toland, became the mother-in-law of William Drew Ryerson, and her nephew, Daniel Bailey, m. Anna Elizabeth, dau. of Peter J. and Delia (Ryerson) Brown, only dau. of Nicholas Ryerson. Their children were:

I. JENNY, b. Jan. 26, 1853, at Glenwood, N. J.; m. in 1881, Charles Robinson. Issue:
  I. AMOS ROBINSON.
II. JOHN, b. Aug. 21, 1856, at Wawayanda, N. Y.; m. Lena Wood, of Hampton, Orange Co. Issue:
  I. HUDSON E. RYERSON.
  II. EVERETT RYERSON.
III. CATHERINE. twin sister of John, m. 1882, Herman Laskey. Issue:
  I. HERMAN LASKEY.
  II. AMOS LASKEY.
IV. AMOS MUNSON, b. Oct. 1, 1858, at Goshen.
V. MATTHEW, b. Mar. 4, 1861, at Goshen; d. Sept. 22, 1865; buried at Middletown, N. Y.
VI. MATILDA, b. Mar. 22, 1864, at Goshen.
VII. SUSAN, b. Dec. 7, 1866, at Denton; m. William Canfield. Issue:
  I. JESSE W. CANFIELD. Residence, State Hill, Orange Co., N. Y.
VIII. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 10, 1869, at Denton; m. Elroy Givens. Issue:
  I. MARY GIVENS. Residence, Middletown, N. Y.
IX. RICHARD VAN HOUTEN, b. Dec. 30, 1871, at Denton; m. Kittie Mills. Issue:
  I. ROBERT E. RYERSON.
X. GEORGE.

304. ABRAHAM VAN HOUTEN RYERSON,[7] (*John N.*,[6] *Nicholas*,[5] *Hassel*,[4] *John G.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of John Nicholas and Hannah (Van Houten) Ryerson, was b. Mar. 23, 1836. He m. at Wawayanda, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1858, Mary C. Van Duzer. Residence, Campbell Hall, N. Y. They had issue:

I. GERTRUDE VAN HOUTEN, b. Mar. 23, 1860; m. William H. Ludnum.
II. SUSAN, b. Feb. 27, 1864; m. Dr. Dewitt Gosman Lippincott, son of Rev. Benjamin C. and Mary C. (Parker) Lippincott. The Rev. Benjamin Lippincott was a cousin of Joshua B. Lippincott, of the well-known Philadelphia publishing house. Issue:
  I. EDWIN PIERSON LIPPINCOTT, b. Sept. 13, 1887.
  II. ROY L. LIPPINCOTT, b. Feb. 14, 1889. Residence, Campbell Hall, N. Y.
III. IRA, b. Dec. 18, 1866; m. Eva Johnson.
IV. ANNIE, b. Feb. 6, 1868; d. y.

305. NICHOLAS PETER RYERSON,[7] (*Peter N.*,[6] *Nicholas*,[5] *Hassel*,[4] *John G.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Peter N. and Lorinda (Rutan) Ryerson was b. Aug. 7, 1835; m. Nov. 7, 1866, Mary E. Dusenberry. Resides at the old homestead near Glenwood, N. J. He served in the Civil War. Their children were:

I. ANNA E., b. Oct. 2, 1868; m. Willard Brett. Resides in Newark.
II. JOHN D., b. Aug. 14, 1870. Resides in New York City. Bookkeeper for the firm of Bruen, Ritchie and Co., N. Y., Wholesale Druggists.
III. NICHOLAS P., JR., b. Oct. 21, 1876.

306. WILLIAM H. RYERSON,[7] (*Nicholas N.*,[6] *Nicholas*,[5] *Hassel*,[4] *John G.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Nicholas N. and Sarah (Rhodes) Ryerson, b. Aug. 8, 1850; m. Dec. 28, 1870, Anna Case. Issue:

I. ERNEST L., m. Jennie Cox, and they have a son:
  1. WILLIAM N. RYERSON.

307. CHRISTOPHER S. RYERSON,[7] (*Nicholas F.*,[6] *Peter*,[5] *Hassel*,[4] *John G.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Nicholas F. and Sarepta (Simonson) Ryerson, was b. in Vernon, Sussex Co., N. J., Feb. 23, 1839. Removed to Huron Co., O., with his parents when a boy about five years old. Resided later in Portland, Mich. He m. Mary Bacon, and had issue:

I. MARY, b. 1879; d. y.
II. LEO, b. July 19, 1882.

308. JOHN R. RYERSON,[7] (*Nicholas F.*,[6] *Peter*,[5] *Hassel*,[4] *John G.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Nicholas F. and Sarepta (Simonson) Ryerson, was b. Dec. 13, 1843. A farmer of Peru Township, Huron Co., O. He m., first, Amanda Paterson; second, Catherine Kendall. Issue:

I. NELLIE, m. Earl Amsden. Residence, Norwalk, Ohio. Issue:
  1. BERNICE AMSDEN.
  II. A son.
II. GEORGE, m. Blanche Brooks. Residence, Peru, Ohio. Issue:
  1. ROY RYERSON.
  II. A daughter who d. in youth.
III. FAY, d. y.

By his second wife Catherine (Kendall) Ryerson were two children:

IV. JOHN.
V. JESSIE.

309. WILLIAM RYERSON,[7] (*Nicholas F.*,[6] *Peter*,[5] *Hassel*,[4] *John G.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Nicholas F. and Sarepta (Simonson) Ryerson was b. Mar. 28, 1855. A farmer of Bronson, O. He m. Sadie Coxley, and they had five daughters:

I. JESSIE.
II. GERTRUDE.
III. EDITH.
IV. RUBY.
V. VERNA.

310. IRA RYERSON,[7] (*Paul F.*,[6] *Peter*,[5] *Hassel*,[4] *John G.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), the eldest child of Paul F. and Sarah (Drew) Ryerson, was b. in July, 1842. He m. Sarah Van Houten, b. July 24, 1842, dau. of Helmigh Van Houten

and Caroline (Berdan) Van Houten. Helmigh Van Houten was son of John Van Houten and Sarah Van Winkle, dau. of Johannis Van Winkle, and his wife Elizabeth, dau. of George, Jr., and Mary (Duboise) Ryerson. Residence, Paterson, N. J. Issue:

I. CAROLINE, b. Oct. 27, 1865; m. John C. Norton. Residence, Plattsburg, N. Y. They have issue:
  I. ETHEL NORTON.
  II. NELLIE NORTON.
  III. PEARL NORTON.
  IV. PERCY NORTON.
II. JOHN JACOB, b. Sept. 13, 1867; m. Jessie Givens. Residence, Vernon, N. J. They have issue:
  I. RUTH RYERSON.
  II. CHARLES RYERSON.
  III. JAMES RYERSON.
III. HELMIGH, b. Oct. 2, 1869.
IV. GERTRUDE, b. Jan. 5, 1871; m. Abraham Cole, and has issue:
  I. ABRAHAM COLE.
  II. ELISE COLE.
  III. ELMA COLE.
  IV. OLIVE COLE.
V. PAUL F., b. Oct. 7, 1873; m. Mrs. Cora Dewey. Residence, Castle Creek, Broom Co., N. J. They have a dau. b. Dec. 25, 1902. No further information.
VI. VICTORIA I., b. Dec., 1876. Residence, Newark, N. J.
VII. ALBERT BERDAN, July 28, 1878; m. Jennie Staats. Residence, Milford, N. J. They have a dau.:
  I. MARY RYERSON.
VIII. CATHALINA, b. Jan. 10, 1880.
IX. SADIE, b. Mar. 28, 1885.
X. BESSIE, d. in infancy.

311. EBEN (or Ebenezer) RYERSON,[7] (*Paul F.*,[6] *Peter*,[5] *Hassel*,[4] *John G.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Paul F. and Sarah (Drew) Ryerson, was b. Mar. 6, 1845. He m. Margaret Van Ness. Their children were:

I. JOSEPH A., b. July 14, 1869; m. Josephine Irwin. Residence, Newark.
II. DORA, b. Mar. 24, 1873; m. William Davenport. They have daughters:
  I. LILLIAN DAVENPORT.
  II. MARGARET DAVENPORT.
III. MARY, b. Sept. 23, 1874; m. Benjamin Vreeland. Residence, Pompton, N. J.
IV. ALFRED, b. Mar. 4, 1878; d. April 26, 1878.

312. WILLIAM LINCOLN RYERSON,[7] (*Paul F.*,[6] *Peter*,[5] *Hassel*,[4] *John G.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Paul F. and Sarah (Drew) Ryerson, was b. Aug. 4, 1860. Residence, Franklin, N. J.

313. MARTIN RYERSON,[7] (*Paul F.*,[6] *Peter*,[5] *Hassel*,[4] *John G.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Paul F. and Sarah (Drew) Ryerson, b. Nov. 7, 1862. Lives at Sussex, N. J.

314. GEORGE EDSALL RYERSON,[7] (*George M.*,[6] *Peter*,[5] *Hassel*,[4] *John G.*,[3] *Joris*,[2]. *Martin*[1]), son of George M. and Sarah C. (Edsall) Ryerson, was b. Mar. 6, 1858. A farmer of Fairfield Township, near Peru Line, Huron Co., O. Mr. Ryerson has in his possession an old family Bible showing the Farber family lineage as early as 1760. He m., 1886, Nettie (or Hattie) Snyder, b. in 1867.

I. EDNA, b. May 30, 1887.
II. CHARLES, b. July 7, 1889.
III. RUTH JANNETTE, b. July 28, 1898.

315. DELNO P. RYERSON,[7] (*George M.*,[6] *Peter*,[5] *Hassel*,[4] *John G.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of George M. and Sarah C. (Edsall) Ryerson, was b. Mar. 10, 1863. A farmer of Peru Township, O. Married Loisa Beers. Children:

I. MARJORIE.
II. BEERS.
III. CATHERINE.
IV. PRICE.
V. PAUL.
VI. EUNICE.
VII. A daughter.

316. WILLIAM DREW RYERSON,[7] (*John F.*,[6] *Peter*,[5] *Hassel*,[4] *John G.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), eldest child of John Farber and Catherine Jane (Drew) Ryerson was b. at Vernon, N. J., Sept. 22, 1849; m. at Glenwood, N. J., Jan. 4, 1870, Jane Bailey Toland, daughter of William and Alzada (Bailey) Toland. She was b. at Martentown, in Vernon, N. J., Aug. 30, 1850. They settled in New Milford where Mr. Ryerson engaged in farming. Children:

I. FLOYD TOLAND, b. Aug. 25, at New Milford. Resides in New York City, and is engaged in business at 133 Crosby St.
II. FRED, m. a Miss Shaw, of Vernon, N. J., and has two children. Resides at New Milford, N. J.
III. CHESTER WHITNEY, b. Sept. 17, 1875; d. y.
IV. A daughter, who died young.

317. GILBERT DREW RYERSON,[7] (*John F.*,[6] *Peter*,[5] *Hassel*,[4] *John G.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of John Farber and Catherine Jane (Drew) Ryerson, was b. Mar. 14, 1854. He m. Louisa Houston. Issue:

I. JAMES, b. 1870; m. Dena Harrison. Resides on a farm at, or near, Warwick, N. Y. They have a son:
   1. GILBERT RYERSON, b. 1901.
II. JOHN J., b. April 7, 1881. Resides in New Milford.
III. CHARLES, b. 1884. Resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

318. MILO ELMER RYERSON,[7] (*Martin M.*,[6] *Peter*,[5] *Hassel*,[4] *John G.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Martin N. and Harriet I. (Van Tine) Ryerson, b. May 13, 1870. He resides at Brinton, Isabella Co., Mich., where he has a general store. He m. Aug. 24, 1892, Mary A. Cyr, b. July 17, 1875. Children:

I. IVAN GUY, b. June 26, 1893.
II. INEZ MAY, b. Sept. 16, 1898.

319. NATHAN COLE RYERSON,[7] (*Richard A.*,[6] *James*,[5] *William A.*,[4] *Martin*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), eldest child of Richard A. and Nancy (Cole) Ryerson, was b. in N. J. in 1846. Removed with his parents to Muscatine Co., Ia., in 1855. He m. Mar. 6, 1872, Eunice Adelia Bullock, of Davenport, Ia. Issue:

I. ADRIAN STANTON, b. Mar. 16, 1875; d. Sept. 8, 1901, while studying for the ministry.
II. EDWIN RAMAH, b. Sept. 2, 1879; m. Sept. 1, 1904, Joanna Adath Garrett, of Kirkville, Mo. Issue:
   i. RAMAH RUSSEL RYERSON, b. Sept. 19, 1905.
   ii. ADATH ADELIA RYERSON, b. April 26, 1907.
   iii. MARY LOU RYERSON, b. July 15, 1909.
III. ASA ALLEN, b. July 25, 1881, at Dorchester, Neb.; d. Aug. 14, 1898.
IV. INA MAY, b. Feb. 22, 1885; residence, Lincoln, Neb.
V. BLANCHE CALLIE, b. June 27, 1888; residence, Lincoln, Neb.

320. RICHARD RAMAH RYERSON,[7] (*Richard A.*,[6] *James*,[5] *William A.*,[4] *Martin*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), third child of Richard A. and Nancy (Cole) Ryerson, was b. in New Jersey, in 1850. Removed with his parents to Iowa in 1855. He m., first, Callie Esther Bullock, sister of Eunice A. (Bullock) Ryerson, of Dorchester, Neb., formerly of Davenport, Ia. Issue:

I. MAURICE THEODORE, b. Sept. 19, 1877, at Dorchester, Neb. Issue:
   i. MARY RYERSON, b. Dec. 30, 1908, at Broken Bow, Neb.
   ii. RICHARD MAURICE RYERSON, b. July 17, 1910, at Broken Bow, Neb.
II. RAMAH RICHARD, b. Aug. 25, 1879, at Dorchester, Neb.; m., Jan. 1, 1906, Grace Mildred Imbrie, of Broken Bow, Neb. Issue:
   i. MARTHA KATHRYN RYERSON, b. Oct. 5, 1909.
III. PETER EMERSON, b. May 4, 1881, at Dorchester, Neb. Living at Holtville, Cal.
IV. MELISSA, b. Dec. 24, 1883; d. y.

Richard R. Ryerson m., in 1887, as his second wife, Martha Rankin. Residence, Broken Bow, Neb. No issue.

321. THEODORE RYERSON,[7] (*George A.*,[6] *Abraham, Jr.*,[5] *Abraham*,[4] *George, Jr.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), the eldest son of Judge George A. and Christina (Debow) Ryerson, was b. Nov. 27, 1831; m. May 3, 1853, Sarah, dau. of John A. O'Neil. They reside at Jersey City, or that part of it known as W. Hoboken, on Palisade Ave. Mr. Ryerson is an attorney with offices in Hoboken, N. J. Their children are:

I. THEODORE, Jr., b. Sept. 9, 1857. An attorney of New Brunswick, N. J. He m. Almira Addis, and they have a son:
  I. Theodore A. Ryerson, b. in 1879.

403. II. JOHN VOORHIES, b. Jan. 16, 1862; m. Caroline Tiederman.

III. MARTIN VAN NESS, b. Jan. 9, 1864; m. Letitia Brown. Residence, Jersey City.

IV. NELLIA.

V. JESSIE.

VI. GEORGE A., an attorney.

322. LORENZO RYERSON,[7] (*George A.*,[6] *Abraham, Jr.*,[5] *Abraham*,[4] *George, Jr.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Judge George A. and Christina (Debow) Ryerson, was b. Dec. 31, 1833; m. May 29, 1847, Mary S., dau. of Thomas Mandeville, of Pompton Plains. They resided on his father's homestead at Pacquanac, now Wayne. He was a teacher of vocal music. Children:

I. ALMA ANN, b. June 30, 1857; m. May 29, 1878, Theodore Debow. Issue:
  I. Elsa Debow.

II. GEORGE L., b. May 22, 1859; m. Jane Bogart. Residence, Pacquanac. Issue:
  I. Irving Ryerson.
  II. Marion Ryerson.

III. THOMAS MANDEVILLE, b. Sept. 15, 1861; m., first, Jennie Balcom; second, Eugenia Bolton. Residence, Pacquanac. Issue:
  I. Jennie Ryerson.
  II. Douglas B. Ryerson.
  III. Thomas Russel Ryerson, b. 1904.

IV. MARY CHRISTINA, b. Mar. 31, 1863; d. y.

V. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 28, 1865; m. Andrew A. Van Ness. Issue:
  I. Edna Van Ness.
  II. Ida Van Ness.
  III. Jane Van Ness.

VI. LAVINA, b. July 8, 1866; m. Edwin R. Van Ness. Issue:
  I. Burton Van Ness.
  II. Eveline Van Ness.
  III. Edith Van Ness.

VII. MARY HESTER, b. Aug. 9, 1868; m. Albert D. Teller. Issue:
  I. ALBERT RYERSON TELLER.
  II. GRIFFITH HAROLD TELLER.
VIII. WILLIAM ANDERSON, b. 1869; m. Ada Price. Issue:
  I. WILLIAM HENRY RYERSON.
IX. EVELYN LOUISA, b. Aug. 31, 1873; m. George R. French. Issue:
  I. ADDISON FRENCH.
  II. IRMA FRENCH.
  III. EVELINE FRENCH.
  IV. HELEN FRENCH.
X. FREDERICK A., b. Aug. 9, 1877; m. Josephine M. Warren. Issue:
  I. RAYMOND MCDONALD RYERSON, b. Mar. 4, 1904.

323. SHERIFF ABRAHAM RYERSON,[7] (*George A.*,[6] *Abraham, Jr.*,[5] *Abraham*,[4] *George, Jr.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Judge George A. and Christina (Debow) Ryerson, was b. Jan. 3, 1842. A respected and honored citizen of Morristown, N. J. Sheriff of Morris Co. N. J., for many years. Abraham Ryerson enlisted, 1861, in 4th New York Independent Battery. Served two years and transferred to 5th New York Independent Battery. Discharged Oct. 31, 1864, as a sergeant. Served at Gettysburg, siege of York, Williamsburg, Richmond, Malvern Hill, Chancellorsville, Mine Run, Spotsylvania, Winchester and Cedar Creek. Abraham Ryerson m., Sept. 2, 1868, for his first wife, Martha M. Benjamin, dau. of David and Cornelia (Smith) Benjamin, a descendant of Rev. John Robinson (the devoted pastor of the Pilgrims). Mr. Ryerson m. second, Melinda Jane Van Ness. Mr. Ryerson has an old diary of George Ryerse, with records dating from 1752. Issue:

I. ALICE, b. Sept. 11, 1870; m. Ira Mitchell. Issue:
  I. ESTHER MITCHELL.
  II. CORA MITCHELL, b. June, 1873; d. July 27, 1874.
II. CLARABEL, b. Nov. 15, 1874; m. Warren Parker. No issue.
III. ALFRED BIRD, b. Oct. 25, 1879.
IV. NELLIE, b. Jan. 20, 1884.
V. CHRISTINA, b. Mar. 22, 1886.
VI. HELEN, b. Oct. 6, 1887.

324. ABRAHAM DAVID RYERSON,[7] (*John A.*,[6] *Abraham, Jr.*,[5] *Abraham*,[4] *George, Jr.*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of John A. and Christina (Linderman) Ryerson, was b. July 30, 1851; d. June 27, 1881; m. Matilda Lord, b. 1853. Children:

I. DAISEY, b. 1872; d. 1874.
II. HELEN, b. 1875.
III. BELLE, b. Jan. 1, 1877.
IV. JOHN, b. 1879.

325. VESTA RYERSON,[7] (*Charles*,[6] *Col. William*,[5] *Luke*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), dau. of Charles and Lydia (Ryerson) Ryerson, b. at Paris, Me., May 21, 1830; m. Charles Colburn Bills, b. April, 1833; d. Feb. 16, 1892. He was for many years a shoe manufacturer in the city of Boston, Mass., and acquired a considerable fortune. His widow survived him and lived at the homestead, a beautiful estate in Waltham, Mass. Issue:

404. I. ELLA GERTRUDE BILLS, b. Nov. 27, 1856; m. Alanson D. Brown.
II. IDA ESTELLE BILLS, b. April 16, 1861; m. June 30, 1886, William Augustine Moody. They had issue:
i. WILLIAM AUGUSTINE MOODY, b. July 22, 1887.
ii. CHARLES COLBURN MOODY, b. Oct. 9, 1889.
iii. LOUIS MOULTON MOODY, b. Dec. 24, 1890.
iv. IDA ALLEN MOODY, b. Nov. 28, 1892.

326. CHARLES W. RYERSON,[7] (*Cushman*,[6] *Luke*,[5] *Luke*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Cushman and Lavina (Dunn) Ryerson, was b. April 7, 1830. He purchased part of his father's homestead, but later sold it and removed to Norway, Me. He became owner of some valuable town property in addition to a large farm. He m., Mar. 1, 1859, Susan R., dau. of Brackett Marston, of Norway, and had children:

I. LIZZIE J., b. in Paris, Me., May 22, 1862; d. Feb. 27, 1865.
II. LIZZIE C., b. in Norway, May 20, 1866.

327. ALVIN M. RYERSON,[7] (*Cushman*,[6] *Luke*,[5] *Luke*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Cushman and Lavina (Dunn) Ryerson, was b. June 23, 1834. He served in the Civil War as a commuter. He m., first, Carrie H. Barker; second, Mrs. Maria (Maxwell) Garland, and settled at Skowhegan, Me. Issue:

I. CHARLES C., b. Sept., 1864.

328. HENRY AUGUSTUS RYERSON,[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *Luke*,[5] *Luke*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Samuel and Harriet (Small) Ryerson, was b. in 1838; d. Sept. 25, 1869; m. Genevra, dau. of Ether and Mary J. (Pratt) Deering. Ether Deering, son of Samuel Deering and Hannah Sawyer, m. Mary J., dau. of Leonard Pratt. He was descended from George Deering, who came from England and was one of the first settlers of Scarborough, Me., becoming owner of a plantation at Blue Point as early as 1640. Ether Deering was an uncle of William, the founder of the Deering Harvesting Machine Co. His widow married Robert Skillings whose first wife was Caroline Ryerson. Henry Augustus and Genevra (Deering) Ryerson, settled at Osage, Ia., in Mar., 1865. He was mustered in on

quota of Auburn, Maine, 23d regiment, in 1865, for service in the Civil War, and discharged at Boston. Children:

I. WILLIAM A., m. Jessie H. Knowles. He is a jeweler at Seattle, Wash. They have three children:
  i. HAROLD SWAIN RYERSON, b. 1888.
  ii. KNOWLES A. RYERSON, b. 1893.
  iii. GEMMA I. RYERSON.
II. FRED M., m. Hattie Hubbard. Residence, Seattle, Wash. They have two sons:
  i. LEONARD M. RYERSON, b. 1895.
  ii. CHARLES LESLIE RYERSON, b. 1899.
III. EUGENE D. Residence, Los Angeles, Cal.

329. GUSTAVUS H. RYERSON,[7] (*Col. Alexander*,[6] *Luke*,[6] *Luke*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Col. Alexander and Columbia (Stetson) Ryerson, was b. May 30, 1843, d. about 1902. He served through the Civil War, and was Sergeant Co., F., 9th Maine Vols., mustered in Sept. 22, 1861. He re-enlisted in same company, Jan. 12, 1864. He m. Rosetta Heath, and settled at Sumner, Me. Issue:

I. WILSON.
II. EMMA, m. Thomas Hollis.
III. CHARLES.

330. LEROY ALPHONSO RYERSON,[7] (*Job*,[6] *Luke*,[5] *Luke*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Lieut. Job and Elizabeth (Twitchell) Ryerson, was b. May 6, 1844; m. Laura, dau. of Stephen R. and Anna (Pratt) Starbird, b. Sept. 10. 1853. Resided at Worcester, Mass. Had three children. Names unknown.

331. FRANKLIN CHESTER RYERSON,[7] (*Job*,[6] *Luke*,[5] *Luke*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Lieut. Job and Elizabeth (Twitchell) Ryerson, was b. July 6, 1846; m. Cecilia, dau. of Howland B. Ford. Residence in the "Ryerson Neighborhood," Paris Hill, Me. Issue:

I. PERLEY B., b. Feb. 25, 1879. Residence, Providence, R. I.
II. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 20, 1881.

332. THOMAS EDWARD RYERSON,[7] (*Job*,[6] *Luke*,[5] *Luke*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Lieut. Job and Elizabeth (Twitchell) Ryerson, was b. Nov. 23, 1848; m. Ruby W. Ford. Residence, E. Sumner, Me. Children:

I. CHARLES C. B., b. Sept. 13, 1879; m. Martha Young. Issue:
  i. LURUTH RYERSON, b. May, 1902.

333. HENRY JENKS RYERSON,[7] (*Nathan P.*,[6] *George*,[5] *Luke*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), the eldest child of Nathan Parsons and Hannah L. (Milliken) Ryerson, was b. Sept. 17, 1833. He served as a corporal in the Maine Infantry during the Civil War. He settled at Lowell, Mass., and became one of the leading merchants of the city. He m. Hannah Sprowl. After her death he resided in Lowell with his dau. Issue:

I. FRED, d. y.
II. LILLA, m. Herbert Chapman. They have issue:
  1. HENRY RYERSON CHAPMAN.

334. CHARLES E. RYERSON,[7] (*Nathan P.*,[6] *George*,[5] *Luke*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Nathan Parsons and Hannah L. (Milliken) Ryerson, was b. May 12, 1840, and d. June 1, 1901. He purchased a large farm in Bethel, Me. He m., Oct. 24, 1862, Mary Ellen Smith, b. 1840, and they had two children:

I. NELLIE, b. Dec. 3, 1870; d. y.
II. GEORGE EMERSON PARKER, b. Dec. 5, 1880. This young man inherited his father's estate and resided on the farm with his mother. He d. suddenly of appendicitis.

335. JAMES ARTHUR RYERSON,[7] (*William*,[6] *Howell*,[5] *Luke*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of William and Rowena (Whitmarsh) Ryerson, was b. at N. Abington, Mass., July 13, 1853; m. Jan. 10, 1877, at New Haven, Conn., Sarah Amanda Hubbell, b. at Derby, Conn., Sept. 25, 1852. Residence, New Haven, Conn. Children:

I. WILLIAM EVANS, b. June 24, 1878.
II. SADIE ROWENA, b. Mar. 16, 1881; m. at W. Haven, Conn., Dec. 18, 1900, Frank S. King, and had issue:
  1. LOIS JANNETTE KING, b. June 30, 1902, at W. Haven, Conn.

336. WALLACE RYERSON,[7] (*Simeon*,[6] *Howell*,[5] *Luke*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Simeon and Phoebe (Nickerson) Ryerson was b. Feb. 6, 1851; m. Alice Saunders, b. Nov. 14, 1853. Residence, E. Weymouth, Mass. Children:

I. EFFIE MABEL, b. June 27, 1875; m. in Mar., 1902, Gerry Adams Pratt, and lives at Montello (Brockton) Mass.
II. ALICE EDNA, b. Aug. 22, 1878.
III. WALTER F., b. Feb. 26, 1882.

337. JOHN FAIRFIELD RYERSON,[7] (*Amos*,[6] *Howell*,[5] *Luke*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Amos and Anne (Young) (Roberts) Ryerson, was b. Mar. 19, 1842. He served during the Civil War, in the 9th Me. Vols., and lost an

arm in the service. He located in Clay Centre, Kan., after the war, where he was honored with various public offices and elected Judge of Probate for Clay Co. In later years he removed to Denver, Col., where he was made Pension Agent. He m., first, Abbie Green; second, May Ollingsworth. The children by the first marriage were:

I. ORA MAY, b. Mar. 2, 1867, Marshall Co., Kan.; m. May 15, 1887, William Stepp. Residence, Clifton, Kan. They had a son, b. Aug. 2, 1893; d. y.
II. MAUD, m. J. C. Carson. Residence, Marysville, Kan.
III. MERTEN E., m. Olive Barton. Residence, Denver, Col. Issue:
  I. HAROLD RYERSON.
  II. RAYMOND RYERSON.
IV. REV. FRANK E., m. Anna George, and they had 4 children.
V. EDNA.
VI. ETHEL.
VII. JOHN.
VIII. MARY.
IX. RUTH.

338. JOHN RHUTILLUS RYERSON,[7] (*Samuel W.*,[6] *Nehemiah*,[5] *Luke*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Samuel Winslow and Mary Brown (Davis) Ryerson, was b. at Paris Hill, Me., Jan. 11, 1843. He entered the Union Army, when a young man and served through the Civil War as corporal in Co. B., 12th Reg. Mass. Vol. Inf., and was wounded at Antietam. Mr. Ryerson resided for a short period in Hollis, N. H., then in Concord, Mass., where he for some years had charge of the vineyards of Ephraim Bull. He assisted in raising and perfecting the first Concord grapes, which were developed upon this estate. Mr. Ryerson later moved to Woburn, Mass., where he resided for many years. In 1904 the family resided in Boston, Mass., He m. in Cambridge, Mass., Sept., 1870, Evelyn Augusta Meady, b. at Hamilton, Mass., April 23, 1851, d. Nov. 21, 1910. Her father was William T. Meady, of Ipswich, Mass., mate of the brig "Lucy Atwood," from which he was accidentally drowned in Savannah Harbor, July 30, 1853. Her mother was Elizabeth E. Blanchard, b. at Hallowell, Me., Dec. 12, 1828, dau. of Samuel and Betsy (Rollins) Blanchard. John R. and Evelyn (Meady) Ryerson had five children:

405. I. ALBERT WINSLOW, b. Mar. 31, 1872; m. Vida E. F. Marsh.
II. FLORENCE EVELYN, b. Sept. 24, 1873, at Saugus, Mass.; d. Mar. 1, 1895, and was buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Boston, Mass.; m. Fred Logan, son of James Logan and had issue:
  I. EMMA HARVEY LOGAN, b. May 17, 1891.
  II. WILHEMINA LOGAN, b. June, 1892.
  Another child was b. to them but died almost immediately, the mother following shortly after. The children later lived with paternal grandparents,

in Medford, Mass. The father married again and resides in Boston, where he is Supt. of the Atlantic Construction Co.

III. JESSIE ISABELLE, b. at Somerville, Mass., May 22, 1879; m. Feb. 28, 1901, Rev. Hale Cummings. He was pastor of the Franklin Park Baptist Church, but subsequently resigned the ministry and took up electrical engineering. Living in 1907 at Wakefield, Mass. Issue:

I. HALE LORIMER CUMMINGS, b. in Wrentham, Mass., Dec. 23, 1901.

II. EVELYN ELIZABETH CUMMINGS, b. Dec. 8, 1903.

IV. EDGAR LEROY, b. in Woburn, Mass., Mar. 5, 1883. An attorney-at-law. Graduated from Boston University Law School; m. June 1, 1908, Mabelle Ridgeway Adams, dau. of Alonzo S. and Ada (Ridgeway) Adams. Resides Wakefield, Mass. Issue:

I. PHYLLIS ADAMS RYERSON.

II. GILBERT ADAMS RYERSON, b. Sept. 5, 1913.

V. RUSSEL PERCY CLEVELAND, b. at Woburn, Mass., Oct. 7, 1889. He developed great vocal talent, and has been connected with the choirs of Trinity Episcopal Church, Copley Sq., Emanuel Church and Church of the Messiah, Boston. He organized and became the first president of Trinity Church Choir Alumni Association, of Boston. In 1911 he was organist and choir master of St. Thomas Church, Battle Creek, Mich. Resides Wakefield, Mass.

VI. There is also an adopted son, CHARLES ALFRED SMITH, the orphan son of Henry Stephen Smith, of Portsmouth, England, and wife Sarah (Estes) Smith, of Paris, Me. Mr. Smith the elder,, came from England when a boy. He was a sea-faring man. He m. Sarah Estes a domestic in the employ of Mr. Ryerson. She d. shortly after her child was b. and the father followed some years later. The child was reared in the family of Mrs. Ryerson, and subsequently adopted. He m. Etta Newell. Residence, Boston, Mass.

339. HON. RHUTILLUS ANDREW RYERSON,[7] (*Andrew J.*,[6] *Reading*,[5] *Luke*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Andrew J. and Columbia D. (Lyford) Ryerson, was b. Mar. 8, 1849. He resides at the homestead farm near Livermore Falls, Me. He is prominent in the affairs of the community and a member of the State Legislature. His library in his commodious country home is extensive and contains many choice volumes. He m., first, Bessie E., dau. of Dr. Eben and Charlotte (Owen) Chase. Charlotte Owen was dau. of Charles and Sarah (Badger) Owen. Her grandfather was John Badger, whose wife was Mary Webster, cousin of Daniel Webster. Mr. and Mrs. Ryerson had children:

I. CAMILLA C., b. Mar. 29, 1884; m. Dimitra G. Dimitra. Mr. Dimitra is a druggist of Brockton, Mass. Issue:

I. HELEN G. DIMITRA.

II. CAROLINE, b. 1892; d. y.

III. STANLEY MOULTON, b. Mar. 10, 1896.

The mother d. in 1896, and Mr. Ryerson m., second, July 19, 1898, Mary E., dau. of William and Cordelia (Kimball) Pollard. (See Pollard Gen.) Mrs. Mary (Pollard) Ryerson was b. Dec. 12, 1863.

340. JOHN EBEN RYERSON,[7] (*Luther L.,*[6] *Eben,*[5] *Luke,*[4] *Lucas,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Luther Leander and Mary A. (Dowell) Ryerson, was b. in Boston, Jan. 20, 1854. He removed later to Paterson, N. J. He m., first, Aug. 24, 1876, Elizabeth Weeks, of Paris, Me., and by her had issue:

I. EDDIE DEXTER, b. in Paterson, N. J., Nov. 23, 1878; m. May 1, 1902, Margaret Sloan of Paterson. Issue:
  1. HAROLD EDWIN RYERSON, b. Aug. 28, 1903.

II. LUTHER L., b. in Boston, Feb. 4, 1883; d. July 4, 1883.

Mr. Ryerson m. second, Sarah Muddell, and had issue:

III. MARY EMMA, b. Jan. 10, 1890, in Paterson, N. J.

341. JOHN HENRY RYERSON,[7] (*Peter,*[6] *Lucas,*[5] *George L.,*[4] *Lucas,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), second child of Peter and Sarah Agnes (Kipp) Ryerson, m. Jane Andruss. Their children were several in number, but we have information of one only:

I. MARY ELIZABETH. A school teacher.

342. EDWARD FRANKLIN RYERSON,[7] (*John,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *George L.,*[4] *Lucas,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), second child of John and Cecilia (Crane) Ryerson, was b. Jan. 2, 1834; d. April 15, 1897. He m., May 1, 1858, Susan E. Bordick, b. June 10, 1832, dau. of William and Jane (Strawbridge) Bordick. Jane Strawbridge was a dau. of Lady Eliza Stanley by her husband, Mr. Strawbridge. This last named lady was a sister of Lord Derby. After Mr. Ryerson's death his widow lived at Ridgewood, N. J. Their children were:

I. MARY CECELIA, b. April 29, 1859; d. Jan. 9, 1899; m. April 29, 1895, George Young. They lived in Ridgewood, N. J. Issue:
  1. EDWARD RYERSON YOUNG, b. July 3, 1896. Residence, Ridgewood, N. J.

II. JOHN W., b. July 6, 1863; d. May 18, 1899; m., June 16, 1891, Frances Adele Westervelt, and they have a dau.:
  1. RAENA RYERSON.

III. FRANKLIN DE MUNN, b. Jan. 29, 1875; d. Mar. 19, 1878.

343. ABRAHAM H. RYERSON,[7] (*John,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *George L.,*[4] *Lucas,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), fourth child of John and Cecelia (Crane) Ryerson, was b. July 22, 1839. Lived on his farm at Mountain View, N. J. He m. Aug. 5, 1860, Caroline Van Houten, b. Nov. 29, 1842. Their children were:

I. WILLIAM V., b. Oct. 23, 1862; m. Martha R. Demarest. Live in Paterson, N. J., and they have a son:
  1. CHAUNCEY A. RYERSON, b. Aug. 13, 1889.

II. SPENCER, b. Sept. 2, 1864; m. Margaret Cecelia Degney, b. June 6, 1881. Residence, Lincoln Park, N. J. No issue.

III. JOHN LESTER, b. Oct. 23, 1866; m. Elizabeth M. Bedford. Residence, Newark, N. J., and he is a train despatcher in the employ of the Penn. R. R. He has one child, a son:

i. LEROY RYERSON, b. Oct. 23, 1895.

IV. MARY ADELE, b. Feb. 21, 1869; m. David Hawthorne, Jr., b. Feb. 23, 1867. Issue:

i. DAVID HARRISON HAWTHORNE, b. Aug. 14, 1895.

ii. SPENCER RYERSON HAWTHORNE, b. Nov. 9, 1898. Residence, Midvale, N. J.

V. ELIZABETH, b. May 8, 1870; m. Irving Hall, b. Aug. 15, 1858, and they have a son:

i. HOWARD IRVING HALL, b. Mar. 8, 1890.

VI. BERTHA, b. July 27, 1873; m. Henry S. Doremus, b. 1870, and they have a son.

i. LOUIS DOREMUS, b. Nov. 25, 1899.

VII. CHARLES H., b. Oct. 3, 1875. Chief Clerk, D. L. and W. R. R. at Paterson, N. J.

344. CHARLES BAXTER RYERSON,[7] (*Martin*,[6] *Abraham*,[5] *George L.*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Martin and Charlotte S. (Shephard) Ryerson, b. 1846; m. Mary E. Horton. He was named in honor of his uncle, Col. Baxter, of the New York "Blues." Col. Baxter, won distinction in the Mexican War. Residence, Newark, N. J. Issue:

I. MARTIN H., b. Mar. 2, 1876; m. Mrs. Anna Hammond, widow of Frank Hammond. No issue.

II. CHARLOTTE, b. Feb. 23, 1880.

III. FLORENCE, b. Dec. 7, 1885.

345. WALTER RYERSON,[7] (*Martin*,[6] *Abraham*,[5] *George L.*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Martin and Charlotte S. (Shephard) Ryerson, was b. Aug. 15, about 1850; m. Jan. 20, 1877, Elizabeth M. Slate, b. Mar. 13, 1849. Residence, Newark, N. J. They had one child:

I. MABEL LILLIAN, b. Nov. 8, 1878; d. Feb. 3, 1904; m. Harry Sylvester Reed.

346. BYRON RYERSON,[7] (*David*,[6] *John G.*,[5] *George L.*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), eldest son of David and Anna Maria (Leak) Ryerson, was b. Nov. 27, 1832; d. Mar. 8, 1857; m. Matilda J. Wilson. Residence, Sullivan, Ind. Their children were:

I. DR. CARL DAVID, b. June 14, 1853; m. May 19, 1881, Emma Meyers. Residence, West Union, Ill., where he has an extensive practice. Issue:

i. DR. CARL DAVID RYERSON, JR., b. April 24, 1882.

II. MARTHA ELLEN, b. Jan. 29, 1856; m. in Sullivan, Ind., Sept. 3, 1879, Millard F. Sharpless. Residence, Toledo, Ohio. They had issue:

i. COLLIE SHARPLESS, b. June 1, 1880; d. Oct. 18, 1881.

ii. HENRY SHARPLESS, b. Oct. 9, 1881.

iii. CHARLES CARROLL SHARPLESS, b. May 1, 1884.

347. WILLIAM H. RYERSE,[7] (*Peter C.*,[6] *Samuel, Jr.*,[5] *Col. Samuel*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Peter C. and Maria (Kniffen) Ryerse, was b. Nov. 12, 1830. Residence, Port Dover. He was twice m., first, to Marilla Boulby; second to Amanda Stinchcomb. Mr. Ryerse had three children. No further information.

348. JOHN RYERSE,[7] (*Peter C.*,[6] *Samuel, Jr.*,[5] *Col. Samuel*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Peter C. and Maria (Kniffen) Ryerse, was b. April 5, 1840. He resided at Port Dover, Ont. He m., first, Emma Edsall; second, Eliza Kniffen; third, Terese Stringer. Issue:

I. EVA, m. George Gibbs. Residence, Port Ryerse.
II. IRVING, m. twice. Residence, Stratford, Ont. He is known as Irving "Ryerson."
III. ARTHUR. Residence, Hamilton, Ont. He has also adopted the "Ryerson" form of spelling his name.
IV. LARNED, d. unm.

The issue by his second wife was:

V. LILLIAN, d. y.
VI. JOHN VIXLEY, b. Nov. 28, 1880; m. Jan. 16, 1901, Iona Schram. This family resides in Buffalo, New York. Issue:
  i. EVERETT RYERSE, b. July 12, 1902.
  ii. HAROLD RYERSE, who d. in infancy.
VII. EDNA.
VIII. LEE, d. y.
IX. PERCY.
X. BRUCE, d. y.
XI. STUART.
XII. PEARL.
XIII. MINNIE.
There were three other children who died young.

349. THOMAS RYERSE,[7] (*Peter C.*,[6] *Samuel, Jr.*,[5] *Col. Samuel*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Peter C. and Maria (Kniffen) Ryerse, was b. July 10, 1842, and d. June 4, 1900. He m., first, Perdilla Boulby, and had issue:

I. FRANK, b. 1866, who m. and resided in Daggett, Cal. Issue:
  i. MYRTLE RYERSE.
  ii. HAZEL RYERSE.

The father m., second, Mary Sidway, sister of Charity Sidway, wife of Samuel Ryerse, and by this marriage had issue:

II. ELIZABETH, who m. a Mr. Greenbury.
III. COLENA.

350. GEORGE RYERSE,[7] (*Peter C.*,[6] *Samuel, Jr.*,[5] *Col. Samuel*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), youngest son of Peter C. and Maria (Kniffen) Ryerse, was b. in 1845, and d. June 14, 1901. Resided at Port Dover, Ont. He m. Jane Huston. Their children were:

I. ELLA, m. a Mr. Lemmon.
II. ELSIE, m. John Messecar. Residence, Nilcroches, Ont.
III. MINERVA.
IV. GERTRUDE.
V. OSCAR.
VI. HOMER.

351. SAMUEL RYERSE,[7] (*Samuel H.*,[6] *Samuel, Jr.*,[5] *Col. Samuel*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Samuel H. and Elizabeth (Mandeville) Ryerse, was b. near Port Ryerse, Ont., Aug. 25, 1840. He m. Nov. 24, 1864, Charity Sidway, a sister of Mary Sidway, who m. Thomas Ryerse, a cousin of her husband. His widow survived him and resided in Buffalo, N. Y. Issue:

I. ETTA B. O., b. July 18, 1866; m. William F. Spike. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y. No issue.
II. SAMUELLA, b. June 12, 1872; m. F. J. Cullen. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y. No issue.

352. EUGENE RYERSE,[7] (*Isaac F.*,[6] *Samuel, Jr.*,[5] *Col. Samuel*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Isaac F. and Mary (Chamberlin) Ryerse, was b. June 20, 1858. He m. Jessie, dau. of William and Mary Bailey. They resided some years in Louisiana upon the plantation of Col. Breaux, of which he had charge, and where one of their children was born. They subsequently returned to Port Dover, Ont., where the family now resides. Issue:

I. ISAAC FREEMAN, b. July 8, 1880.
II. MARY, b. June 11, 1882; m. Harry Hill.
III. ARLE ELECTA, b. Feb. 13, 1884; m. Eusebius Yoe.
IV. HARRY THEODORE, b. June 20, 1888.
V. HAZEL, b. Mar. 21, 1891.
VI. JOSEPHINE BREAUX, b. April 16, 1894.
VII. ADA, b. Dec. 2, 1897.

353. OREN SUTTON RYERSE,[7] (*William H.*,[6] *Rev. George J.*,[5] *Col. Samuel*,[4] *Lucas*,[3] *Joris*,[2] *Martin*[1]), the only son of William H. and Maria Graham (Gilbert) Ryerse, was b. at Port Ryerse, Ont. and died in Minneapolis, Minn. Mr. Ryerse was connected with the firm of Maendler Bros., of St. Paul, Minn. He m. Emily Jane Green, of Port Ryerse, Ont., and they had issue:

I. MARY GRAHAM. Residence, Minneapolis, Minn.
II. WILLIAM HENRY, m. in 1900, Elizabeth Davis, dau. of David Davis, of Minneapolis. Residence, Minneapolis, Minn. They had issue:
  I. DORANCE DAVID RYERSON, b. April 30, 1901.
III. FLORETTA LOUISE, d. at the age of five years.
IV. GRACE VIOLA, m. 1903, Arthur R. Thompson, of Minneapolis, Minn. Residence, Minneapolis.
V. LOTTA LOUISE.

354. LOUIS EUGENE RYERSE,[7] (*Capt. Lewis,*[6] *Rev. George J.,*[5] *Col. Samuel,*[4] *Lucas,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), the eldest son of Capt. Lewis and Catherine (Kelley) Ryerse, was b. in Port Ryerse, Ont. He m. Lillian Biddle. Mr. Ryerse resided in St. Ignace, Mich. Their children were:

I. CATHERINE.
II. EDWARD.
III. LOUISE.

355. HARRY HAMILTON RYERSE,[7] (*Capt. Lewis,*[6] *Rev. George J.,*[5] *Col. Samuel,*[4] *Lucas,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Capt. Lewis and Catherine (Kelley) Ryerse, m. Loretta Harris. They reside at Allenville, Mackinac Co., Mich., and he is sheriff of Mackinac County.

356. SAMUEL RYERSON,[7] (*Levi,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *John,*[4] *Lucas,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Levi and Susan (Sultz) Ryerson (Ryason), was b. Feb. 19, 1859. Residence, Oquawka, Ill., and is proprietor of the Commercial Hotel. He writes his name "Ryason." His children were:

I. MYRTLE, b. Sept., 1889.
II. ARIZONA, b. Dec. 18, 1892.
III. ZELDA, b. Jan. 30, 1893.

357. JOHN JACOB RYERSON,[7] (*Henry,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *John J.,*[4] *Jacob,*[3] *Ryer,*[2] *Martin*[1]), only son of Henry and Hannah Jane (Wilson) Ryerson, was b. about 1826. Residence, Highland Falls, N. Y. He m. Elizabeth Lewis. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Issue:

I. ANN MARIA, m. Henry Byard, of Cornwall. Issue:
  I. ELLEN BYARD.
  II. MAUD BYARD.
  III. HERBERT BYARD.
II. MARY FRANCES.
III. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 6, 1865; m. 1887, Nellie Hager. He enlisted in the U. S. Army at West Point, Nov. 3, 1885, serving in the Philippines and elsewhere. He was promoted to Sergt. of Co. D., U. S. Eng. Corps. He d. in 1904 of pneumonia at Leavenworth, Kan. His widow and children removed to Highland Falls, N. Y. Issue:

I. JOHN RYERSON.
II. HENRY RYERSON.
III. WILLIAM RYERSON.
IV. ELIZABETH RYERSON.
V. ANN RYERSON.
VI. BERTHA RYERSON.
VII. MARY RYERSON.
IV. HANNAH JANE, d. y.
V. JOHN JACOB, d. y.

358. PETER SMITH RYERSON,[7] (*Abraham*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *John J.*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *Ryer*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Abraham and Catharine (Smith) Ryerson, was b. May 10, 1841. He served three years with the Union forces in the Civil War. Mr. Ryerson resided at Rock Island, Ill. He m. June 22, 1864, Mary Ellen Nolan, who had devoted three years of her life to nursing the wounded during the war. Issue:

I. JAMES R., b. Nov. 13, 1866.
II. JOHN J., b. May 1, 1868; m., Nov., 1903, Lizzie Haldren. Residence, Sterling, Ill.
III. GEORGE, b. Oct. 13, 1869; d. June 20, 1891.
IV. DANIEL, b. Nov. 3, 1871; m., Sept. 7, 1900, Nettie Cewee.
V. MARY E., b. Sept. 3, 1873; d. Feb. 22, 1897; m., June 22, 1891, Gustave Kirsch.
VI. WILLIAM, b. June 3, 1876.
VII. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 16, 1880; m. Aug., 1903, Mabel Miers.
VIII. HERBERT, b. Sept. 4, 1882.

359. ALBERT BERDAN RYERSON,[7] (*Abraham*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *John J.*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *Ryer*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Abraham and Catharine (Smith) Ryerson, was b. Dec. 15, 1842. He was a mason by trade and resided at Ramsey's, N. J. He m. Jan. 16, 1864, Hannah Cavin Montrose. Children:

I. JOHN CORNELIUS, b. Oct. 8, 1867; m. Ida Goutchers, of Saddle River, N. J. Children:
  I. HENRY J. RYERSON.
  II. JOHN CORNELIUS RYERSON, JR.
II. ABRAHAM THEODORE, b. Sept. 29, 1871; m. Caroline Vanderbeek.
III. HENRY W., b. Aug. 8, 1881.
IV. MARY ELIZABETH, d. y.
V. PETER T., d. y.

360. ABRAHAM RYERSON,[7] (*Jacob*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *John J.*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *Ryer*,[2] *Martin*[1]), was a son of Jacob and Letitia (Van Tassel) Ryerson. Residence, Greenwood Lake, N. Y. He m., first, Elizabeth Hodgkins; second, Annie Hall; third, Eliza Youmans. Children by the first wife:

I. JOHN JACOB, b. May 19, 1876, m., first, Edna Clara Pittinger. She d. and he m., second, Mary B. Smith, of Boonton, N. J. This family resides at Boonton, N. J. Children:
  1. HOWARD SMITH RYERSON, b. May 14, 1902.
  II. RAYMOND RYERSON, b. Dec. 1, 1903.
II. ROBERT. Residence, Cedar Grove, N. J.
III. MABEL, m. Ward Pittinger, a brother of Mrs. Edna C. (Pittinger) Ryerson. Issue:
  1. CLINTON PITTINGER.
IV. EDITH. Residence, Boonton, N. J.
V. LILLIAN. Residence, Boonton, N. J.

By the second wife he had issue:

VI. ABRAHAM.
VII. JENNIE.

By the third wife he had two children who d. y.

361. ALBERT RYERSON,[7] (*Jacob*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *John J.*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *Ryer*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Jacob and Letitia (Van Tassel) Ryerson, m. Mary Barret, sister of Mrs. Jacob (Barret) Ryerson. Residence, Greenwood Lake, N. Y. Issue:

I. NORA.
II. WILLIAM.
III. JACOB.
IV. ISABEL.
V. HARRY.
VI. HOWARD.
VII. ROSSMORE.
VIII. JOHN DEWEY.
IX. MAGDALENE.

362. JACOB RYERSON,[7] (*Jacob*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *John J.*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *Ryer*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Jacob and Letitia (Van Tassel) Ryerson, was b. Jan. 17, 1854. He is a well known citizen at Greenwood Lake, N. Y. He has a line of steamers upon Greenwood Lake, also a stage line from Sterling Forest to Greenwood Lake. He m. Anne Barret, b. Dec. 26, 1854, a sister of Mrs. Mary (Barret) Ryerson. Children:

I. CATHERINE, d. y.
II. ISABEL, d. y.
III. ANNE, d. y.
IV. JOSEPH.
V. MARY.
VI. ROBERT.
VII. RALPH.
VIII. MARGARET.

363. SAMUEL RYERSON,[7] (*Jacob,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *John J.,*[4] *Jacob,*[3] *Ryer,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Jacob and Letitia (Van Tassel) Ryerson, m. Rachel Dowlan. Children:

I. HARVEY.
II. THEODORE.
III. MINNIE.
IV. EDWARD.
V. MARGARET.
VI. RACHEL.

364. CORNELIUS VAN HOUTEN RYERSON,[7] (*William F.,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *Ryer,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of William F. and Cornelia (Osborn) Ryerson, was b. Sept. 14, 1844; m. Dec. 25, 1868, Ellen, dau. of Joris (George) Doremus. She was a widow at marriage. Residence, Oakland, N. J., and their children were:

I. CHARLES.
II. FRANK.
III. WILLIAM.
IV. HERBERT.
V. HANNAH.
VI. EMELINE.
VII. GEORGE.
VIII. ELLA.
IX. FREDERICK.
X. ANNIE.

365. RALPH SPEAR RYERSON,[7] (*William F.,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *Ryer,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of William F., and Cornelia (Osborn) Ryerson, was b. Sept. 27, 1853. He m., first, at Boonton, N. J., on May 22, 1873, Rosa O'Neil, b., in Co. Kildare, Ireland, May 22, 1853, and d. in New Jersey, June 19, 1885. He m., second, in Aug., 1886, Melissa Crowley. She died and he m., third, Mrs. Randall, a widow. Ralph S. and Rosa (O'Neil) Ryerson had issue:

I. JENNIE, b. April 13, 1874; m. John Henry Stout. Residence, Newark, and have issue:
  i. HARRY STOUT, b. Sept. 28, 1897.
  ii. RALPH STOUT, b. Oct. 23, 1899.
  iii. WILLIAM STOUT, b. Oct. 30, 1901.
II. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 18, 1875.
III. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 25, 1876; m. Frank Griffith. Residence, Newark. No issue.
IV. DANIEL, b. Mar. 6, 1881.
V. MARY ANN, b. Oct. 31, 1882; m. Frederic Kaster. Residence, New Jersey. No issue.
VI. EMELINE ROSE, b. Nov. 13, 1883; d. Mar. 31, 1899.

366. MORRIS EDEN RYERSON,[7] (called Eden) (*Thomas F.*,[6] *Francis*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *Ryer*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Thomas F. and Catherine (Doremus) Ryerson, was b. July 6, 1848. Residence, Newark, N. J. He m. Caroline Plumley, and they have issue:

I. ETHROPE EGBERT, b. Jan. 8, 1872. Residence, Washington, D. C.
II. JESSE EDWIN, b. June 5, 1874; m. Henrietta Schmidt. Residence, Yonkers, N. Y. Issue:
  I. MORRIS EDWIN RYERSON, d. y.
  II. MYRTLE RYERSON, b. in 1901.
III. EDITH E., b. Feb. 22, 1879; m. Alfred W. Leach. Residence, Newark. Issue:
  I. GEORGE HALSTEAD LEACH, b. 1899.
  II. LLOYD ALFRED LEACH, b. Aug. 4, 1902.
IV. MORRIS ELMER, d. y.
V. WILLIAM HENRY, b. July 14, 1887.
VI. RICHARD P., b. Nov. 16, 1889.

367. CORNELIUS HENRY RYERSON,[7] (called Henry) (*Thomas F.*,[6] *Francis*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *Ryer*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Thomas F. and Catherine (Doremus) Ryerson, was b. Nov. 30, 1854. Residence, E. Orange, N. J. He m. Lizzie R. Brown, of Morristown. She d. in Aug., 1902. Issue:

I. BESSIE, b. Dec., 1878; d. y.
II. ELSIE, b. Feb. 12, 1884.
III. CARL W., d. y.

368. JAMES NEWTON RYERSON,[7] (*Peter F.*,[6] *Francis*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *Ryer*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Peter F. and Eliza (Dodd) Ryerson, was b. Feb. 9, 1845; m. Abbie Wheaton, and resided in Newark. They had three children:

I. WILLIAM P., b. Mar. 8, 1868; d. 1896; unm.
II. FRANCES HALSTEAD, b. Dec. 6, 1869.
III. HORACE NEWTON, b. Mar. 2, 1878; m. Lillian Wilson. No issue. Residence, Newark.

369. HENRY RYERSON,[7] (*Peter F.*,[6] *Francis*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *Ryer*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Peter F., and Eliza (Dodd) Ryerson, was b. Nov. 17, 1849; m. Abby Cadmus, and resided in East Orange, N. J. Children:

I. NELLIE, b. Dec. 20, 1874.
II. LUCY, b. June, 1877. She is a school-teacher in one of the Newark Public Schools.
III. CHESTER, b. Mar. 28, 1879.
IV. FRED, b. Mar. 20, 1882.
V. ELSIE, b. Sept. 10, 1884.
VI. VERDA, b. Aug., 1887.
VII. BESSIE, b. Sept., 1889.

370. FRED B. RYERSON,[7] (*Nicholas,*[6] *Bernard,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *Ryer,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of William Nicholas and Anna E. (Francisco) Ryerson, was b. May 24, 1857. He d. Aug., 1891. He resided in Newark; m. Mary Ryan, and had issue:

I. BERNICE C.
II. DOROTHY A.
These two children resided with an aunt in Newark, N. J., after the father's death.

371. MARTIN RYERSON,[7] (*Abraham,*[6] *Gilliam,*[5] *Ryer,*[4] *Johannis,*[3] *Ryer,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Abraham and Rachel (Van Houten) Ryerson, was b. Aug. 7, 1826; d. Mar. 30, 1892; m. Dec. 3, 1853, Mary Ann Christie Ramsey. They resided at Oakland, N. J. Children:

I. JOHN R., b. July 30, 1856; d. Nov. 17, 1896; m. July 28, 1886, Margaret Van Horn, dau. of John and Eliza (Salzer) Van Horn. Resided at Ramsey, N. J. They had children:
  i. EMMA RYERSON, b. Feb. 18, 1887; d. Feb. 22, 1889.
  ii. MARY RYERSON, b. Oct. 16, 1888; d. May 3, 1897.
  iii. CHARLES B. RYERSON, b. Aug. 20, 1890.
  iv. SARAH ELIZA RYERSON, b. June 20, 1892.
  v. JOHN VAN HORN RYERSON, b. Nov. 1, 1894.
  vi. ETHEL B. RYERSON, b. Mar. 23, 1897; d. Aug. 5, 1898.
II. MARGARET, b. May 9, 1858; m. John Bush. Residence, Stroudsburg.
III. ABRAHAM LINCOLN, b. Dec. 15, 1862; d. June 16, 1894; m. June 3, 1890, a dau. of John and Maria (Folley) Hopper. Widow resided (1908) at Wyckoff, N. J. They had one child:
  i. MARTIN RYERSON, b. Aug. 16, 1891.
IV. EMMA, b. Mar. 23, 1864; d. Mar. 23, 1875.
V. RATIE, b. June 9, 1870; d. Mar. 15, 1875.
VI. MARY, b. Jan. 16, 1872; d. Mar. 19, 1875.
VII. MARTIN, JR., b. Sept. 21, 1873; m. in 1896, Jennie Goodwin. Residence, Oakland, N. J. Children:
  i. HAZEL RYERSON, b. Dec. 16, 1900.
  ii. WALTER RYERSON, b. Feb. 17, 1903.
  iii. HELEN RYERSON, b. July 8, 1905.

372. ANDREW ZABRISKIE RYERSON,[7] (*Martin J.,*[6] *John M.,*[5] *Martin J.,*[4] *Johannis,*[3] *Ryer,*[2] *Martin*[1]), the eldest son of Martin John and Mary Ann (Conklin) Ryerson, was b. July 24, 1844. He resides at Bloomingdale, N. J., on land which formed part of his grandfather's vast estate, and it is said that this is the last of the land which now remains in possession of the family. Mr. Ryerson is engaged in the real estate business with his offices in New York. He m. Oct. 24, 1871, Georgiana M. Linen, the fourth dau.

of George Linen, an artist of Scotland, who came to America in 1834. Mr. and Mrs. Ryerson have one child:

I. MARY ISABEL, b. May 6, 1873.

373. LOUIS JOHNES RYERSON,[7] (*Martin J.*,[6] *John M.*,[5] *Martin J.*,[4] *Johannis*,[3] *Ryer*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Martin John and Mary Ann (Conklin) Ryerson, was b. Mar. 19, 1850. In 1876 he graduated from Columbia Law School. Was admitted to the practice of law in New York City, but subsequently located in Paterson, N. J., and was associated with the late Vice-President, Garret A. Hobart, from whose office he registered. It was he who gathered the material and wrote the genealogy of the "Ryerson Family" published in 1902; an excellent work, treating principally of the family in New Jersey. He m. May 31, 1888, Janie Ryerson Roome, dau. of Martin Ryerson Roome and Rachel Ann, dau. of George L. Ryerson. They have one child:

I. LOUISE JANET, b. Aug. 9, 1889.

374. ROBERT COLFAX RYERSON,[7] (*Martin J.*,[6] *Jacob M.*,[5] *Martin J.*,[4] *Johannis*,[3] *Ryer*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Martin J. and Marianna (Falls) Ryerson, was b. Sept. 26, 1847. Residence, Montclair, N. J. He was engaged in the real estate business, with headquarters at Montclair, N. J. He m. Kate H. Smith. They had four children:

I. MARIE FALLS, b. June 21, 1871. She is a journalist of considerable ability, and is on the staff of reporters for the "Newark News."
II. ROBERT COLFAX, b. Mar. 8, 1873.
III. FLORENCE, b. July 23, 1875; m. 1904, Franklin Smith. Is a school-teacher.
IV. BERTHA CAMPBELL, b. April 6, 1879.

375. JEROME RYERSON,[7] (*George D.*,[6] *Jeromus*,[5] *Jacob*,[4] *Martin*,[3] *Jacobus*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of George D. and Jane (Simonson) Ryerson, was b. Jan. 22, 1817; d. about 1856. He was engaged in the manufacturing of architectural iron specialties. He m. Amanda Post, and their children were:

I. GEORGE, b. Dec. 22, 1842; d. May, 1885; unm.
II. ANN AUGUSTA, b. Mar. 13, 1845; m. Thomas Z. Burroughs of Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue:
  I. FRANK ELMER BURROUGHS, d. y.
  II. ANN AUGUSTA BURROUGHS, d. y.
  III. MAUD E. BURROUGHS.
  IV. ALFRED BURROUGHS, d. y.
  V. JANE AMANDA BURROUGHS, d. y.
III. EDWARD P., b. Sept. 11, 1845; d. Aug. 6, 1846.
IV. HENRY C. MURPHY, b. Mar. 17, 1848; d. April 27, 1850.
V. MARY ELIZA, b. Jan. 24, 1850; d. April 27, 1850.

VI. CHARLES, b. Jan. 14, 1852; d. June 10, 1854.
VII. JOHN VANDERBILT, b. Mar. 16, 1854; m. Mary Florence Reynolds, dau. of John B. and Sarah J. (Smith) Reynolds. Residence, Chicago. No issue.
VIII. AMANDA JANE, b. Nov. 10, 1855; d. y.

376. JOHN RYERSON,[7] (*John*,[6] *Martin*,[5] *John*,[4] *Martin*,[3] *Jacobus*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of John and Margaret (Simonson) Ryerson, was b. Sept. 22, 1822, and d. April 5, 1901. He m. on Sept. 2, 1846, Maria Williamson, b. June 22, 1826. His widow and daughter, Mrs. Tuttle, lived at the homestead. Children:

I. MARGARET ANN, b. June 17, 1847; d. May 7, 1867; m. Thomas Davis. Issue:
  1. MARGARET DAVIS, d. 1867.
406. II. GEORGE WILLIAMSON, b. May 27, 1849; d. July 22, 1885; m. Ida A. Vandeveer.
III. MARTIN, b. Mar. 2, 1851; d. July 19, 1851.
IV. JOHN WILLIAM, b. June 3, 1856; d. Feb. 21, 1865.
V. JACOB VANDEVEER, b. Nov. 21, 1859; m. Ada Carpenter. Residence, Jamaica, L. I. Issue:
  I. MABEL RYERSON, b. Oct. 31, 1889.
  II. FLORENCE RYERSON, d. y.
VI. CLARENCE COOPER, b. at Flatlands, Jan. 13, 1863; d. Dec. 16, 1902. Resided at Woodhaven, L. I. He m. Mary Emma Daniel of Virginia. Issue:
  I. JOHN RYERSON, b. June 30, 1895.
VII. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 11, 1866; m. Hiram C. Tuttle, a commission merchant of New York.

377. JACOB RYERSON,[7] (*John*,[6] *Martin*,[5] *John*,[4] *Martin*,[3] *Jacobus*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of John and Margaret (Simonson) Ryerson, was b. Oct. 29, 1826. He, like his forefathers, lived only a short distance from the spot where the first ancestor of the family in the New World settled centuries ago. It was the immediate ancestors of this family who owned the land around the Navy Yard at Brooklyn, and from whom "Ryerson St." in Brooklyn took its name. He m. Oct. 10, 1855, Catherine Ann Nostrand, only child of Stephen L. Nostrand, b. April 15, 1827. She d. June 6, 1884. Children:

I. WILLIAM FREDERIC, b. Oct. 11, 1856; m. Oct. 15, 1879, Ida Van Siclen, b. Nov. 1, 1857. He is a farmer and occupies the residence directly opposite his father's, at New Lotts, L. I. They have two sons:
  I. JACOB RYERSON.
  II. GARRET VAN SICLEN RYERSON.
II. GEORGE NOSTRAND, b. Mar. 21, 1858; m. Phoebe Frederics and had a son:
  I. GEORGE RYERSON, JR. Residence, New Lotts, L. I.
III. PHOEBE ANN, b. Aug. 16, 1859; d. Jan. 27, 1863.
IV. CORNELIA REMSEN, b. Feb. 17, 1865; d. April 13, 1894; m. George E. Van Siclen.

V. MARGARET SIMONSON, b. Jan. 27, 1868; m. Jacob L. Bergen.
VI. CATHERINE LOTT, b. Dec. 14, 1869; m. James Rapelje Williamson, and had a son:
1. JAMES RYERSON WILLIAMSON. Residence, New Lotts, L. I.

378. MARTIN RYERSON,[7] (*Jacob*,[6] *Martin*,[5] *John*,[4] *Martin*,[3] *Jacobus*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Jacob and Lydia (Folk) Ryerson, married, first, Phoebe Powell. She was living on Mar. 1, 1850, on which date she was party to a conveyance of land in Queens Co., by the heirs of John Ryerson, deceased. His second wife was Jane Foster, dau. of Jacob Foster. Issue:

I. MARTIN. He was, no doubt, Martin Ryerse, Jr., whose name appears on Trinity Church, N. Y., records as having d. April 7, 1877, aged 22 years.
II. MARGARET. Residence, Larchmont, N. Y.
III. GENET, m., first, Louis Baker; second, S. A. Warner. Issue: Three children.
IV. MARY, m. George Van Berk, of Larchmont, N. Y.

379. EDWARD ADLINGTON RYERSON,[7] (*William J.*,[6] *William*,[5] *Cornelius*,[4] *Martin*,[3] *Cornelius*,[2] *Martin*[1]), eldest son of William J. and Wilhemina (Martin) Ryerson, was b. Dec. 11, 1852; m. Alice Stone. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y. Their children were:

I. WILLIAM F., b. Oct. 12, 1875; m. Mary Worden, and had two children who d. y. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.
II. JOHN A., b. Oct. 14, 1880; m. Jessie Bugbee. Residence, Washington, D. C.
III. GRACE EDNA, b. July 2, 1883; d. y.
IV. THOMAS MARTIN, d. y.
V. EMILY ALICE, b. Nov. 28, 1893.

380. LEONARD RYERSON,[7] (*William J.*,[6] *William*,[5] *Cornelius*,[4] *Martin*,[3] *Cornelius*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of William J. and Wilhemina (Martin) Ryerson, was b. in May, 1856; d. in April, 1899; m. Evelyn Augusta Hudson, b. in 1852. Their children were:

I. ELBERT LEONARD, d. y.
II. CHARLES LEONARD, d. y.
III. WESLEY FRANK, d. y.
IV. IRENE ESTELLE, d. y.
V. DAISY EVELYN, b. Feb., 1893. Residence, at home.
VI. ELMER ELLSWORTH, d. y.
Widow lives in Brooklyn.

381. WILLIAM RYERSON,[7] (*William J.*,[6] *William*,[5] *Cornelius*,[4] *Martin*,[3] *Cornelius*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of William J. and Wilhemina (Martin) Ryerson, m. Georgianna Acker, and they reside in Stamford, Conn. Their children were:

I. MAY.
II. CHARLOTTE.
And two others who d. y.

382. JOHN LISCOM RYERSON,[7] (*Jacob T.*,[6] *John C.*,[6] *Cornelius*,[4] *George*,[3] *Cornelius*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Jacob Travers and Celia (Liscom) Ryerson, was b. Mar. 12, 1846; d. in May, 1893; m., first, Mary Kelley, who d. about 1886. Issue:

I. MARTIN, b. 1868; d. about 1894; unm.
II. JOHN, b. Sept. 23, 1871; m. Laura Golden, and had three dau.:
i. MARY SALONE RYERSON, d. about 1893.
ii. LORETTA RYERSON.
iii. MINNIE L. RYERSON. Lives in Jersey City.
III. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 1, 1874; m. Emma Blocker. Lives in Jersey City.

John Liscom Ryerson m., second, Catherine McCarnen, by whom he had one child, who d. in infancy.

383. GEORGE VAN RENNSALAER RYERSON,[7] (*George V.*,[6] *George*,[5] *Martin*,[4] *George*,[3] *Cornelius*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of George V. and Jane (Bell) Ryerson, was engaged in the real estate business in New York. He m. Mrs. Annie E. (Curtis) Wilson. Issue:

I. CHARLES HERBERT, b. July 18, 1876; d. July 30, 1876.
II. HARVEY, b. July 14, 1877; d. April 6, 1883.
III. GEORGE VAN RENNSALAER, b. Aug. 19, 1880; d. Sept. 3, 1880.
IV. JANE (called Jennie), b. July 5, 1881; m. Feb. 23, 1904, Frederick R. Wright, of Meriden, Conn.

384. THEODORE RYERSON,[7] (*Andrew B.*,[6] *John*,[5] *Martin*,[4] *George*,[3] *Cornelius*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Andrew B. and Pelatiah (Brinckerhoff) Ryerson, was b. Jan. 8, 1839. He resided in Brooklyn, N. Y. He m. Mary Matilda Coe. Their children were:

407. I. HENRY MARTIN, b. Feb. 25, 1860; m. Nettie Lounsbury.
408. II. EDWARD EVERETT, b. Aug. 26, 1861; m. Cecilia Byer.
III. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. July 12, 1863.
IV. ADELAIDE, b. July 23, 1865; m. Charles R. Thomas. Issue:
i. A child who d. y.
V. IRENE, b. Sept., 1866; d. y.
409. VI. WILBUR, b. Sept. 21, 1869.
VII. KATIE, b. Aug., 1871; d. about 1896; m. William Fawcett. The husband died and the surviving orphans resided with their grandfather. Their children were:
i. CHARLES W. FAWCETT.
ii. VIOLA FAWCETT.
iii. EDNA MAY FAWCETT.
iv. WILLIAM FAWCETT, d. y.

VIII. THEODORE, Jr., b. July 24, 1873; d. about 1893.
410. IX. ALVAH BUCKBEE, b. Dec. 24, 1875; m. Katie Binden.
X. HARRIET LOUISE, b. Feb. 8, 1879; d. Dec. 12, 1886.

385. SPENCER RYERSON,[7] (*Henry,*[6] *John,*[5] *Martin,*[4] *George,*[3] *Cornelius,*[2] *Martin*[1]) son of Henry and Margaret Hull (Willet) Ryerson, was b. Dec. 14, 1848, and d. March 25, 1892. Resided in New York. He m. Anne Brotherton, and their children were:

I. MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 24, 1875.
II. ANNE, b. Dec. 11, 1878; m. Vincent Polhemus. Residence, New York, also Nyack, N. Y.
III. JOHN, b. April 28, 1880. Residence, Jersey City Heights.
IV. MARGARET WILLET (called Daisy), b. Nov. 7, 1883. Residence, New York City.
V. HENRY SPENCER, b. April 30, 1885.
VI. ALICE. Residence, New York.
VII. CHARLES, d. y.

386. GOV. GEORGE B. RYERSON,[7] (*George B.,*[6] *Theunis,*[5] *Theunis,*[4] *Theunis,*[3] *Frans,*[2] *Martin*[1]), only son of George B. and Clara (Crane) Ryerson, was b. in New Jersey in 1824; d. in San Diego, Cal., Jan. 23, 1896. He left home when a young man and went west. He became a noted Indian fighter and was one of General Custer's scouts. Later he went to Mexico. There he became possessor of three famous ranches, the Los Vallecitos, Santa Clara and the Ytelia, aggregating in all about 76,000 acres. He was made Governor of Lower California and was otherwise prominently identified with the affairs of that country.

He was twice m., first, to Lulu ———, of Fond du Lac, Wis., and, second, to a Mexican lady by whom, it is said, he had several children.

387. ABRAHAM RYERSON, Jr.,[7] (*Abraham,*[6] *Theunis,*[5] *Theunis,*[4] *Theunis,*[3] *Frans,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Abraham and Rachel (Ackerman) Ryerson, was b. Aug. 6, 1839; d. Nov. 6, 1899; m. Nov. 9, 1862, Harriet A., dau. of Willis A. and Eliza (Smith) Sartwell, of Ohio. Mr. Ryerson was a hardware merchant of Ionia, Mich. Issue:

I. ALICE M., b. June 2, 1865; m. Fred Cutler, Jr., of Ionia, Mich. They have one child.
  I. Alta Ione Cutler, b. Jan. 23, 1892.
II. GEORGE F., b. Mar. 10, 1867; d. 1873.
III. CHARLES A., b. July 9, 1869; m. Grace Filkins in April, 1891. She was b. July 27, 1872. He resides in Ridgedale, Tenn., and is proprietor of the Tennessee Blow Pipe Co. Children:
  I. Alice M., b. Mar. 12, 1892.
  II. Lee L., b. Dec. 27, 1893.

IV. HENRY ROY, b. Aug. 30, 1873; d. Aug. 2, 1899.
V. THEUNIS, b. Mar. 20, 1881; m., first, June 6, 1902, Bertha A. Tower; second, Pearl Canute. They reside in Holland, Mich. Issue:
1. ELEANOR PEARL RYERSON, b. 1906.

388. FRANK C. RYERSON,[7] (*Abraham,*[6] *Theunis,*[5] *Theunis,*[4] *Theunis,*[3] *Frans,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Abraham and Rachel (Ackerman) Ryerson, was b. Dec. 12, 1851, in Genesee Co., Leroy Township, Mich. He is a farmer and owns a fruit farm near Kalkaska, Mich. He m., first, on June 18, 1871, Letitia E., dau. of George Frye, of Bettsville, O. Their children were:

I. WILLIAM ABRAHAM, b. Sept. 15, 1872. Residence, Chicago.
II. MARY CATHERINE, b. April 20, 1877; m. Ed. Soderberg. Residence, La Crosse, Wis.
III. ERMA PEARL, b. Nov. 1, 1879; d. 1900; m. William Dixon, of Clinton, Ia. No issue.
IV. ADA IRENE, b. Sept. 3, 1881; m. Alvin Cook. Residence, Chicago. Issue:
1. RAY COOK, b. Oct. 19, 1900.
V. RACHEL, b. Nov. 10, 1882. Residence, Chicago.
VI. SAMUEL LEROY, b. Jan. 29, 1885–6. Residence, Clinton, Ia., with his mother. He goes by the name of Samuel Machael.

Mr. and Mrs. F. C. Ryerson were divorced, both marrying a second time. The mother m. Louis F. Machael and resided in Clinton, Ia. The father m. Emma Oberley, and resided in Kalkaska Co., Mich.

His children by the second marriage were:

VII. MABEL.
VIII. MILO.
IX. SARAH.
X. JOHN, d. y.

389. MARTIN E. RYERSON,[7] (*Abraham,*[6] *Theunis,*[5] *Theunis,*[4] *Theunis,*[3] *Frans,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Abraham and Rachel (Ackerman) Ryerson, was b. April 24, 1857, and m. July 5, 1875, Elizabeth Hardy. He is a farmer of Richland, Mich. Children:

I. EDNA, b. July, 1876; m. George Cox. Children:
1. LUCY COX.
II. CECIL COX.
II. ABRAHAM, b. July, 1877.

390. MARTIN ANTOINE RYERSON,[7] (*Martin,*[6] *Theunis,*[5] *Theunis,*[4] *Theunis,*[3] *Frans,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Martin and Mary A. (Campau) Ryerson, was b. on the old Antoine Campau homestead, Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 26, 1856. He later acquired this property and presented it to the city of his nativity

to be used as a park and to be thereafter known as "Antoine Campau Park" in memory of his maternal grandfather. In addition to this gift Mr. Ryerson gave the city the "Ryerson Public Library Building." In 1857 his parents took up their residence in Chicago when he received his first education in the public schools. After seven years of study in Europe he entered the Harvard Law School and graduated in 1878. Returning to Chicago he practiced law for a time then became identified with his father as a member of the firm. He is one of the Trustees of the Field Museum, of Chicago, and Vice-President of the Art Institute of Chicago.

Mr. Ryerson continued in the business established by his father, from 1881 to 1892. Since then he has devoted his attention to travel and various benevolent and educational organizations, notably the University of Chicago, for which he erected the Ryerson Physical Laboratory, in memory of his father. He is President of the Board of Trustees of the University. In 1881 Mr. Ryerson married Caroline Hutchinson, dau. of Charles Hutchinson, of Chicago. They have no children.

391. EDMOND ALBERT RYERSON,[7] (*Albert*,[6] *John*,[5] *Theunis*,[4] *Theunis*,[3] *Frans*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Albert and Agnes L. (Kaspar) Ryerson, was b. near Kingston, New York, Oct. 12, 1854. He married on July 4, 1881, Adelaide R. Finch, (called by some Addie Bathrick) b. Dec. 4, 1859. He was for some years a teacher in New York but subsequent to his marriage removed to Michigan. They lived ten years in Alma, Mich., but finally settled in Belding, Mich. Issue:

I. CHARLES ALBERT, b. Sept. 27, 1882; m. April 2, 1907, Catherine Anna Rzetelna (called Stanley) born in Poland, Nov. 11, 1888.
II. ELOISE ALICE, b. Sept. 17, 1893.
III. JOSEPH MARTIN TUNIS, b. Sept. 27, 1900.
There were also two daughters and one son who all d. y.

392. CORNELIUS A. RYERSON,[7] (*John A.*,[6] *Abraham*,[5] *Theunis*,[4] *Theunis*,[3] *Frans*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of John A. and Abigail (Demarest) Ryerson, b. Oct. 2, 1838. He m. Freelove J. Croffut, b. Sept. 4, 1838. Residence, Borough Park, Brooklyn, N. Y. Their children were:

I. CLARA ISABEL, b. Dec. 7, 1862; m. Charles Bogart Vanderbeek. She d. in childbirth, Dec. 29, 1889.
II. CORNELIUS ARTHUR, b. May 16, 1865; m. Katie Heddger. They reside in Toronto, Ont. He is a member of the firm of Ryerson & Might. They have a dau.:
1. ETHELYN RYERSON, b. May 10, 1888.
III. CHARLES HUBBEL, b. May 27, 1867; m., Jan. 28, 1889, Anna H. Braunsberg. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y. No issue.
IV. IRA C., b. Nov. 2, 1868; d. Oct. 11, 1869.

V. IRENE, b. April 12, 1870; m. Nov. 20, 1898, Eugene Oakley. Issue:
  I. CORNELIUS E. OAKLEY, d. y.
VI. JONATHAN E., b. Jan. 24, 1872.
VII. EDITH, b. Feb. 10, 1875; d. y.
VIII. FLORENCE, b. Jan. 29, 1877; d. in infancy.
IX. JENNIE GRACE, b. June 30, 1881.

393. FRED REED RYERSON,[7] (*George W.*,[6] *Richard, Jr.*,[5] *Richard G.*,[4] *Joris F.*,[3] *Frans*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of George Washington and Caroline A. (Sherwood) Ryerson, was b. July 28, 1858. He m., first, Mary Elmira Spofford, b. 1860, d. 1890. He resided for some years in Chicago, and was in the employ of the Elevated R. R. Co. Issue:

I. FRED C., b. July 21, 1879; m. Lena Schubert. Residence, Chicago.
II. FLORENCE ROBERTS, b. at Lincoln, Neb., June 6, 1881. Residence, Chicago.

The father married again in 1900, Cora Armstrong, of Des Moines, Ia. Removed to Rolph, Wis., where he took up some land and engaged in farming.

394. GEORGE RYERSON,[7] (*Jacob G.*,[6] *George*,[5] *John G.*,[4] *Joris F.*,[3] *Frans*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Jacob G., and Permelia Ann (Wilson) Ryerson, was b. April 30, 1832. He resided at Greenwood Lake, N. Y. He m. Frances, dau. of Thomas and Amanda (Odell) Storms, and sister of the first wife of Edmund F. Ryerson, of Warwick, N. Y. Their children were:

I. JAMES, b. Sept. 26, 1854; m. Eliza Aldrich. They had:
  I. ASA RYERSON.
  II. DELLA RYERSON.
  III. SARAH RYERSON.
  IV. EFFIE RYERSON.
  V. FRANK RYERSON.
  VI. MILDRED RYERSON.
II. GEORGE, b. Nov. 11, 1856; m. Rissy Aldrich. Issue:
  I. JULIA RYERSON.
III. SETH WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 28, 1858; m. Evelyn Decker. Issue:
  I. MAUD RYERSON.
IV. HARRIET LAVINIA, b. Jan. 28, 1860; m. Robert, son of John Terhune. Issue:
  I. EMILY TERHUNE.
  II. GEORGE TERHUNE.
V. HARVEY EDGAR, b. Aug. 16, 1863.
VI. PRISCILLA J., b. Sept. 16, 1865; m. Amzi Lozier, of Sparta. Issue:
  I. RUDOLPHUS LOZIER.
VII. ANN MARY, b. July 14, 1867; d. y.
VIII. JOSEPH C., b. Aug. 16, 1869; m. Grace Utter. Residence, Greenwood Lake.

IX. HANNAH FRANCES, b. Mar. 31, 1870; m. William Cyphor. Issue:
  I. JENNIE CYPHOR.
  II. SARAH CYPHOR.
  III. MARY CYPHOR.
  IV. HOWARD CYPHOR.
  V. PHILANDER CYPHOR.
X. RICHARD, b. May 30, 1872; d. in infancy.
XI. MARY E., b. Aug. 21, 1874; m. J. Andrew Lozee, of Montclair, N. J.
XII. PHILANDER C., b. Dec. 29, 1876; m. Nellie Wiley. Residence, Greenwood Lake.
XIII. PERMELIA ANN, b. Dec. 16, 1879.
There were two other children who d. y.

395. FRANK RYERSON,[7] (*John A.*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Col. Theunis*,[4] *Joris F.*,[3] *Frans*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of John A. and Rachel (Brown) Ryerson, resided in Paterson, N. J. He m. Reina Marshall, and their children are:

I. WILLIAM, b. July 3, 1882; m. Daisy Hobson, and they have issue:
  I. GERALD RYERSON, b. Sept. 24, 1901. Residence, Paterson, N. J.
II. FRANK, b. June 6, 1896.

396. WILLIAM NEWTON RYERSON,[7] (*William T.*,[6] *John A.*,[5] *Col. Theunis*,[4] *Joris F.*,[3] *Frans*,[2] *Martin*[1]), only son of William Theunis and Julia H. (Newton) Ryerson, was b. Dec. 7, 1875. Mr. Ryerson is an electrical engineer. He was formerly chief engineer of the Consolidated Electric Plants of the Metropolitan Elevated R. R., of New York City and later had charge of the electrical plant at Niagara Falls, N. Y. Mr. Ryerson m. Oct. 31, 1900, Martha, b. Feb. 27, 1874, dau. of U. S. Commissioner Enos Nelson and Julia Maria (Peet) Taft, and niece of Elizabeth Roe (Peet) Terry, b. Oct. 4, 1826, wife of John T. Terry. The children of William Newton and Martha (Taft) Ryerson were :

I. WILLIAM NEWTON, JR.,
II. ELIZABETH TAFT, } twins b. in Sept., 1902.
III. PHILIP, b. Mar., 1906.

397. GEORGE F. RYERSON,[7] (*Francis G.*,[6] *George F.*,[5] *Francis F.*,[4] *Joris F.*,[3] *Frans*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Francis G. and Mary Corliss (White) Ryerson, was b. Nov. 16, 1857. He resides in Brooklyn, N. Y., and is a manufacturers' agent. He m. Anna Cornell, and their children were:

I. ELLA, b. May, 1884; m. Percy Hodgkiss,
II. ALICE ESTELLE, b. Aug., 1891.
III. WALTER G., b. Jan., 1893.
IV. ARTHUR, b. Mar., 1895.
V. DEWITT, d. y.

398. SIMEON RYERSON,[7] (*Francis*,[6] *Simeon*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *John F.*,[3] *Frans*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Francis and Frances (Pitman) Ryerson, was b. Oct. 28, 1844, and resided at Brooklyn, Yarmouth Co., N. S., where he was engaged in farming. He m. (as her second husband) Elizabeth Winters, dau. of William and Cynthia (Churchill) Doane, and granddaughter of Nehemiah and Elizabeth (Cann) Churchill, widow of Samuel Winters to whom she was m. Nov. 20, 1859. (See Churchill Gen.) Children:

I. FRANK, m. and had among others Everett and Barbara Ryerson.
II. WILLIAM, m. Lillian, dau. of John Locks, of Lockport, N. S. Issue:
  i. JESSIE RYERSON.
  ii. LINDSEY ERNEST RYERSON.
  iii. JOHN EDWARD RYERSON.
  iv. CLINTON RYERSON.
III. JESSIE, m. William Riggs, of Boston, Mass. No issue. Residence, Waltham, Mass.
IV. GEORGE. Residence, Waltham, Mass.

399. OLIVER RYERSON,[7] (*Francis*,[6] *Simeon*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *John F.*,[3] *Frans*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Francis and Frances (Pitman) Ryerson, was b. July 15, 1850. Besides at Pleasant Valley, Yarmouth Co., N. S., and is engaged in farming. He m. Genevieve, dau. of Hiram and Edith Spinney, of Argyle, N. S. Children:

I. OSCAR S., b. Sept. 11, 1875. Residence, Worcester, Mass., where he is foreman in an automobile factory.
II. FRANCES EDITH, b. April 8, 1878.
III. BERNARD, b. Feb. 23, 1880.
IV. FRANK, b. April 3, 1882; m. Etta Williams. Residence, Pasadena, Cal. Issue:
  i. FRANCIS CARYLE RYERSON.
V. EUGENE, b. Feb. 28, 1883.
VI. PERCY, b. Oct. 3, 1888.
VII. VIOLET, d. y.
VIII. RUTH, b. June 6, 1897.

400. GEORGE W. RYERSON,[7] (*Stephen*,[6] *Martin*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *John F.*,[3] *Frans*,[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Stephen and Priscilla (Card) Ryerson, was b. Jan. 6, 1844. He was a farmer and resided at Lubec., Me. He m. Annie Morong, and their children were:

I. FANNIE, b. Jan. 29, 1872; m. Ulysses Leslie Wormwell.
II. GEORGE MARTIN, b. Nov. 10, 1875. Residence, Canada.
III. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 6, 1876; m. Ella Morong.
IV. MARY, b. June 6, 1880.
V. LILLIAN, b. June 10, 1886.
VI. LINA, b. Aug. 8, 1888.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

401. CORNELIUS G. RYERSON,[8] (*Garrabrant,*[7] *George I.,*[6] *John G.,*[5] *George I.,*[4] *John G.,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Garrabrant and Jane (Van Riper) Ryerson, was b. Sept. 28, 1855, and d. Mar. 6, 1898. He resided at Manchester and occupied the homestead estate. He m., first, Oct. 1, 1876, Estella Waits, who died Feb. 14, 1893; second, Jane (Waits) Gagnon, half-sister of his first wife and widow of Louis Gagnon. His children were all by his first wife, as follows:

I. JANE VAN RIPER, b. Nov. 22, 1877; m. Abram Snyder, Jan., 1892. Resides at Passaic. Issue:
   1. WALTER SNYDER.
II. GARRABRANT, b. Dec. 13, 1879.
III. FRANCES, b. Nov. 20, 1881; m. Thomas Fairlie, of Newark.
IV. HARRY, b. Oct. 2, 1884.
V. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 29, 1888.
VI. JOHN MONROE, b. Mar. 8, 1892.

402. IRA RYERSON,[8] (*William,*[7] *John,*[6] *Johannis,*[5] *Hassel,*[4] *John G.,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of William and Sarah Jane (Patten) Ryerson, was b. Jan. 30, 1864. He m. Sarah Burns. Residence, Cedar Rapids, Ia. Children:

I. JENNIE, b. April, 1879; m. James Carey. Residence, Omaha, Neb. Issue:
   1. DONALD CAREY.
II. CALVIN, b. Jan. 19, 1883; m. Laura Coover. Issue:
   1. LEOLA RYERSON, b. Aug. 23, 1904.
III. MELVILLE, b. Jan. 17, 1887.
IV. WILLIAM, b. June 21, 1889.

403. JOHN VOORHIES RYERSON,[8] (*Theodore,*[7] *George A.,*[6] *Abraham, Jr.,*[5] *Abraham,*[4] *George, Jr.,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Theodore and Sarah (O'Neil) Ryerson, was b. Jan. 16, 1862. He was named in honor of his maternal grandmother Voorhies. He is a Chief of Detectives at Jersey City, in the employ of the Penn. R. R. Co. He m. Caroline Tiederman. Residence, Jersey City. Their children are:

I. MAUD.
II. GRACE.
III. ETHEL.
IV. MYRTLE.

V. GEORGE.
VI. HORACE.
VII. EDWARD.

404. ELLA GERTRUDE BILLS,[8] (*Vesta,*[7] *Charles,*[6] *Col. William,*[5] *Luke,*[4] *Lucas,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), dau. of Charles C. and Vesta (Ryerson) Bills, was b. Nov. 27, 1856, and m. in 1877, Alanson David Brown, of St. Louis, Mo., Mr. Brown's early life was spent in Vermont. In 1866 he established himself in business with his uncle Charles W. Brown in Columbus, Mississippi, and in 1872 founded the Hamilton & Brown Shoe Co., St. Louis, Mo. a firm of very wide influence in its field and of which he is now the head. He is identified with many prominent enterprises in St. Louis and is president of the Missouri Baptist Sanitarium to which he has donated various sums amounting to $80,000. He also gave $25,000 to the William Jewell College at Liberty, Mo. Children:

I. ESTELLE BROWN, b. Mar. 17, 1881; m. W. F. McElroy, of the Hamilton & Brown Shoe Co., and they have a daughter:
  1. JANE B. MCELROY, b. in 1902.
II. JENNIE M. BROWN, b. Mar. 17, 1881; m. Jan. 27, 1903, William D. Collins, a lumber merchant of St. Louis.
III. ALANSON C. BROWN, b. Sept. 21, 1882.
IV. HELENA C. BROWN, b. Nov. 19, 1884.
V. VESTA RYERSON BROWN, b. Nov. 13, 1886.
VI. RUTH BROWN, b. June 10, 1889.

405. ALBERT WINSLOW RYERSON,[8] (*John R.,*[7] *Samuel W.,*[6] *Nehemiah,*[5] *Luke,*[4] *Lucas,*[3] *Joris,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of John Rhutillus and Evelyn A. (Meady) Ryerson, and author of this present "Ryerson Memorial," was b. at Hollis, N. H., Mar. 31, 1872. The days of his youth were spent in Concord, Mass., and he has pleasant recollections of a childhood friendship with Ralph Waldo Emerson, and his beautiful daughter Ellen, also Miss Rose Hawthorne, Louisa M. Alcott, and others who attended the School of Philosophy nearby, or lived in that neighborhood. His parents later removed to Woburn, Mass. After leaving the Woburn High School he entered into the employ of a Boston firm of manufacturing chemists as traveling representative. Before he was 21 years of age he had visited the principal cities of every state and territory in the Union. He located in after years in Detroit, Mich., and engaged in mercantile business, but subsequently returned to his old profession and has continued in that line to the present, traveling the North American continent over many times.

It was during these travels and meeting people of the same name that the idea was conceived of writing this genealogy. What at first proved a pleasant diversion soon developed, however, into a stupendous task, consuming all the leisure time of several years. Of a literary turn of mind he has written much for publication, particularly for Masonic journals; also is author of the Blanchard Memorial and Meady Family Genealogies. He is a member of several societies, including Long Island Hist. Soc. of Brooklyn, N. Y., and the N. E. Hist.-Gen. Soc. of Boston; also Fellowcraft Club of Detroit, Mich. He m., April 5, 1893, Vida E. F. Marsh, b. Sept. 8, 1873, daughter of Robert J. and Mary J. (Beneteau) Marsh,* of Detroit, Michigan. Resides (1916) at 385 Vinewood Ave., Detroit, Mich. The children of Albert W. and Vida E. F. (Marsh) Ryerson are:

I. MARTIN ALBERT, b. in Detroit, Michigan, July 3, 1898.
II. GRACE LOUISE, b. in Detroit, Aug. 15, 1900.
III. WINSLOW GEORGE MARSH, b. in Detroit, Dec. 29, 1909.

406. GEORGE WILLIAMSON RYERSON,[8] (*John,*[7] *John,*[6] *Martin,*[5] *John,*[4] *Martin,*[3] *Jacobus,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of John and Maria (Williamson) Ryerson, was b. May 27, 1849, and d. July 22, 1885. He m. Ida A., dau. of Stephen Vandeveer, of New Lotts, L. I. Issue:

I. ELLA J., b. Mar. 20, 1874; m. Harry Bennett, and had issue:
  I. ALTA GLAYDS BENNETT, b. Feb. 27, 1898.
  II. ELLA BENNETT, b. Sept. 22, 1899.
II. JOHN H., b. July 28, 1877.

407. HENRY MARTIN RYERSON,[8] (*Theodore,*[7] *Andrew B.,*[6] *John,*[5] *Martin,*[4] *George,*[3] *Cornelius,*[2] *Martin*[1]), eldest son of Theodore and Mary Matilda (Coe) Ryerson, was b. Feb. 25, 1860. Residence, Brooklyn. He m. Nettie Lounsbury. Children:

I. HARRY, m. Fannie Fitzpatrick and they had a son b. in 1902. Residence, Brooklyn.
II. ALFRED.
III. RALPH.
IV. THEODORE.
V. MILTON.
VI. CYRIL.

* Robert J. Marsh, the father of Mrs. A. W. Ryerson, was son of Robert Marsh, who was b. in Crowhurst, near Dover, County Kent, England, and is supposed to be a descendant of the ancient family of that name of Ivy Church and Snave Manor, who date their ancestry back to 1326, in the reign of Edward III. Their seat was then at East Langdon, near Dover. Robert Marsh came to America about 1832.

408. EDWARD EVERETT RYERSON,[8] (*Theodore,*[7] *Andrew B.,*[6] *John,*[5] *Martin,*[4] *George,*[3] *Cornelius,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Theodore and Mary Matilda (Coe) Ryerson, was b. Aug. 26, 1861. He m. Cecilia Byer. Residence, Brooklyn. Children:

I. EDWARD.
II. MATILDA.
III. ARTHUR.

409. WILBUR RYERSON,[8] (*Theodore,*[7] *Andrew B.,*[6] *John,*[5] *Martin,*[4] *George,*[3] *Cornelius,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Theodore and Mary Matilda (Coe) Ryerson, was b. Sept. 21, 1869. Residence, Brooklyn. He married and had children:

I. A son, who d. y.
II. A son, b. 1901.

410. ALVAH BUCKBEE RYERSON,[8] (*Theodore,*[7] *Andrew B.,*[6] *John,*[5] *Martin,*[4] *George,*[3] *Cornelius,*[2] *Martin*[1]), son of Theodore and Mary Matilda (Coe) Ryerson, was b. Dec. 24, 1875. Residence, Brooklyn. He m. Katie Binden. Children:

I. CLARA.
II. ALVAH.

PART II

Genealogy of the
ADRIANCE *and* MARTENSE FAMILIES
and the
RYERSON FAMILY of Staten Island,
All Descendants of
ADRIAEN REYERSZ (REYERSZEN)
and
ANNETJE SCHENCK

THE ADRIANCE, MARTENSE AND RYERSS FAMILIES

FIRST GENERATION

500. ADRIAEN REYERSZ, REYERSZEN OR RYERSS (modern Ryerson) as his name was variously written, emigrated to America from Amsterdam in the year 1646. He came with his brother, Martin, who, it appears, was a minor, and they settled in Flatbush, on Long Island, (Rikers' "Annals," Stiles' "History of Brooklyn," Bergen's "Kings County"). Adriaen, therefore, became the first progenitor of the Adriaensen (since Adriaense or Adriance) family in America, also of the Martense family, (now extinct), of Flatbush, L. I., and the Ryers, or Ryerss, family of Staten Island, a branch of the Ryerson family. The descendants of his brother Martin's family are all known by the name of Ryerson and Ryerse. The peculiar Dutch custom of changing the names has been explained in the previous part of this work. While the name of Reyersz is of considerable antiquity in Holland and belongs to the privileged classes, they retained their Dutch family name until coming to America. In all probability the spirit of liberty and democracy which prevailed in the colonies led Adriaen to permit his children to follow the local American custom. Hence his two older sons, Elbert and Martin, became the ancestors of the Adriaence and the Martense families; Gosen, the younger son, removed to Staten Island, but retained the original family name in its Dutch spelling and became the ancestor of the Ryerss family of Staten Island.

On April 2, 1680, the name of "Adrien Reyerse" appears on a list of owners of the "New Lotts" at "Midwout" made by Joseph Hegeman and Stoffel Probasco, (overseers of said town) by order of Gov. Andros. Adriaen Reyersz was a man of affairs and during his life in Flatbush, L. I., was identified with the town as one of its leading citizens. He died in Flatbush, Nov. 24, 1710. He married July 29, 1659, Annetje, dau. of ~~Roelof~~ Martense Schenck, and sister of Roelof (Ralph) and Jan (John) Schenck, of Flatlands, L. I. The name of Schenck is of considerable antiquity and was identified with the nobility in the early history of Holland.

Like many of the old Dutch names it stood for more than an arbitrary appellation. Translated into English it signified "cup bearer" and the inference is, according to Dutch custom, that this family name was founded by a cup bearer to the ruler. This is true also of the origin of the name of Ryerson which translated signified "Cavalier."

As early as 1705 we notice that "Adriaen Reyerszen" (as recorded) and Annetje Schenck, appear on Oct. 15th of that year as sponsors in baptism of Elbert, son of Cornelius and Catalyna Hooglandt. Cornelius Hooglandt was probably a brother of Hendrick Hooglandt, who was Adriaen Reyerszen's son-in-law. Adriaen Reyerszen and Annetje Schenck had children:

I. JANNETJE (Jane) ADRIAENCE (Reyerszen), b. July 25, 1660; m. Oct. 14, 1683, Jacobus Hegeman.

501. II. ELBERT ADRIAENCE (Reyerszen), b. Aug. 14, 1663; m. Catalyntie Remsen Van der Beeck. His descendants adopted the name of Adriaence (since Adriance).

570. III. MARTEN ADRIAENCE (Reyerszen), b. Mar. 9, 1668; d. Oct. 30, 1754; m. Sarah Remsen Van der Beeck. His descendants adopted the name of Martense.

IV. MARGARET (or Geertje) ADRIAENCE (Reyerszen), b. Mar. 28, 1670. No further trace.

V. SARAH REYERSZEN, b. June 9, 1672; d. y.

VI. REYER ADRIAENCE (Reyerszen), b. May 28, 1673; d. y.

VII. NELLTJE (Cornelia) ADRIAENCE (Reyerszen), b. Dec. 7, 1675; m. Willem Hooglandt (William Hoogland,— modern, Hoagland), son of Dirck Jansen and Annetje (Bergen) Hooglandt. Annetje Hooglandt was a dau. of Hans Hanse Bergen and Sarah, dau. of Joris Jansen de Rapelje. William and Neeltje had children:

i. DIRCK HOOGLAND, b. 1697; m. Mary Stot, of New York. Settled in Bucks Co., Penn.

ii. ADRIAN HOOGLAND, b. in 1699; d. July 28, 1772. Settled in Bloomingdale, N. Y.; m., first, Engeltje, dau. of Benjamin and Engeltje (Harmanse) Vandewater; second, Catherine Catlang. Had ten children.

iii. WILLIAM HOOGLAND, b. in 1701; d. Nov. 20, 1786; m., first, Lemmetje ——; second, June 19, 1736, Aeltje, dau. of Dirck and Aeltje (Couwenhoven) Brinckerhoff. He d. about 1786. Issue by the first wife:

i. Willem Hoogland, b. May 7, 1732; d. y.

By second wife:

ii. Neeltje Hoogland.

iii. Aeltje Hoogland, bap. Aug. 2, 1740; m. Johannis Low, of Fishkill.

iv. Derrick Hoogland, bap. Aug. 7, 1743; m. Molly Montross, of Fishkill.

v. Mariah Hoogland, bap. June 15, 1746.

vi. Dinah (Gerrardienna) *Hoogland*, m., Dec. 7, 1769, Rem Adriaence.

vii. Sussannah Hoogland, m. Elbert Monfoort, of Fishkill.

viii. William Hoogland, b. 1750; m. Rachel Couwenhoven.

ix. Abraham Hoogland, b. 1753; m., Jan. 27, 1781, Alje Brower.

IV. ABRAHAM HOOGLAND, b. 1702; d. Nov. 20, 1786; m. Sept. 29, 1738, Anata Duryea, who d. Aug. 4, 1758. They had nine children, among whom were:

i. Wilhelmus Hoogland, b. June 27, 1740; d. Nov. 21, 1778; m. Oct. 14, 1760, Maria Hegeman, dau. of Daniel and Catherine (Onderdonck) Hegeman.

ii. Magdalene Hoogland, b. July 22, 1742; d. April 19, 1759; unm.

iii. Neeltje Hoogland, b. Sept. 9, 1746; d. Oct. 25, 1793; unm.

V. CORNELIUS HOOGLAND, b. 1703; d. May, 1777; m., first, Maria Hardenburgh; second, April 30, 1737, Sarah Woertman. Children:

i. Neeltje Hoogland, m. Cornelius Voorhis, b. Oct. 6, 1729, and they had two children:

1. Mary Voorhis, bap. June 13, 1750.
2. Daniel Voorhis, b. Aug. 20, 1751.

ii. Margaret (Etye) *Hoogland*, b. Jan. 25, 1730; m. Oct. 4, 1751, Derrick Vanderbilt, of Hempstead, bap. Nov. 10, 1727, at Jamaica. Issue:

1. Maria Vanderbilt, bap. Feb. 16, 1755, at West Hempstead.

iii. William Hoogland, bap. Nov. 28, 1731; d. y.

By the second wife:

iv. Catherine Hoogland, bap. April 16, 1738; d. Nov. 8, 1794; m., first, Rem Bennett and had:

1. Jan Bennett, b. Sept. 26, 1756; d. June 7, 1777.
2. Sarah Bennett, m. James Luyster.
3. Annatie Bennett, m. Jacobus Monfoort.

The mother m., second, Aaron Simonson, and had:

4. Johannes Simonson, m. Mary Van Wicklen.
5. Rem Bennett Simonson, m. Ann Hegeman.
6. Mary Simonson, m. Daniel Monfoort.

v. William Hoogland, b. Feb. 21, 1742; d. y.

vi. Annie Hoogland, m. Jeromus Bennett. No issue.

vii. Tunis Hoogland, b. 1745; m. Antje Van Nostrand. Had one child:

1. Cornelius Hoogland, b. Dec. 17, 1764; d. April 10, 1825; m. July, 1760, Catrina Luyster.

viii. William Hoogland, bap. Oct. 27, 1748; d. y.

ix. Phoebe Hoogland, bap. June 25, 1752; m. Nov. 30, 1770, Gabriel Duryea. They had five children.

x. Cornelius Hoogland, bap. Feb. 28, 1756; m. June 28, 1780, Elizabeth Luyster, and they had five children.

xi. Mary Hoogland, unm.

VI. ANNETJE HOOGLAND, m. Jan Remsen. Children:

i. Isaac Remsen, b. Sept. 28, 1743; d. Feb. 26, 1815; m. Feb. 7, 1778, Mary Snediker.

ii. Harmanus Remsen, m. Friloff (Freelove) Frost.

iii. Cornelius Remsen, b. 1747; m. Ann Van Wicklen.

iv. Hendericke Remsen, m. Pouwelus Van Wicklen.

v. Jan Bennett Remsen, bap. Feb. 10, 1751.

vi. Adriantje Bennett Remsen, m. Benjamin Frost.

vii. Jannetje Bennett Remsen, m. Abraham Snediker.

VII. NEELTJE HOOGLAND, b. April 1, 1700; m. Jeronimus Bennett, son of Jan and Femmetje (Phoebe) (Rapelje) Bennett. Children:
i. Phoebe Bennett, m. Peter Luyster.
ii. John Bennett, m. Sarah Luyster.
iii. Nelltje Bennett, bap. April 17, 1742; d. y.
iv. Neeltje Bennett, m. Adriaen Schenck.
v. Jeronimus Bennett, b. June 13, 1750, m. Maria Schenck.
vi. William Bennett, bap. April 7, 1734, in New Utrecht.

VIII. SARAH HOOGLAND.

IX. AELTJE HOOGLAND.

X. MARGARET HOOGLAND, m., first, Garret Hardenburgh, and had by this marriage one child:
i. Margaret Hardenburgh, b. Sept. 14, 1727; m., first, Sept. 13, 1746, Peter Monfoort; second, Daniel Nostrand.
The mother m., second (as his second wife), Jan Vanderbilt, son of John and Maria (Van der Vliet) Vanderbilt, and had children:
ii. Garret Vanderbilt, b. Nov. 9, 1733; d. 1779.
iii. William Vanderbilt, bap. Sept. 17, 1740.
iv. Hendrick Vanderbilt, bap. Feb. 19, 1747; m. Elizabeth Jan Vanderbilt. The father had been previously m. and had seven children by first wife.

VIII. REYER ADRIAENCE (Reyerszen), b. Mar. 31, 1678; d. y.

IX. ABRAHAM ADRIAENCE (Reyerszen), b. Nov. 21, 1680; no further trace.

X. SARAH ADRIAENCE (Reyerszen), b. Nov. 21, 1680 (twin with Abraham); m. Hendrick Hooglandt (Hoogland) (Hoadland), b. at Flatbush, 1679, son of Dirck Jansen Hooglandt. Children:
I. ADRIAEN HOOGLANDT, bap. Oct. 26, 1702; (sup.) d. y.
II. ADRIEN HOOGLANDT, bap. Aug. 7, 1705.
III. DERRICK HOOGLANDT.
IV. ABRAHAM HOOGLANDT.
V. JOHANNES HOOGLANDT, m.
VI. ANNETJE HOOGLANDT, m. a Mr. Quick and they had issue:
i. Abraham Quick.

590. XI. REYER ADRIAENCE (Reyerszen), b. May 6, 1683; m. and is supposed to have settled near Harrington, N. J., and from whom are descended the Ryers family of that neighborhood, and the Ryerson family of Nyack and Tappan, N. Y.

XII. JACOBA ADRIAENCE (Reyerszen). We only have knowledge of her through the Hooglandt genealogy which concluded that three of Adriaence Reyerse's daughters m. three of the Hooglandt brothers. Jacoba m. Jan Dircksen Hooglandt, son of Dirck Jansen and had Derrick, b. 1690; William, b. 1692; Tytje, b. Mar. 29, 1695; Hendrick, b. 1697; Cornelius, b. 1700; Jacobus (sup.); also Nelke, bap., in Freehold, N. J., May 25, 1713.

600. XIII. GOZEN (or Gosen) ADRIAENCE (Reyerszen), bap. April 20, 1685; m. twice. He removed from Flatbush, L. I., to Staten Island, and while some of his children were bap. as the children of Gosen Adriaence, he appears to have retained the old family name in the original Dutch form. Hence he was the ancestor of the "Ryerss" family of Staten Island.

ADRIANCE FAMILY

THE SECOND GENERATION

501. ELBERT ADRIANCE,[2] (*Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Adriaen Reyersz (Adrian Ryerson) and Annetje Schenck, was b. in Flatbush, L. I., Aug. 14, 1663.

Elbert Adriance m. April 18, 1689, Catalyntie Remsen Van der Beeck, b. Oct. 1, 1655, at the Wallabout, in Brooklyn, N. Y. She was the dau. of Rem Janse Vanderbeek and Jannetje Jorise, dau. of Joris Jansen de Rapelje and his wife Cataline Trico. Mrs. Adriance was therefore a niece of Sarah de Rapalje (who m. successively Hans Bergen and Tunis G. Bogert), the first white child born in New Netherlands, and also niece of Annetje Rapelje, who m. Martin Ryerson, brother of her father-in-law, Adrian Ryerson. After the death of Elbert Adriance his widow m. Cornelius, son of Dirck Hooglandt, whose first wife was Jannetje, dau. of Joseph and Femmetje (Remsen) Hegeman. (Hooglandt Gen.) Children:

502. I. REM ADRIANCE, b. 1690; d. 1730; m. Sarah Brinckerhoff.

II. ELBERT ADRIANCE, of Flushing, m. (sup.) in 1722, Anna Storm. There is record of a m. in Fishkill Reformed Dutch Church of two people of this name in 1722. We have no definite knowledge of his marriage or descendants. He was probably, however, the father of the following children:

i. ADRIAEN ADRIANCE, m. Maria Lammertse. They bap. a dau. Aafie, on April 23, 1758. No further trace.

ii. GEERTJE ADRIANCE, m. Jacobus Ryckman. They bap. a son Tobias Ryckman, on Oct. 18, 1741.

iii. ABRAHAM ADRIANCE. He appears to have been a senator. The only knowledge we have of him is that he is referred to in the will of Elbert Adriaence (son of Rem) as "my cousin, Abraham Adriance, Senator, son of Albert." No further trace.

iv. CORNELIUS ADRIANCE.

III. ANNEKE ADRIANCE. No trace. (Bergen's "Kings Co. Settlers.")

THE THIRD GENERATION

502. REM ADRIANCE,[3] (*Elbert,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Elbert and Catalyntie (Remsen Van der Beeck) Adriance, was b. in Flushing, L. I., in 1690; d. 1730. He m. Sarah, the eldest child of Joris (George) Abramse Brinckerhoff and Annetje Tunise Bogart. She was b. in Flatbush, L. I., Dec. 17, 1691. (Riker's "Hist. of Harlem.") Children:

503. I. ELBERT ADRIANCE, b. July 31, 1715; d. 1803; m. Sarah Brinckerhoff.

504. II. JORIS (George) ADRIANCE, bap. Nov. 18, 1716; m. twice.

505. III. ABRAHAM ADRIANCE, bap. July 19, 1720; m. twice.

506. IV. ISAAC ADRIANCE, bap. April 28, 1722; d. 1789; m. twice.

V. JACOB ADRIANCE, b. 1727; d. 1797; m. Jan. 1, 1761, Catherine Hooglandt. (N. Y. Mar. Lic.). He left no descendants.

507. VI. REM ADRIANCE, bap. May 4, 1729; d. 1806; m. twice.

VII. CATALYNA ADRIANCE, bap. Sept. 4, 1725; d. Jan. 24, 1746; m. Theodorus Van Wyck, who d. Oct. 3, 1754; son of Cornelius and Hannah (Thorn) Van Wyck, and grandson of Theodorus and Margrietia (Brinckerhoff) Van Wyck. She d. and he m., second, Sarah Martense, b. Nov. 23, 1727; d. Dec. 30, 1762. Theodorus and Catalyna (Adriance) Van Wyck had a son:

1. CORNELIUS VAN WYCK.

THE FOURTH GENERATION

503. ELBERT ADRIANCE,[4] (*Rem,*[3] *Elbert,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), eldest son of Rem and Sarah (Brinckerhoff) Adriance, was b. July 31, 1715, and d. in 1803. He was a farmer of Flushing, L. I. His name was sometimes written Albert Adriance. He m. Mrs. Sarah Brinckerhoff. On Aug. 21, 1771, we find a marriage license issued to one Elbert Adriance and Sarah Brinckerhoff. She was a dau. of Abraham Brinckerhoff of Newton, and widow of Johannes Brinckerhoff. At Black Stump Cemetery in Flushing, where both were buried, records show that Sarah, wife of Elbert Adriance, d. Nov. 24, 1805, aged 70 years and six months. Apparently Mr. Adriance had no children. (See his will proved at Jamaica, L. I., 1804.)

504. JORIS (George) ADRIANCE,[4] (*Rem,*[3] *Elbert,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Rem and Sarah (Brinckerhoff) Adriance, was b. in 1716. He resided in Rombout Precinct, Duchess Co., N. Y., on a farm adjoining that of his brother Abraham. He was one of the brothers who removed from Long Island to Fishkill in the early days. He m., first, May 3, 1740, Margaret Van Wyck; second, in Fishkill, N. Y., Phoebe, b. Dec. 5, 1717, dau. of Cornelius Van Wyck. Issue:

I. REM ADRIANCE, b. April 9, 1743; probably d. y.

II. ELBERT ADRIANCE, d. prior to 1794; m. (sup.) Hannah Platt, a sister of Judge Zephaniah Platt. They had children who are referred to in the will of Jacob Adriance, of Flushing. No further information.

III. CORNELIUS ADRIANCE, d. prior to 1803; m. Oct. 8, 1773, Aaltje Swartwout. The children of Cornelius Adriance are referred to in the will of Jacob Adriance of Flushing. We have no information as to any descendants. He belonged to the Duchess Co., N. Y., Freemen's Association and was a strong supporter of the Revolution.

508. IV. GEORGE (Joris) ADRIANCE, d. 1836; m. Elizabeth Gosselin.

V. SARAH ADRIANCE, m. (sup.) Rynier Probasco, of Jamaica, Queens Co., N. Y. Issue:

1. CATRINA PROBASCO, b. 1748.

509. VI. THEODORUS ADRIANCE, m. Catherine Van Hook.

VII. CATALINA ADRIANCE, b. Feb. 24, 1759.

505. ABRAHAM ADRIANCE,[4] (*Rem,*[3] *Elbert,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Rem and Sarah (Brinckerhoff) Adriance, was b. on Long Island in 1720. He

with his brothers Joris (George) and Isaac removed to Fishkill, N. Y., in Nov. 1765. He m., first, on May 10, 1744, Aeltje Brinckerhoff, b. in May 1728, d. in Dec., 1749. She was a dau. of Abraham and Femmetje (Remsen) Brinckerhoff. Mr. Adriance m., second, in Brooklyn, Oct. 1, 1751, Femmetje Van Kleef, b. in Dec., 1723, d. in Oct., 1805. Children by the first wife:

I. FEMMETJE ADRIANCE, b. Sept., 1745; m. Sept. 30, 1766, Thomas Langdon. Issue:
  I. ABRAHAM LANGDON, b. Oct. 30, 1770.
  II. NELLY LANGDON, b. Jan. 8, 1774.
II. SARAH ADRIANCE, d. Nov., 1747.
510. III. REM ADRIANCE, b. Aug., 1748; d. Apr. 3, 1795; m. Geerediena Hoogland.

By the second wife:

511. IV. JAN (or John) ADRIANCE, b. April, 1753; d. May 29, 1794; m. Mary E. Storm.
V. ABRAHAM ADRIANCE, b. Sept., 1754; d. April, 1756.
VI. SARAH ADRIANCE, b. 1758; m. (sup.) Dec. 31, 1778, Thomas Humphrey. Children:
  I. WILLIAM HUMPHREY, b. Nov. 9, 1779.
  II. JANE (or Jan) HUMPHREY, b. Aug. 31, ——.
  III. PHOEBE HUMPHREY, b. Jan., 1783.
  IV. ELIZABETH HUMPHREY, b. July 1, 1785.
  V. ABRAHAM HUMPHREY, twin with Elizabeth.
  VI. CORNELIUS HUMPHREY, b. June 19, 1787.
  VII. ELSIE HUMPHREY, b. Mar. 14, 1790.
VII. ELSIE ADRIANCE, b. 1762; d. 1790; m. Cornelius Wiltse. Issue:
  I. ANDREW WILTSE, b. Aug. 2, 1789.
  II. JANE WILTSE, b. Sept., 1782.
512. VIII. ABRAHAM ADRIANCE, b. April 6, 1766; d. Sept. 29, 1825; m. Anna Storm.
There were one or two other children who d. in infancy.

506. ISAAC ADRIANCE,[4] (*Rem*,[3] *Elbert*,[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*,[1]), son of Rem and Sarah (Brinckerhoff) Adriance, was b. April 28, 1722, in Flushing, L. I., and d. April 15, 1789, in Hopewell, N. Y. He left Long Island and settled at East Fishkill. He was soon followed by his brothers, Joris and Abraham. He m., first, May 30, 1746, Latetia (or Letitia) Van Wyck, b. Dec. 10, 1730, d. Dec. 6, 1762, dau. of Theodorus Van Wyck. He m., second, Mar. 11, 1764, Eida (Ida) Schenck, who d. July 2, 1804. aged 74 years. She was dau. of Rulof and Susannah (Monfoort) Schenck. Issue:

513. I. THEODORUS ADRIANCE, b. June 22, 1751; d. 1817; m. Killetie Swartwout.
514. II. REM ADRIANCE, b. Sept 21, 1753; d. July 2, 1830; m. twice.
III. MARGARET ADRIANCE, b. 1759; d. Jan. 15, 1775.
IV. ISAAC ADRIANCE, b. July 15, 1760; d. Jan., 1849. No issue.

515. V. JOHN ADRIANCE, b. 1762; d. Oct. 23, 1849; m. Mary Sickles.

VI. CATALINE (Caroline) ADRIANCE, m., 1772, Judge Charles Platt, of Plattsburg, b. 1744. He was appointed judge upon the organization of Clinton County and held office until 60 years of age. Children:

I. MARGARET PLATT, b. Jan. 19, 1793, in Hopewell; m. in 1813, Nathaniel Hazard Treadwell. She d. April 18, 1859.

II. LETITIA PLATT, m., 1798, Rev. Frederick Halsey.

III. HANNAH PLATT, m. Eliezer Miller.

IV. ZEPHANIAH PLATT, d. in 1805 at St. Thomas, W. I.

V. ISAAC C. PLATT, bap. April 11, 1781; d. aged 91; m., Jan. 13, 1802, Anne Treadwell. She d. and he m., Jan. 20, 1823, Nancy Bristol. In Oct., 1848, he m., for his third wife, Mrs. Maria Platt Halsey.

VI. CHARLES G. PLATT, d. 1809; m. Eliza Ross. Issue:

i. Caroline Platt.

ii. Elizabeth Platt, m. B. Shumway.

VII. NATHANIEL PLATT. He m. and had a son:

i. Samuel Platt.

The order of the foregoing births is not correct, but we are unable to secure any further information. Isaac Adriance by his second wife, Ida Schenck, had several children, but the only one of whom we have definite knowledge is Letitia, who became Mrs. Van Wyck and left a large number of descendants who comprise some of the first families of New York.

VII. LETITIA ADRIANCE, b. Feb. 5, 1766; d. April 22, 1858; m., May 3, 1786, Cornelius C. Van Wyck, son of Cornelius and Antje (Brinckerhoff) Van Wyck, b. April 25, 1763; d. Dec. 9, 1852. They had twelve children:

I. ISAAC VAN WYCK, b. Jan. 31, 1787; d. April 15, 1858; m. Dec. 10, 1814, Hannah Van Voorhis. Their children were:

i. Albert Van Wyck, unm.

ii. Emma Van Wyck, m. William Van Allen. They had one child:

1. Louise Van Allen.

iii. Cornelius I. Van Wyck, unm.

iv. Rachel I. Van Wyck, unm.

v. Hester Van Wyck, m. Rev. John McCauley.

vi. Letitia Ida Van Wyck, m. John Jones.

vii. Caroline Van Wyck.

viii. William Van Wyck.

II. LETITIA VAN WYCK, b. Oct. 26, 1788; d. June 9, 1835; unm.

III. PETER SCHENCK VAN WYCK, b. Jan. 19, 1790; d. Aug. 1, 1875; m., Dec. 14, 1812, Sarah S. Wickham. Issue:

i. Sarah Van Wyck, who d. y.

ii. Thomas Van Wyck, unm.

iii. Dr. Edward Hunting Van Wyck, of the U. S. Navy; m. Margaret Frazier.

iv. Matilda Van Wyck, m. John K. Liston.

v. Cornelius Van Wyck, m. Elizabeth Forbes.

vi. Maria P. Van Wyck, unm.

IV. SUSAN VAN WYCK, b. July 30, 1791; d. July 30, 1879; m. Abraham G. Storm, b. Mar. 8, 1779. Issue:
  i. Cornelius Storm, b. July 27, 1818; m. Mary Jane Hewitt. Issue:
    1. Cornelius Storm, Jr., d. y.
    2. Theodore Storm, of San Francisco.
    3. Mary Hewitt Storm, m. Lemuel S. C. Davis, and they had: Howell and Bertha Davis.
  ii. Mary Storm, b. Sept. 10, 1819; m. Morris Patterson, and they had:
    1. Josephine Patterson, m. Middleton Goldsmith.
    2. Abraham Storm Patterson, m. Louise Hillier.
    3. Mary Elizabeth Patterson, d. y.
  iii. Letitia Storm, b. Oct. 12, 1821; d. Feb. 4, 1902; m. Oct. 1, 1850, Rev. Isaac Ferris, D. D., the third Chancellor of the University of New York. Issue:
    1. Edward Storm Ferris, b. Nov. 30, 1851; d. April 16, 1854.
    2. Harriet Frances Ferris, b. 1854; d. Aug. 1, 1870.
    3. Morris Paterson Ferris, b. Oct. 3, 1855.
  iv. Caroline Storm, b. 1824.

V. JOHN C. VAN WYCK, b. Mar. 24, 1793; d. June 2, 1867; m. April 7, 1814, Delia Griffin, b. Aug. 20, 1797, dau. of Jacob, Jr., and Catherine (Du Boise) Griffin. Issue:
  i. Letitia Van Wyck, b. 1815; m. J. Borroughs Vandervoort.
  ii. Catherine E. Van Wyck, b. 1817; m. Charles W. Swift.
  iii. Jacob Griffin Van Wyck, b. 1819; unm.
  iv. Helena Van Wyck, b. 1820; m. Louis H. White, M. D. Issue:
    1. Dr. Louis White, of Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y.
  v. Henry Du Boise Van Wyck, b. 1825; m., first, Frances Clark; second, the widow of L. M. Gordon, of Baltimore, the inventor of the printing press which bears his name.
  vi. Mary Ida Van Wyck, b. 1826; m., Sept. 3, 1860, Garret Du Boise.
  vii. Adelia Van Wyck, b. 1828; unm.

VI. SARAH VAN WYCK, unm.

VII. MARIE VAN WYCK, unm.

VIII. IDA ELIZABETH VAN WYCK, d. y.

IX. CHARLES VAN WYCK, m. Alletta Rapelie. No issue.

X. ALBERT VAN WYCK, b. Feb. 27, 1805; d. Nov. 23, 1806.

XI. CAROLINE VAN WYCK, unm.

XII. MARGARET VAN WYCK, b. July 3, 1810; d. Nov. 20, 1863; m. Sept. 21, 1831, Rev. John Bevier, b. July 21, 1805. Children:
  i. Cornell Van Wyck Bevier. unm.
  ii. Anna Bevier, m. Edward Bedford.
  iii. Wilhelmus Bevier, d. y.
  iv. Letitia Van Wyck Bevier, unm.

507. REM ADRIANCE,[4] (*Rem*,[3] *Elbert*,[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]) son of Rem and, Sarah (Brinckerhoff) Adriance, was b. April 3, 1729, and d. in 1806. He resided at Gowanus in the town of Brooklyn, N. Y., upon a large farm which

he purchased of the Staats family. Perhaps he was twice m., first to Jannetje Van Kleef, for we find in records under date of 1755, by Dominie Van Sinderin, the marriage of Rem Adriance, of Flatbush, L. I., to Jannetje Van Kleef, of Gowanus. She probably died without issue, and Mr. Adriance m., second, Nov. 24, 1759, Elizabeth Ryder, b. July 17, 1744. The children of Rem and Elizabeth (Ryder) Adriance were:

I. SARAH ADRIANCE, m. Stephen B. Williamson, of Gravesend.

II. JACOBUS ADRIANCE, bap. Oct., 1773; d. y. Sponsor in bap. Adrian Martense.

III. JANE ADRIANCE, b. July 1, 1762; d. Jan. 23, 1829; m. Nov. 23 (or Dec. 5), 1782, Cornelius Van Brunt, of Gowanus. They had twelve children:

i. ALBERT C. VAN BRUNT, b. May 16, 1784; d. May 8, 1841; m. Abigail Cropsey. They had five children.

ii. ELIZABETH VAN BRUNT, b. May 17, d. Oct. 26, 1786.

iii. NICHOLAS VAN BRUNT, b. Aug. 3, 1787; d. Feb. 2, 1857; m. Sept. 19, 1813, Maria Henshaw, and had six children.

iv. ELIZABETH VAN BRUNT, b. Aug. 1, 1789; d. Feb. 26, 1820; unm.

v. ADRIANCE VAN BRUNT, b. Sept. 20, 1791; d. Jan. 5, 1863, without issue; m. Oct. 27, 1855, Garretta, dau. of Theodorus Polhemus, of Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a commissioned officer in the war of 1812 and was stationed at Fort Green and also at Fort Lawrence. At the latter he had command.

vi. JANE VAN BRUNT, b. May 21, 1793; d. May 9, 1834; unm.

vii. CORNELIUS VAN BRUNT, b. May 18, 1795; d. Sept. 4, 1828; m. Sarah Van Norden and had one child:

i. Cornelius Van Brunt.

viii. JAMES R. VAN BRUNT, b. Oct. 15, 1797; d. Aug. 24, 1820, at Alexandria, La.; unm.

ix. STEPHEN VAN BRUNT, b. Nov. 3, 1799; d. Oct. 15, 1827; m. Mary, dau. of Nathan Olcott. Issue:

i. Stephen Van Brunt, b. May 9 and d. July 18, 1826.

x. HON. JOHN VAN BRUNT, b. Feb. 17, 1802; m. Margaret, dau. of Peter Westervelt, Jr., of New Jersey. Had a large family. (See Van Brunt Gen.)

xi. THEODORE VAN BRUNT, b. Mar. 13, and d. Nov. 20, 1804.

xii. SARAH MARIA VAN BRUNT, b. Feb. 7, 1808; d. April 13, 1843; m. July 15, 1835 (as his second wife), Judge Thomas Goin Talmage, b. 1801, son of Goin and Magdelena (Terhune) Talmage, of Somerset Co., and Baskinridge, New Jersey, respectively, and cousin of the eminent divine, Rev. T. Dewitt Talmage, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

i. Rev. Thomas Adriance Talmage, b. July 1, 1837; d. in 1862. He m. Mary Davison. No issue.

ii. Jane Elizabeth Talmage, b. 1839; m. Rev. Henry V. Voorhees, who d. in 1906. Residence, Hattonfield, N. J. Issue:

1. Blanche Voorhees, m. Rev. Frank E. Smith, a Baptist minister.
2. Dr. "Burt" Voorhees, of Scranton, Pa.
3. Jennie Voorhees.

There were other children who either d. y., or unm.

THE FIFTH GENERATION

508. GEORGE (Joris) ADRIANCE,[5] (*Joris*,[4] *Rem*,[3] *Elbert*,[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of George (Joris) and Phoebe (Van Wyck) Adriance, d. in 1836. He resided in Berne, Albany Co., N. Y. He m. Elizabeth Gosselin. Issue:

I. GEORGE ADRIANCE, b. Oct. 13, 1776; m. and had a son:
  1. HENRY ADRIANCE.
II. ELIZABETH ADRIANCE, b. Feb. 6, 1782.
III. SARAH ADRIANCE, b. Oct. 20, 1787.
516. IV. JACOB ADRIANCE, b. Mar. 18, 1790; d. about 1870; m. Elizabeth Butler.
V. ALBERT ADRIANCE, b. Nov. 21, 1791.
517. VI. RICHARD ADRIANCE, m. Clarissa Reynolds.
518. VII. JAMES ADRIANCE.
VIII. CORNELIUS ADRIANCE.

There is said to have been a larger family of children but we have only the names of those given above.

509. THEODORUS ADRIANCE,[5] (*Joris*,[4] *Rem*,[3] *Elbert*,[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of George (Joris) and Phoebe (Van Wyck) Adriance, m. Catherine Van Hook. He was a soldier in the Revolution and one of the guards at the execution of Maj. Andre (Jewell Gen.). Their children were:

I. PHOEBE ADRIANCE, b. Jan. 13, 1784.
II. ISAAC ADRIANCE, b. Nov. 12, 1787. No further trace.
III. MARIA (Mary) ADRIANCE, b. Mar. 23, 1789; m. Rev. Joel Jewell on Feb. 6, 1827. Children:
  I. JOSEPH HIRAM JEWELL. b. Dec. 7, 1827. Residence, Troy, Pa.
  II. DAVID ALBERT JEWELL, b. 1829; m. Nancy ——, April 9, 1851. Residence, Ionia, Mich.
  III. JOEL SPENCER JEWELL, b. Feb. 14, 1832; unm. Residence, Woodhaven, Mich.
  IV. LAURA ABIGAIL JEWELL, b. April 11, 1836; d. at Hector, N. Y., May 29, 1836.
  V. CALVIN PARSONS JEWELL, b. Mar. 15, 1839. Residence, French Mills, Pa.
  VI. MARY BETHIA JEWELL, b. May 5, 1842. Residence, French Mills, Pa.
  VII. WILLIAM HENRY JEWELL, b. Jan. 9, 1846.

510. REM ADRIANCE,[5] (*Abraham*,[4] *Rem*,[3] *Elbert*,[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), eldest son of Abraham and Aeltje (Brinckerhoff) Adriance, was b. in Aug., 1748, and d. April 3, 1795. He was a farmer of Duchess Co., N. Y. He m.

Dec. 7, 1769, Geerediena (Dinah) Hoogland, b. April, 1748, dau. of Willem Hoogland. (See Hoogland Gen.) Issue:

I. AELTJE (Alletta) ADRIANCE, b. in April, 1770; d. Mar. 30, 1860; m. (as his second wife), Mar. 26, 1807, Stephen Monfoort, of Fishkill, N. Y., son of Peter and Margaret (Schenck) Monfoort. Issue:
  1. ELIZABETH MONFOORT, b. 1808; m. Simeon Yates.
  II. WILLIAM MONFOORT, bap. June 2, 1810; unm.

II. FEMMETJE (Phoebe) ADRIANCE, b. Feb. 21, 1772; m. Peter Hoogland, of Skaneateles, Union Co., N. Y. Issue:
  1. WILLIAM HOOGLAND, b. Feb. 6, 1812.
  II. JACOB HOOGLAND.
  III. ABRAHAM HOOGLAND, m. and had issue:
    1. *George Washington Hoogland.*
    2. *Alfred Hoogland.*
    3. *Sarah Hoogland.*
    4. *Eliza Hoogland*, m. Charles Smith.

III. AENTJE (Anna) ADRIANCE, b. April 30. 1774.

519. IV. ABRAHAM ADRIANCE, b. Mar. 17, 1777; d. 1858; m. Susan Monfoort.

V. ELBERT ADRIANCE, b. Nov. 7, 1778. No further trace.

VI. WILLIAM ADRIANCE, b. July, 1779; d. July 15, 1809; unm. Residence, Fishkill, N. Y.

520. VII. JACOB ADRIANCE, b. June, 1781; m. twice.

VIII. ELIZABETH ADRIANCE, bap. April 23, 1783; d. y.

IX. ELIZABETH ADRIANCE, b. Oct. 5, 1785.

X. JOHN ADRIANCE, b. Aug. 25, 1787. No further trace.
Most of the above children were bap. at New Hackensack, N. Y.

511. JOHN (Jan) ADRIANCE,[5] (*Abraham,*[4] *Rem,*[3] *Elbert,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Abraham and Femmetje (Van Kleef) Adriance, was b. in Fishkill, N. Y., April, 1753. He d. May 29, 1794. He m. Nov. 24, 1772, Mary Engletje Storm, who was also born in Fishkill. Children:

521. I. ABRAHAM J. ADRIANCE, b. Oct. 13, 1773; d. Aug. 1, 1821; m. Mary E. E. Van Vleeck.

522. II. GARRET ADRIANCE, b. May 9, 1778.

III. MARY (Polly) ADRIANCE, bap. April 25, 1784; m. Feb. 29, 1804. George Brinckerhoff. Residence, La Grange, Duchess Co., N. Y.

512. ABRAHAM ADRIANCE, JR.,[5] (*Abraham,*[4] *Rem,*[3] *Elbert,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Abraham and Femmetje (Van Kleef) Adriance, was b. April 6, 1766; d. Sept. 29, 1825. He was born some four months after the death of his father. He m. July 13, 1788, Anna Storm, b. Oct., 1766; d. July 13, 1849. Children:

I. ABRAHAM ADRIANCE, b. May 23, 1789; m. Maria Bragaw. Issue:
  1. ANNA MARIA ADRIANCE, b. Mar. 13, 1814.
  II. FRANCES HENRIETTA ADRIANCE, b. Oct., 1816.

II. ALBERT ADRIANCE, b. Mar. 3, 1793. Disappeared.
523. III. JOHN ADRIANCE, b. Jan. 10, 1795; d. April 19, 1873; m. twice.
IV. MARIA ADRIANCE, b. April 30, 1797; d. Jan. 18, 1830.
V. PHOEBE ADRIANCE, b. June 20, 1799; m. Daniel Platt.
VI. CATHERINE ADRIANCE, b. May 31, 1801; m. Charles Carman.
VII. CAROLINE ADRIANCE, b. April 13, 1803.
VIII. ELIZA ADRIANCE, b. May 5, 1805; d. June 7, 1865; m. Richard Parmele.
IX. EDWIN ADRIANCE, b. April 2, 1809; d. Dec. 14, 1852; m. Eliza O'Connor.
X. SARAH ADRIANCE, b. Feb. 14, 1812; m. a Mr. Parmele.

513. THEODORUS ADRIANCE,[5] (*Isaac*,[4] *Rem*,[3] *Elbert*,[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Isaac and Letitia (Van Wyck) Adriance, was b. June 22, 1751, in Hopewell, N. Y.; d. May 14, 1817. He enlisted as a private in the New York State troops and won rapid promotion. He was retired as a major. (See archives of New York "The Revolution," vol. I, p. 312.) He m., April 5, 1772, Killetie (Heliche, Hilache, or Hielejen) Swartwout, dau. of Rudolphus and Gerrardina Swartwout. She was b. May 2, 1757, and d. June 24, 1832. Issue:

I. DIANA (Gerrardina) ADRIANCE, b. May 31, 1773, in Hopewell, N. Y.; d. May 2, 1825; m. Thomas Storm.
II. LETITIA ADRIANCE, b. Mar. 12, 1776; d. y.
524. III. ISAAC T. ADRIANCE, b. Sept. 4, 1778; d. Aug. 30, 1820; m. Jane Brinckerhoff.
IV. MARY ADRIANCE, b. Nov. 17, 1780; d. Dec. 17, 1817; m., Feb., 1800 (as his first wife), Abraham G. Storm, b. Mar. 28, 1779, d. Dec. 22, 1863. Children:
I. JOHN A. STORM, b. 1801; m. Catherine, dau. of Isaac Adriance.
II. EDWARD STORM, b. Jan. 22, 1803; d. Nov. 5, 1804.
III. ELIZA STORM, b. Jan. 29, 1805; m. first, Peres Orton; second, John Adriance, (as his second wife).
IV. EDWARD CONKLIN STORM, b. Mar. 30, 1808; d. y.
V. THEODORE STORM, b. July 4, 1810; d. May 17, 1812.
The father, Abraham G. Storm, m., second, Susanna, dau. of Cornelius Van Wyck and Letitia, dau. of Theodorus and Ida (Schenck) Adriance.
V. —— ADRIANCE, a dau. who d. unm.
525. VI. JACOB T. ADRIANCE, b. Mar. 10, 1784; d. Nov. 18, 1817; m. Mary Brill.
VII. ABRAHAM ADRIANCE, d. y.
VIII. ELIZABETH ADRIANCE, b. July 9, 1788; m. Cornell Doughty.
526. IX. CHARLES PLATT ADRIANCE, b. Oct. 12, 1790; d. Nov. 25, 1874; m. Sarah Camp.
X. THEODORUS ADRIANCE, b. Jan. 13, 1794; d. Sept. 1, 1826; unm.
XI. ALBERT ADRIANCE, b. Nov. 30, 1797; d. y.
XII. CAROLINE ADRIANCE, b. May 11, 1803; m., first, William Wilson; second, Hewlett Peters.

514. REM ADRIANCE,[5] (*Isaac,*[4] *Rem,*[3] *Elbert,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Isaac and Letitia (Van Wyck) Adriance, was b. Sept. 21, 1753, and d. July 2, 1839. He was a farmer of Duchess Co., N. Y. He m., first, Nov. 26, 1773, Catherine, dau. of Gregorius and Mary (Conklin) Storm, who was b. Nov. 2, 1758, and d. April 3, 1800. He m., second, Oct. 26, 1801, Catherine Griffen, bap. Nov. 25, 1764, dau. of Jacob and Ruth (Woolsey) Griffen. She d. Oct. 17, 1813. Issue:

527. I. ISAAC R. ADRIANCE, b. Feb. 14, 1781; d. June 8, 1872; m. Margaret Brinckerhoff.

528. II. PETER ADRIANCE, b. Sept. 14, 1787; d. Aug. 3, 1852; m. Catherine Storm.

III. ALLETTA ADRIANCE, b. Mar. 25, 1789; d. Jan. 7, 1859; m. Tunis Hasbrouck, who d. in Oct., 1841. Issue:

i. CATHERINE HASBROUCK, m. Charles L. Dubois.

ii. ALEXANDER HASBROUCK, m., first, Maria Adriance (his cousin). She d. Oct. 5, 1835, aged 29, and he m., second, Catherine Humphrey.

iii. CHARLES HASBROUCK, m. Ellen Holmes.

iv. JANE HASBROUCK, m. William Bartow.

IV. LETITIA ADRIANCE, b. July 14, 1790; d. May 28, 1876; m., first, Dec. 22, 1814, Abraham Humphrey; second, Feb. 22, 1826, Col. Cornelius Humphrey Cornell, b. July 3, 1789, d. June 6, 1851. Issue:

i. CATHERINE HUMPHREY, b. 1816; d. Aug. 14, 1896; m. her cousin, Alexander Hasbrouck, who d. Sept. 27, 1867, aged 65.

ii. JOHN HUMPHREY, m. Catherine Elizabeth Storm.

iii. SARAH HUMPHREY, b. Jan. 17, 1821; d. Nov. 26, 1895; m. (as his second wife), Mar. 25, 1846, Jacob Pudney, son of Thorn and Jane (Southard) Pudney, b. Oct. 20, 1814, d. May 1, 1882. Issue:

i. Jane Pudney, b. Mar. 17, 1847; d. Nov., 1859.

ii. Thorn Pudney, b. May 8, 1850; m. Nov. 22, 1888, Helen Vail Clark, b. May 29, 1864.

iii. Abraham Humphrey Pudney, b. July 12, 1852.

iv. John Jacob Pudney, b. July 25, 1854.

v. Letitia Pudney, b. Aug. 4, 1856. Residence, Middletown, N. Y.

vi. Cornelius Pudney, b. Nov. 27, 1859.

vii. Charlotte Pudney, b. July 24, 1862.

iv. ABRAHAM CORNELL (son of Col. Cornell), m. Melissa Hathaway.

V. MARGARET ADRIANCE, b. Dec. 5, 1792.

VI. CATHERINE ADRIANCE, b. Dec. 5, 1792 (twin with Margaret); d. April 26, 1852; m. in April, 1818, Henry Strang, son of Henry and Margaret (Hazard) Strang, b. Sept. 3, 1781; d. Nov. 26, 1860. Issue:

i. MARGARET STRANG, m. Fred G. Brewster.

ii. WASHINGTON STRANG, m. Mary Lee.

iii. MARY ANN STRANG, m. Abijah Lee.

iv. ISAAC ADRIANCE STRANG, m. Hester Montross.

v. LETITIA STRANG, m. Alexander Titus.

VII. IDA ADRIANCE, b. Jan. 22, 1779; d. Mar. 5, 1859; m. Dec. 14, 1797, Isaac, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Losee) Storm, b. Sept. 28, 1775; d. Mar. 20, 1838. Children:

I. CATHERINE STORM, m. Jacob B. Monfoort.
II. GARRET STORM, m. Jane Ann Monfoort.
III. EDMUND STORM, d. unm.
IV. THOMAS STORM, m. Catherine Cooper.
V. ALFRED STORM, d. aged 68 years; m. Diana Adriance, dau. of Abraham and Susan (Monfoort) Adriance.
VI. AUGUSTUS STORM.
VII. ISAAC STORM.

VIII. MARY POLLY ADRIANCE, m. May 23, 1801, Aaron Stockholm. Issue:
I. MARIA (or Mary) STOCKHOLM, m. Daniel Jones.
II. PHOEBE STOCKHOLM, m. Daniel Jones, after the death of her sister, Maria.
III. ALLETTA P. STOCKHOLM, m. Elisha Baldwin.

IX. THOMAS STORM ADRIANCE, d. May 25, 1809.

515. JOHN ADRIANCE,[5] (*Isaac,*[4] *Rem,*[3] *Elbert,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Isaac and Letitia (Van Wyck) Adriance, was b. in 1762, and d. Oct. 23, 1849. He settled in Harlem just after the Revolutionary War. He m. Mary, dau. of John S. and Maria (Bussing) Sickles. Children:

I. JOHN S. ADRIANCE, b. Mar. 30, 1786; d. June 25, 1786.
II. LETITIA ADRIANCE, b. May 21, 1788; m. William B. Kenyon.
III. MARGARET S. ADRIANCE, b. Oct. 18, 1790; m. James Kenyon.
IV. JOHN S. ADRIANCE, b. Mar. 29, 1792; d. Oct. 6, 1856; m. Elizabeth Cashmere.
529. V. ISAAC ADRIANCE, b. Feb. 13, 1794; d. Aug. 26, 1862; m. twice.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

516. JACOB ADRIANCE,[6] (*George*,[5] *Joris*,[4] *Rem*,[3] *Elbert*,[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of George (Joris) and Elizabeth (Gosselin) Adriance, b. Mar. 18, 1790; d. about 1870. He was a farmer of Albany Co., N. Y. He m. Elizabeth Butler, and they had children:

530. I. GEORGE ADRIANCE, m. Elizabeth Adriance.
531. II. JOHN W. ADRIANCE, b. Sept. 1, 1815; m. Eliza J. Houghtaling.
III. JOSEPH ADRIANCE, m. a Miss Shutter. Residence, Pennsylvania.
IV. CORNELIUS ADRIANCE. Residence, Pittsfield, Mass.
532. V. ALBERT ADRIANCE, b. about 1833; d. 1901; m. Sophia Wright.
VI. RACHEL ADRIANCE, m. a Mr. Wright. Their children resided at Balston Spa, N. Y.
VII. LOUISA ADRIANCE, b. Aug. 18, 1827; m. Jan. 13, 1848, Jacob Houghtaling, son of John and Harriet (Blake) Houghtaling, b. Mar. 30, 1825. He d. Aug. 4, 1862. His widow resided in Cooperstown, N. Y. (Burhan's Gen.)

517. RICHARD ADRIANCE,[6] (*George*,[6] *Joris*,[4] *Rem*,[3] *Elbert*,[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of George (Joris) and Elizabeth (Gosselin) Adriance, m. Clarissa Reynolds. Issue as far as known:

533. I. JACOB ADRIANCE, b. Nov. 17, 1824; m. Maria Snyder.

518. JAMES ADRIANCE,[6] (*George*,[5] *Joris*,[4] *Rem*,[3] *Elbert*,[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of George (Joris) and Elizabeth (Gosselin) Adriance. He m. and the children were:

534. I. ABNER ADRIANCE.
II. REV. STEPHEN ADRIANCE, m. Margaret Houghtaling. Residence, Binghamton, N. Y.
III. THOMAS JEFFERSON ADRIANCE.
IV. LYDIA ANN ADRIANCE, m. Harvey West and had:
1. GEORGE WEST.
V. SARAH ADRIANCE, m. John Berry. Mr. Berry resided near Albany, N. Y.
VI. ELIZABETH ADRIANCE, m. George Adriance.

519. MAJOR ABRAHAM ADRIANCE,[6] (*Rem*,[6] *Abraham*,[4] *Rem*,[3] *Elbert*,[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*,[1]) eldest son of Rem and Geerediena (Hoogland) Adriance, was b. Mar. 17, 1777, and d. in 1858. Resided at E. Fishkill, N. Y. He m. Susan Monfoort, who d. about 1880. Children:

535. I. JOHN V. ADRIANCE, b. 1818; d. Feb. 26, 1871; m. Jane Elizabeth Bogardus.
II. ABRAHAM ADRIANCE, d. June 22, 1875.
III. EMELINE ADRIANCE, m. John Graham.
IV. DIANA ADRIANCE, d. Aug. 1, 1894; m. Alfred Storm, son of Isaac and Ida (Adriance) Storm.
V. ALLETTA ANN ADRIANCE, m. a Mr. Arthur, and settled in the West.

520. JACOB ADRIANCE,[6] (*Rem*,[5] *Abraham*,[4] *Rem*,[3] *Elbert*,[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Rem and Geerediena (Hoogland) Adriance, was b. in June, 1781. Removed from Duchess Co., N. Y., (Fishkill) in 1816. He was twice m., first, to Elizabeth Humphrey; second, to Aureilla Hunt Botsford. By the first m. the children were:

536. I. CORNELIUS ADRIANCE, b. 1805; m. Emeline Conklin.
537. II. THOMAS ADRIANCE, b. July 5, 1812; m. Margaret Spangler.
538. III. EDWARD ADRIANCE, b. 1814; m. three times.
539. IV. WILLIAM ADRIANCE, b. 1817; m. Deborah Angeoine.
V. CAROLINE ADRIANCE, b. 1824; d. in Amoy, China, in 1864. She was a missionary of the Protestant Reformed Dutch Church.
VI. PHOEBE ANN ADRIANCE, b. 1827; m., first, Peter Hasbroock, of Union Co., N. Y.; second, John Graham, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

By the second marriage the children were:

VII. GEORGE PLUMB ADRIANCE, b. 1834; m. Emeline Knapp, of Lysander, N. Y. Residence, Scipio, N. Y. No issue.
VIII. JOHN ADRIANCE, b. 1832.
IX. ELIZABETH ANN ADRIANCE, b. 1836; m. Louis H. Willis. Residence, Delavan, Wis. Issue:
1. CARRIE WILLIS, b. Feb. 21, 1877; d. Mar. 9, 1877.

521. ABRAHAM J. ADRIANCE,[6] (*John*,[5] *Abraham*,[4] *Rem*,[3] *Elbert*,[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of John (Jan) and Mary E. (Storm) Adriance, was b. Oct. 13, 1773, and d. Aug. 1, 1821. He m. April 28, 1796, Mary Elizabeth Eyraud Van Vleeck, b. Mar. 5, 1778; d. Nov., 1841. She was a dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth (Eyraud) Van Vleeck. Issue:

I. ABRAHAM VAN VLEECK ADRIANCE, b. May 24, 1798; d. May 16, 1867; unm.
II. JOHN ADRIANCE, b. Nov. 9, 1799; d. at Mobile, Aug., 1825; unm.
540. III. THOMAS MESNARD ADRIANCE, b. Aug. 9, 1801; d. Dec. 20, 1877; m. Julia Ann Price.
IV. JUDITH ADRIANCE, b. Dec. 18, 1803; d. Mar. 24, 1861; m. William Welsh, who d. Aug. 31, 1844. Issue:
I. MARY JANE WELSH, m. Jacob Lewis.
II. REBECCA H. WELSH, m. Theodore Ward.
III. LOUISA E. WELSH, m. Zachariah Mead.

541. V. HENRY ADRIANCE, b. Nov. 12, 1805; d. May, 1865; m. Mary Eliza Beach.

VI. ELIZABETH EYRAUD ADRIANCE, b. June 10, 1811; d. Dec. 30, 1902; m. 1833, Charles Gennet, b. July 7, 1807. Residence, Richmond, Va. Issue:

I. KATHERINE VIRGINIA GENNET, b. Aug. 7, 1835; d. 1897; m. 1857, Charles Cotesworth Pinckney Burruss, b. Sept. 18, 1812; d. 1885. Issue:

i. Charles Henry Burruss, b. July 13, 1858; d. Sept., 1860.

ii. Mabel Burruss, b. Oct. 6, 1859; d. Aug. 9, 1884.

iii. Robert Lee Burruss, b. May 5, 1861; d. May 15, 1861.

iv. Grayson Burruss, b. May 24, 1863; m. in 1894, Sarah Elizabeth Beall, b. Nov. 3, 1873. Children:

1. Annie Louise Burruss, b. Jan. 8, 1896.
2. Katherine Adriance Burruss, b. June, 1900.
3. Grayson Donnelly Burruss, b. Aug. 24, 1901.

v. Cotesworth Pinckney Burruss, b. Nov. 12, 1865; m. in 1893, Sophie Scott Hancock.

vi. Elizabeth Eyraud Burruss, b. July 8, 1867; d. July 4, 1894; m. Robert Barrett. They had one dau. who d. in infancy.

vii. Lorenzo Gennet Burruss, b. Mar. 17, 1872.

viii. Albert Sidney Burruss, b. Oct. 11, 1874; m. in 1905, Maud Baker Channell, b. July 14, 1883. They had one child:

1. Katherine Virginia, b. June 12, 1906.

II. CLARA JOSEPHINE GENNET, b. Feb. 25, 1839; d. 1870; m. 1869, Dr. Joseph Hall Moore. They had one child who d. in infancy.

III. SARAH ELIZABETH GENNET, b. May 10, 1841; d. Mar. 13, 1842.

IV. MARY ALICE GENNET, b. Aug. 2, 1846; m. Joseph Hall Moore, M. D., b. Jan. 11, 1832; d. Dec. 28, 1906. Residence, Richmond, Va. Children:

i. Clara Gennet Moore, b. April 3, 1879.

ii. Lizzie Adriance Moore, b. May 21, 1882, d. Jan. 4, 1897.

VII. GEORGE WASHINGTON ADRIANCE, b. Aug. 10, 1813; d. April 18, 1855; m. Aug., 1834, Mary Ann Deoll. Children: Six sons who all d. y., and a daughter:

I. ELIZABETH EYRAUD ADRIANCE, m. Charles Seibert. Residence, Brooklyn. Children:

i. Minnie Seibert, m. George Dennison.

ii. Belle Seibert.

iii. Elizabeth Seibert, m. Walter F. Blake.

iv. Ella Seibert, m. Charles M. Weeks.

v. Alice Seibert, m. Dr. Franklin Jillson, of Boston. Residence, West Roxbury, Mass.

vi. Harry Adriance Seibert.

VII. JAMES LAWRENCE ADRIANCE, b. Aug. 11, 1815; d. 1859; unm.

IX. FRANCIS VINCENT ADRIANCE, b. Sept. 7, 1817; m. but had no issue.

X. CHARLOTTE ADRIANCE, b. 1822; d. 1823.

522. GARRET ADRIANCE,[6] (*John*,[5] *Abraham*,[4] *Rem*,[3] *Elbert*,[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of John (Jan) and Mary E. (Storm) Adriance, was b. (or bap.) May 8, 1778, at Hopewell. He was a farmer at Pleasant Valley, Duchess Co., N. Y. Children:

I. JULIA ADRIANCE.
II. MARGARET ADRIANCE, m. Alvah Flagler, and resided in Medina, N. Y.
III. JANE ADRIANCE, m. G. W. Adriance, and resided at Geneva, N. Y.
IV. MARIA ADRIANCE, b. prior to 1856; m. a Mr. Flagler, and had one child.
V. JOSEPH T. ADRIANCE, d. in 1856. No children.

523. JOHN ADRIANCE,[6] (*Abraham, Jr.,*[5] *Abraham,*[4] *Rem,*[3] *Elbert,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Abraham, Jr., and Anna (Storm) Adriance, was b. Jan. 10, 1795; d. April 19, 1873. He resided at Worcester, Mass., and was engaged extensively in the iron and foundry industry. Here in 1852 he started to build mowing machines. He manufactured and sold in that year a few machines known as the Ketchem, and arranged during the fall of that year to manufacture the "Forbush" known to many as a serviceable one-wheel machine. This was the starting point of that great enterprise now conducted by his grandchildren in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He m. Sarah Ely Harris, b. Feb. 15, 1799; d. June 3, 1838. Children:

542. I. GEORGE H. ADRIANCE, b. July 3, 1818; d. 1882; m. Matilda Ross.
II. WALTER ADRIANCE, b. Dec. 28, 1823; m. Dec. 14, 1847, Cordelia Brinckerhoff, a sister of Abraham D. Brinckerhoff. Issue:
1. ANNIE W. RAYNOR ADRIANCE.
II. MRS. SARAH B. KIPP, who had two children.
543. III. JOHN P. ADRIANCE, b. 1825; m. Mary J. R. Platt.
IV. ANNIE ELIZABETH ADRIANCE, b. Oct. 12, 1827; d. 1880; m. Sept. 5, 1850, Dr. F. H. Simpson. Issue:
1. ALBERT ADRIANCE SIMPSON.
II. MRS. SARAH ELLEN EGBERT.
V. BLANDINA VANDER HEYDEN ADRIANCE, b. Oct. 18, 1830; m. May 22, 1855, Zebulon Rudd. Issue:
1. JOHN ADRIANCE RUDD.
II. REV. ARTHUR BELDING RUDD.
III. CHARLES A. RUDD.

John Adriance, Sr., m., second, Eliza Storm, dau. of A. G. and Mary (Adriance) Storm, and had issue:

VI. MRS. SARAH E. BELDING, who was mother of:
1. MRS. HENRY HASBROUCK.
II. WALTER ADRIANCE BELDING.
III. FREDERICK BELDING.

524. ISAAC T. ADRIANCE,[6] (*Theodorus,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Rem,*[3] *Elbert,*[2] *Adrien Reyersz*[1]), son of Theodorus and Killetie (Swartwout) Adriance, was b. Sept. 4, 1778; d. Aug. 30, 1820. He m. Jan. 16, 1799, Jane Brinckerhoff, and their children were:

544. I. TUNIS BRINCKERHOFF ADRIANCE, b. May 2, 1801; d. Nov. 29, 1879; m. Freelove Losee.
II. THEODORUS ADRIANCE, b. 1803; m. Sarah Doughty. Children:
i. WILLIAM ADRIANCE.
ii. SARAH JANE ADRIANCE, m. twice.
iii. CHARLES ADRIANCE, m. and had two children.
This family resides at Geneva, N. Y.
III. GEORGE ADRIANCE, unm.
IV. CORNELIUS WILTSE ADRIANCE, b. 1807; m. Jennie Flagler.
545. V. CHARLES ADRIANCE, b. Feb. 7, 1812; d. Nov., 1848; m. Phoebe De Milt.
546. VI. JAMES BOGARDUS ADRIANCE, b. about 1819; d. Jan. 4, 1905; m. twice.
There were also two dau. who d. in infancy.

525. JACOB T. ADRIANCE,[6] (*Theodorus,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Rem,*[3] *Elbert,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Theodorus and Killetie (Swartwout) Adriance, was b. Mar. 10, 1784, and d. Nov. 18, 1817. Residence, Fishkill, N. Y. He m. Mary Brill, b. June 22, 1788, d. Aug. 28, 1867. After his death she married a Mr. Hopkins. Children:

I. JUDSON S. ADRIANCE, b. Jan. 31, 1811; probably d. y.
II. CHARLES P. ADRIANCE, of Fishkill, N. Y.
III. JOHN B. ADRIANCE, of E. Fishkill; d. intestate, Aug. 3, 1868.
IV. CAROLINE ADRIANCE, m. a Mr. Rogers. Children:
i. JACOB ROGERS.
ii. MARY SHERMAN ROGERS.
V. JACOB T. ADRIANCE, m. and had a daughter.

526. CHARLES PLATT ADRIANCE,[6] (*Theodorus,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Rem,*[3] *Elbert,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Theodorus and Killetie (Swartwout) Adriance, was b. Oct. 12, 1790, in Hopewell, N. Y.; d. Nov. 25, 1874, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He m. June 15, 1813, Sarah, dau. of Aaron Camp, who was a minute man in the Revolutionary War and was a son of Nathaniel Camp, Captain of artillery during the Revolutionary War. She was b. Aug. 27, 1795, in Newark, N. J., and d. Aug. 22, 1877. Children:

547. I. WILLIAM ADRIANCE, m. twice.
II. EDWARD ADRIANCE, d. y.
III. MARY FRANCES ADRIANCE, m. Oct. 22, 1845, John Randall Weeks, son of Rev. William Raymond Weeks and Hannah, dau. of John and Catherine (Fairchild) Randall. Issue:
i. SARAH ADRIANCE WEEKS, b. Aug. 11, 1846; d. Aug. 4, 1867; m. June 20, 1860, Henry D. Northrop.
ii. WILLIAM RAYMOND WEEKS, b. Aug. 4, 1848. An attorney of New York City.
iii. CHARLES EDWARD WEEKS, b. Nov. 27, 1850.
iv. MARY FRANCES WEEKS, b. June 28, 1852.

v. ANNIE ROSS WEEKS, b. Dec. 8, 1855; m. July 13, 1880 (as his second wife), James Henry Johnson, of E. Orange, N. J. Issue:
i. Henry Weeks Johnson, b. July 14, 1881.
ii. Grace Adriance Johnson, b. Jan. 19, 1883.
iii. Raymond Randall Johnson, b. May 11, 1885.

vi. JOHN RANDALL WEEKS, b. Mar. 24, 1858. An attorney of New York City.

IV. ELIZABETH ADRIANCE, b. June 14, 1825, in Richmond, Va.; m. in Poughkeepsie, Feb. 21, 1844, John B. Pudney, b. June 7, 1817; d. in Passaic, Jan. 13, 1895. Widow resides in Passaic, N. J. He was a son of Thorn and Jane (Southard) Pudney. Issue:

i. MARY ROOSEVELT PUDNEY, b. Nov. 24, 1844; d. Feb. 10, 1898.

ii. CHARLES ADRIANCE PUDNEY, b. June 3, 1846, in Lima, N. Y.

iii. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH PUDNEY, b. Jan. 2, 1848, in St. Louis, Mo.

iv. CAROLINE STORM PUDNEY, b. April 6, 1850.

v. JOHN CORNELIUS PUDNEY, b. Feb., 1852; m. Jannette Smith. Issue:
i. Charles Adriance Pudney.
ii. William Pudney.
iii. Charlotte Pudney.

vi. SARAH JANE PUDNEY, b. April 17, 1856, in Newark.

vii. HARRIET NEWELL PUDNEY, b. Jan. 18, 1861, in Newark; d. June 15, 1861.

V. HARRIET NEWELL ADRIANCE, d. y.

VI. JOHN RICE ADRIANCE, d. y.

527. ISAAC R. ADRIANCE,[6] (*Rem,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Rem,*[3] *Elbert,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Rem and Catherine (Storm) Adriance, was b. Feb. 14, 1781, and d. June 8, 1872. He m. April 29, 1802, Margaret Brinckerhoff, b. July 20, 1786, d. Oct. 17, 1863, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Wiltse) Brinckerhoff, of Duchess Co., N. Y. Issue:

548. I. GEORGE BRINCKERHOFF ADRIANCE, b. Jan. 7, 1807; d. Aug. 1, 1888; m. Sarah H. Thorn.

II. CATHERINE ADRIANCE, b. 1809; m. John Adriance Storm, b. Mar. 2, 1808, son of Abraham G. and Mary (Adriance) Storm. Children:

i. ADRIANCE STORM, b. 1828; d. at Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 30, 1893; m. Carrie Willis, of Memphis. They had a son:
i. George A. Storm.

ii. EDWARD STORM, b. 1832; d. Oct. 15, 1906, at Goshen, N. Y.; m. Helen Wilkinson.

iii. MARY ELIZA STORM, b. 1839; unm. Residence, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

III. JOHN ADRIANCE, b. Oct. 27, 1811; d. Aug. 23, 1882; m., first, Jane Ann Van Wyck, who d. Sept. 24, 1832; dau. of Abraham and Phoebe Van Wyck; second, Oct. 7, 1835, Jane Eliza Van Wyck, b. Mar. 25, 1816; d. April 9, 1886. Issue:

i. ELIZABETH ANN ADRIANCE, d. Aug. 13, 1853, unm.

ii. MARTHA ADRIANCE, m. William C. Dow. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

iii. ISAAC ADRIANCE, d. Nov. 9, 1839.

IV. MARY ADRIANCE, m. Charles G. Storm. Issue:
  I. SUSAN MARIE STORM, m. William Pierce Storm.
  II. JOHN STORM, m. a Miss Allrow.
  III. GEORGE STORM, m. a Miss Haight.
  IV. CHARLES STORM, m. Elizabeth Storm, of Stormville.
V. LETITIA ADRIANCE, d. unm.
VI. EDMUND ADRIANCE, d. y.
VII. MARGARET ADRIANCE, b. 1824; d. 1897; m. Richard Henry Brinckerhoff.

528. PETER ADRIANCE,[6] (*Rem*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Rem*,[3] *Elbert*,[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Rem and Catherine (Storm) Adriance, was b. Sept. 14, 1787, and d. Aug. 3, 1852. He was a farmer on the Hudson River. He m. Catherine Storm, b. Aug. 25, 1789; d. June 15, 1851. She was a dau. of Thomas Storm and Diana, dau. of Theodorus and Killetie (Swartwout) Adriance. Children:

I. AMELIA CAROLINE ADRIANCE, m. Willet Culver, brother of Catherine Culver, wife of Thomas Adriance. They had:
  I. CATHERINE AMELIA CULVER.
II. MARY ANN ADRIANCE, m. James Wilkinson.
549. III. THOMAS STORM ADRIANCE, b. about 1813; d. May 26, 1864; m. Catherine Culver.

529. ISAAC ADRIANCE,[6] (*John*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Rem*,[3] *Elbert*,[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of John and Mary (Sickles) Adriance, b. in the old Sickles homestead, in Harlem, Feb. 13, 1794. He d. Aug. 26, 1862. He was educated at Yale and devoted his life to the practice of law. A true benevolence and a kindly sense of justice marked his character. He founded the law firm of Adriance and Ketcham. He m., first, Hester Van Voorhees; second, Dec. 29, 1830, Margaret E. Waldron, b. Feb. 26, 1813, d. Jan. 6, 1899. Issue:

550. I. JOHN ADRIANCE, b. Oct. 6, 1832; d. Nov. 3, 1874; m. Lucy W. Sabine.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

530. GEORGE ADRIANCE,[7] (*Jacob,*[6] *George,*[5] *Joris,*[4] *Rem,*[3] *Elbert,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Butler) Adriance, m., his cousin Elizabeth, dau. of James Adriance. Their children were:

I. ELWIN ADRIANCE, m. Julia Jones.
II. ODELON ADRIANCE, m. Ella Finckle.

531. JOHN W. ADRIANCE,[7] (*Jacob,*[6] *George,*[5] *Joris,*[4] *Rem,*[3] *Elbert,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Butler) Adriance, was b. Sept. 1, 1815. He m. May 26, 1841, Eliza Jane Houghtaling, b. Dec. 5, 1820, d. Sept. 30, 1876, dau. of John and Harriet (Blake) Houghtaling (or Hotaling). (See Burhan's Gen.) Children:

551. I. GEORGE H. ADRIANCE, b. Mar. 4, 1842; m. Hannah Maria Gaylord.
II. HARRIET ADRIANCE, b. Dec. 18, 1843; d. April, 1863.
552. III. JAMES ADRIANCE, b. Oct. 1, 1846; m. Sarah Ella Gaylord.
IV. CATHERINE ADRIANCE, b. Sept. 18, 1848; d. May 24, 1852.
V. JESSE ADRIANCE, b. April 1, 1851; m. Jan. 4, 1875, Marion Delphin Hinman, b. July 15, 1851, dau. of Aseph Morse and Loretta Adelia (Bacon) Hinman.
VI. FRANCIS ADRIANCE, b. Feb. 24, 1854; d. Jan. 23, 1887.
VII. EMMERET ADRIANCE, b. July 21, 1856; d. Nov., 1869. Residence, Glen Aubrey, Broome Co., N. Y.

532. ALBERT ADRIANCE,[7] (*Jacob,*[6] *George,*[5] *Joris,*[4] *Rem,*[3] *Elbert,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Butler) Adriance, was b. about 1833, and d. in 1901. He was a farmer near Berne, Albany Co., N. Y. He m. Sophia Wright. Their children were:

I. DATUS ADRIANCE, b. 1848; m. Gertrude Winne. Issue:
i. EDWARD ADRIANCE.
ii. WILLIAM ADRIANCE.
iii. HORACE ADRIANCE.
This family resided in Albany, N. Y.
II. JOHN ADRIANCE, m. Ann Buchanan. Issue:
i. MINNIE ADRIANCE.
ii. LEROY ADRIANCE.
III. OTIS ADRIANCE, m. Rachel Chamberlin. Residence, Slingerlands, near Albany, N. Y.
IV. CHARLES ADRIANCE, m. Mary Shutter. Issue:

I. Leroy Adriance.
II. Edward Adriance.
III. Charles Adriance.
V. ELIZABETH ADRIANCE, m. Ed. Woodbeck.

533. JACOB ADRIANCE,[7] (*Richard,*[6] *George,*[5] *Joris,*[4] *Rem,*[3] *Elbert,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Richard and Clarissa (Reynolds) Adriance, was b. Nov. 17, 1824. He m. Jan. 1, 1850, Maria, dau. of John and Harriet (Watrous) Snyder. Children:

I. ELIZABETH ADRIANCE, b. Dec. 16, 1850; m. Sept., 1869, Angus McDonald, son of Roger and Charlotte (Parrott) McDonald. Children:
I. Hugh Adriance McDonald, b. June 6, 1876.
II. Eleanora McDonald, b. Jan. 27, 1880.
II. BLANCHE ADRIANCE, b. May 17, 1866; m. Jan. 16, 1889, Sterry A. Drake.

534. ABNER ADRIANCE,[7] (*James,*[6] *George,*[5] *Joris,*[4] *Rem,*[3] *Elbert,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of James Adriance; m. Sarah ——— and their children were:

I. JAMES ADRIANCE, b. Nov. 18, 1843; d. 1901; m. Sarah Alloway, of Baltimore. Widow resided in Albany. Their children were:
I. Anna Adriance, m. Stephen Radcliff.
II. Charles Adriance.
III. William H. Adriance.
IV. James Franklin Adriance.
All resided in Albany, N. Y.
II. FRANK ADRIANCE, m., first, Hannah Powell; second, a Miss Wheeler.
III. CHARLES ADRIANCE, m. Mary J. Wheeler. Residence, Albany Co., N. Y.
IV. ELIZABETH ADRIANCE, unm.

535. JOHN V. ADRIANCE,[7] (*Maj. Abraham,*[6] *Rem,*[5] *Abraham,*[4] *Rem,*[3] *Elbert,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Maj. Abraham and Susan (Monfoort) Adriance, was b. in 1818, and d. Feb. 26, 1871. He m. Jane Elizabeth Bogardus, who d. April 10, 1893. Their children were:

I. ALICE ADRIANCE, m. Peter Adriance, of Poughkeepsie.
II. JAMES B. ADRIANCE, d. Mar. 16, 1877.
III. CAROLINE ADRIANCE, m. a Mr. Cheney.
IV. MARY E. P. ADRIANCE (probably), who m. Mar. 19, 1869.

536. CORNELIUS ADRIANCE,[7] (*Jacob,*[6] *Rem,*[5] *Abraham,*[4] *Rem,*[3] *Elbert,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Humphrey) Adriance, was b. in 1805. He m. Emeline Conklin. Issue:

I. JOHN K. ADRIANCE, m. Lucinda Post. He is a farmer in N. Y. State. Issue:
I. George Adriance.
II. CAROLINE ADRIANCE, m. Warren Birch. Issue:
I. Adrianna Birch.

537. THOMAS ADRIANCE,[7] (*Jacob,*[6] *Rem,*[5] *Abraham,*[4] *Rem,*[3] *Elbert,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Humphrey) Adriance, was b. July 5, 1812. He removed from New York State to Paw Paw, Mich. He m. Margaret Spangler. Issue:

553. I. WILLIAM H. ADRIANCE, m. Eunice Whitlaw.
554. II. JACOB ADRIANCE, m. Fannie Rogers.
III. MARY ELIZABETH ADRIANCE.
555. IV. JOHN ADRIANCE, m. Nancy Davis.
V. ISAAC ADRIANCE.
VI. EDGAR ADRIANCE, m. Anna Blackford. Residence, Paw Paw, Mich. Had a son:
1. WILLIAM BLACKFORD, who d. y.

538. EDWARD ADRIANCE,[7] (*Jacob,*[6] *Rem,*[5] *Abraham,*[4] *Rem,*[3] *Elbert,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Humphrey) Adriance, was b. in 1814. A farmer of Scipio, N. Y. He m., first, Sallie Crain; second, Eliza Chamberlain; third, Mary Taylor, of Home City, O. Children:

I. ELLEN ADRIANCE, b. Nov. 27, 1840; m. George Davis Mercereau. Issue:
1. MARY ELIZA (called Lila) MERCEREAU, m. George Padgham, a farmer of Shortsville, N. Y.
II. CAROLINE ISABELL MERCEREAU, m. Charles Herendean, of Shortsville, N. Y. Issue:
i. Donald Adriance Herendean, b. Mar. 13, 1904.
III. MABEL EDNA MERCEREAU.
556. II. NEWTON R. ADRIANCE, b. Mar. 28, 1849; m. Mary Davis Hunt.
III. MARY ELIZABETH ADRIANCE, b. June 9, 1851; d. July 31, 1855.
557. IV. JOHN CHAMBERLAIN ADRIANCE, b. Aug. 22, 1853; m. Lulu Winchester.
558. V. EDWARD HUMPHREY ADRIANCE, b. Dec. 31, 1856; m. Margaret Hyndman.
VI. SAMUEL BROWN ADRIANCE, b. Oct. 23, 1859; m. Minnie Reynolds. Residence, Oakland, Cal.

539. WILLIAM ADRIANCE,[7] (*Jacob,*[6] *Rem,*[5] *Abraham,*[4] *Rem,*[3] *Elbert,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Humphrey) Adriance, was b. in 1817. Residence, Elmira, N. Y. He m. Deborah Angeoine. Issue:

I. FRANK ADRIANCE, b. 1856; a physician at Elmira, N. Y. Issue:
1. LINNETTE ADRIANCE.

540. THOMAS MESNARD ADRIANCE,[7] (*Abraham J.,*[6] *John,*[5] *Abraham,*[4] *Rem,*[3] *Elbert,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Abraham J. and Mary E. E. (Van Vleeck) Adriance, was b. Aug. 9, 1801; and d. Dec. 20, 1877. He m. Jan. 8, 1826, Julia Ann Price. Children:

I. JULIA ANN PRICE ADRIANCE, b. Jan. 6, 1828; d. July 26, 1878; unm.
II. LOUISA GRAVES ADRIANCE, b. Aug. 18, 1833; m. 1863, David Walker. She d. without issue in 1876.
III. THOMAS BLOODGOOD ADRIANCE, b. Dec. 18, 1836; d. Jan. 20, 1877; m. Sept. 29, 1864, Mary E. Holmes. Issue:
  I. ANNA ADRIANCE, b. April 3, 1866.
  II. ALLEN H. ADRIANCE, b. May 12, 1871. Residence, Jersey City.
  III. THOMAS F. ADRIANCE, b. Dec. 8, 1874.
IV. WILLIAM JOSEPH ADRIANCE, b. May 12, 1838; m. April 14, 1887, Ella M. Franklin. Residence, Brooklyn. Children:
  I. WILLIAM FRANKLIN ADRIANCE, b. April 18, 1890.
  II. HELEN LAWRENCE ADRIANCE, b. Feb. 25, 1892.
V. FRANCES STEVENS ADRIANCE, b. Dec. 26, 1846; m. April 20, 1867, Gideon H. Mead. b. Sept. 14, 1840, son of Gideon and Elizabeth T. (Lord) Mead. Issue:
  I. CHARLES A. MEAD, of Upper Montclair, N. J., b. April 1, 1870; m. Dec. 27, 1893, Isabella H. Boyd, b. Aug. 10, 1868, and they had:
    i. Bessie Mead, b. Jan. 27, 1895.
    ii. George A. Mead, Jan. 9, 1898.

541. HENRY ADRIANCE,[7] (*Abraham J.*,[6] *John*,[5] *Abraham*,[4] *Rem*,[3] *Elbert*,[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Abraham J. and Mary Elizabeth Eyraud (Van Vleeck) Adriance, was b. in New York, Nov. 12, 1805, and d. in Oswego, N. Y., May, 1865. He m. Mary Eliza Beach, b. in New York in 1810, d. in Oswego, N. Y., in 1865, dau. of William and Hester Beach. Children:

I. WILLIAM HENRY ADRIANCE, b. in New York, in 1832; m., first, Lois Loretta Strobeck; second, Lydia Gertrude Lord.
II. MARY ADRIANCE, b. in New York in 1834; d. in Richmond, Va., in 1874.
III. JOHN ALFRED ADRIANCE, b. in New York in 1836; d. there in 1842.
IV. THOMAS MESNARD ADRIANCE, b. in New York in 1840; d. there in 1840.
V. SARAH GONSALVES ADRIANCE, b. in New York in 1841; d. in Oswego, N. Y., 1849.
VI. ALICE LOSSING ADRIANCE, b. in Oswego, N. Y., in 1843; d. in Denver, Col., in 1874; m. Edward Miller.
VII. GERTRUDE ADRIANCE, b. in Oswego, N. Y.; d. there in 1850.
VIII. CORNELIA TEMPLE ADRIANCE, b. in Oswego, N. Y., in 1848; d. in Chicago, Ill., in 1887.
IX. JULIA LOUISA ADRIANCE, b. in Oswego, N. Y., in 1851; m. in Denver, Col., Rev. Walter Howard Moore, D. D. Children:
  I. THOMAS ALEXANDER MOORE, b. in Napa, Cal., Aug. 4, 1876; m. Aug. 13, 1906, Matilda Vost. Issue:
    i. Anna Louise Moore, b. Nov. 5, 1907.
  II. ALICE ADRIANCE MOORE, b. in Aurora, Ill., Jan. 29, 1879; d. there, Mar. 6, 1879.
  III. WALTER ADRIANCE MOORE, b. in Decatur, Ill., Feb. 23, 1880; d. July, 1880.

IV. Rev. George Seymour Adriance Moore, b. in Decatur, Ill., Feb. 23, 1880. Graduated from General Theological Seminary, New York, in 1907. Curate at the Church of the Holy Apostles, N. Y., 1908.

V. Francis Michael Moore, b. in Decatur, Ill., Sept. 29, 1892.

Rev. Walter Howard Moore, D. D., belongs to the distinguished Moore family of New York. Few men of letters occupy a more honorable position than his distinguished ancestor the Rt. Rev. Benjamin Moore, D. D., Bishop of New York, and President of Columbia College, 1801–11.

542. GEORGE H. ADRIANCE,[7] (*John*,[6] *Abraham, Jr.*,[5] *Abraham*,[4] *Rem*,[3] *Elbert*,[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of John and Sarah Ely (Harris) Adriance, was b. July 3, 1818, and d. in 1882. He m. Matilda Ross. Children:

I. MRS. ANNIE M. MacINNES.
II. GEORGE H. ADRIANCE, Jr.
III. MRS. NELLIE B. WILLARD.

543. JOHN P. ADRIANCE,[7] (*John*,[6] *Abraham, Jr.*,[5] *Abraham*,[4] *Rem*,[3] *Elbert*,[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of John and Sarah Ely (Harris) Adriance, was b. in 1825, and d. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He was engaged with his father in the iron and foundry business at Worcester, Mass. In the fall of 1854 he purchased the patents in New England for the Manney mowing machines, and established, in 1855, a plant in Worcester for its manufacture. Mr. Adriance became one of the most widely known and influential citizens of the community. His children have erected to his memory the Adriance Memorial Library of Poughkeepsie, a magnificent structure charmingly located in the heart of the city. It is a work of art, a great monument indeed, as well as an ornament to the city. John P. Adriance married Mary Jane Ruthven Platt, b. 1826, in New York. Children:

559. I. ISAAC REYNOLDS ADRIANCE, b. Jan. 12, 1851; m. Ada Ferris Campbell.

II. JOHN ERSKINE ADRIANCE, b. Dec. 23, 1853; m. April 27, 1882, Mary Hasbrouck. Issue:

1. Jane Hardenburgh Adriance, d. Oct. 11, 1897.
2. Marguerite Platt Adriance.

III. JAMES RUTHVEN ADRIANCE, b. June 8, 1856; d. April 21, 1897.

IV. MARIE RUTHVEN ADRIANCE, b. Aug. 18, 1858; m. Jan. 12, 1887, Silas Wodell. Issue:

1. Ruthven Adriance Wodell.
2. Katharine Wodell.

V. REV. HARRIS ELY ADRIANCE, b. Feb. 18, 1861; m. June 12, 1889, Sarah McClellan Holmes, dau. of Rev. John McClellan Holmes. Issue:

1. Harris Ely Adriance, Jr.
2. Edwin Holmes Adriance.
3. Francis Adriance.

VI. WILLIAM ALLEN ADRIANCE, b. Feb. 6, 1864; m. Mar. 20, 1888, Minnie B. Horton. Issue:
  I. DOROTHY ALLEN ADRIANCE.
  II. WILLIAM ALLEN ADRIANCE, JR.
VII. FRANCIS HENRY ADRIANCE, b. Dec. 16, 1866; m. April 27, 1892, Mary Hampton. Issue:
  I. JANE ERSKINE ADRIANCE.

544. TUNIS BRINCKERHOFF ADRIANCE,[7] (*Isaac T.*,[6] *Theodorus*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Rem*,[3] *Elbert*,[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Isaac T. and Jane (Brinckerhoff) Adriance, was b. May 2, 1801; d. Nov. 29, 1879; m. Lovey (Freelove) Losee, dau. of John and Hannah (De Long) Losee, b. June 11, 1803, d. Sept. 7, 1879. Their children were:

I. ISAAC ADRIANCE, b. Dec. 7, 1823; d. Jan. 9, 1894; m. Loretta Lee. Issue:
  I. EMILY ADRIANCE, m. Elmer Little. Residence, Michigan.
II. JOHN ADRIANCE, Nov. 3, 1825. Went to California many years ago, and had not been heard from since.
III. GEORGE ADRIANCE, b. Sept. 30, 1827; m. Dec. 29, 1854, Helen Dorland, b. July 2, 1836, dau. of Samuel P. and Margaret (Mott) Dorland. Residence, Beekman, Duchess Co., N. Y. Issue:
  I. CARRIE D. ADRIANCE, b. Jan. 26, 1860; m., first, ———; second, Melvin Dunlap. Residence, Philadelphia.
IV. JANE ADRIANCE, b. Feb. 15, 1829; d. 1908; m. Albert J. Monfoort, son of John and Jane Monfoort. Issue:
  I. SARAH ETTA MONFOORT, m. John Fish, and had issue:
    i. Annie May Fish.
    ii. William Fish.
  II. JANE (or Jennie) MONFOORT, d. 1895; unm.
  III. IDA MONFOORT, m. William Henry Sweezey. Residence, La Grangeville, N. Y. Issue:
    i. John Sweezey.
V. MARY ADRIANCE, b. Oct. 25, 1830; d. an infant.
VI. SARAH ADRIANCE, b. Oct. 24, 1832; unm. Residence, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
VII. HENRIETTA ADRIANCE, b. May 8, 1834; d. May 10, 1876; unm.
VIII. MARY ADRIANCE, b. June 19, 1835. Residence, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
IX. JOSEPH ADRIANCE, b. Mar. 23, 1838; d. Feb. 16, 1908; m. Sept. 18, 1878, Mary Todd, d. Feb. 22, 1908, dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Mary (William) Todd, of Ohio. Residence, Seneca, Kan. Issue:
  I. DORA ADRIANCE, b. Aug. 23, 1880.
  II. FRANK ADRIANCE, b. Mar. 19, 1884; m. Aug. 2, 1908, Mary Moriarty.
  III. GEORGE ADRIANCE, b. Oct. 28, 1888.
X. JAMES ADRIANCE, b. Oct. 1, 1843; m., first, Sarah Ann Van Wyck, dau. of John S. Van Wyck, by his wife, Mary, dau. of Cornell Brill. She d. Mar., 1872, and he m., second, Mar. 8, 1873, Sarah Elizabeth Martin. Children by the first wife:

I. Frank T. Adriance, m. Carrie Williams. Residence, Duchess Co., N. Y. They had children:
i. James Adriance.
ii. Edwin Adriance.
II. Mary Elizabeth Adriance, m. Robert E. Dean. Residence, Fishkill, N. Y. Children:
i. James E. Dean.
ii. Helena Adriance Dean.

XI. THEODORE ADRIANCE, b. Dec. 25, 1844; d. Oct. 1, 1905; m. Anna Pettit, dau. of Daniel and Ann Pettit, who emigrated from England. Residence, Seneca, Kan. Children:
I. Sarah Adriance, m. Jacob T. Stahl, and resided near Tonkawa, Okla. Issue:
i. Golda Stahl.
II. Martha Adriance, d. unm.
III. Edith Adriance.
IV. Daniel Theodore Adriance.

545. CHARLES ADRIANCE,[7] (*Isaac T.*,[6] *Theodorus*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Rem*,[3] *Elbert*,[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Isaac T. and Jane (Brinckerhoff) Adriance, was b. Feb. 7, 1812, and d. in Nov., 1848. He m. Phoebe De Milt, who was b. in 1811, and d. Oct. 27, 1863. They resided at Bridgeport, Conn. Their children were:

I. MARGARET SMITH ADRIANCE, b. Dec. 17, 1834, in Jersey City; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1898; m. in Bridgeport, Nov. 11, 1856, William Hoyt Lounsbury, b. July 10, 1839; d. Feb. 24, 1907, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:
I. Louise Adriance Lounsbury, b. Aug. 30, 1857; m. April 4, 1877, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Charles Lewis Hardenburgh, b. Aug. 3, 1851, son of Jacob and Maria (Snyder) Hardenburgh. Children:
i. Edgar Hill Hardenburgh, b. Feb. 22, 1878, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
ii. Maud Kissam Hardenburgh, b. Oct., 1879; d. Nov., 1880.
iii. Adriance Lounsbury Hardenburgh, d. Dec. 25, 1888.
II. Adele Lounsbury, b. June 19, 1859; m. April 7, 1880, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Clarence Onion, son of William Henry Onion. Residence, Brooklyn. Issue:
i. Claire Adele Onion, b. Jan., 1882, in Brooklyn; m. June 29, 1904, Wilbur Spicer Tarbell.
III. Margaret Adriance Lounsbury, b. Mar. 6, 1862; d. July, 1906; unm.
IV. Mary Hoyt Lounsbury, b. Jan. 17, 1864; m. Jan. 15, 1895, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Louis Wisner Jansen, b. July 19, 1864, in Pine Bush, Orange Co., N. Y., son of John and Margaret (Wisner) Jansen. Issue:
i. Margaret Lounsbury Jansen, b. Aug. 26, 1899.
V. Adriance Lounsbury, b. April 29, 1866; d. Nov. 24, 1866.
VI. Helen Adriance Lounsbury, b. Mar. 10, 1868; d. Sept. 29, 1868.
VII. Gertrude Adriance Lounsbury, b. April 17, 1870.
VIII. William Stephen Lounsbury, b. Aug. 7, 1874; d. Feb. 26, 1875.

II. LOUISA A. ADRIANCE, b. about 1839; m. Dr. George Kissam. Both are dead. Issue:
  i. MAUD KISSAM, m. Lawrence Babcock.
  ii. HOFFMAN KISSAM, d. y.
  iii. LULU KISSAM, d. y.
III. CHARLES E. ADRIANCE, m. Louise Woolsey (or Wiltse). Widow resided in California. Issue:
  i. HELEN ADRIANCE.
  ii. ELWIN ADRIANCE.
  iii. CHARLES MORTIMER ADRIANCE, m. and resided in California.
IV. HELEN ADRIANCE, b. 1843; m. James D. Fowler. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue:
  i. ELOISE FOWLER.
  ii. JAMES CLARENCE FOWLER, b. 1868; d. 1905; m. Simonie Kuhsick. Issue:
    i. Elizabeth Helen Fowler.
    ii. Margaret Eloise Fowler.
  iii. KATE HART FOWLER.
  iv. MORTIMER ADRIANCE FOWLER, m. his brother James' widow. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.
  v. LOUIS GASTON FOWLER, } twins b. 1888.
  vi. GEORGE HOWARD FOWLER, }

546. JAMES BOGARDUS ADRIANCE,[7] (*Isaac T.*,[6] *Theodorus*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Rem*,[3] *Elbert*,[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Isaac T. and Jane (Brinckerhoff) Adriance, b. about 1819, and d. Jan. 4, 1905. He was senior member of the firm Adriance and Streng, dry goods merchants of New York. He m., first, Charlotte Palmer, niece of Mr. Palmer one of the pioneer dry goods merchants of San Francisco. They separated, the mother marrying again. Issue:

560. I. JAMES BOGARDUS ADRIANCE, JR., b. June 2, 1838; m. Philena Dominic.

The father afterwards m. Georgina Boice who d. April 29, 1899. Their children were:

II. EDWARD B. ADRIANCE. Residence, New York City.
III. WARREN B. ADRIANCE, b. Oct. 31, 1857; d. Aug. 7, 1894; unm.
IV. ELLA ADRIANCE, d. y.

547. WILLIAM ADRIANCE,[7] (*Charles Platt*,[6] *Theodorus*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Rem*,[3] *Elbert*,[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Charles Platt and Sarah (Camp) Adriance, m., first, Mary Harrington; second, Addie L. Bond. Children, all by the first wife:

I. CHARLES ADRIANCE.
II. EDWARD ADRIANCE, m. in 1907. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.
III. MARTHA ADRIANCE.

IV. REV. SAMUEL WINCHESTER ADRIANCE, m. and resides at Winchester, Mass. Issue:
  I. LIZZIE ADRIANCE.
  II. WILLIAM ADRIANCE.
  III. ROBERT ADRIANCE.
  IV. MARGARET ADRIANCE.
V. MARY ADRIANCE, m. Charles Minard. Issue:
  I. ALICE BOND MINARD. Residence, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

548. GEORGE BRINCKERHOFF ADRIANCE,[7] (*Isaac R.,*[6] *Rem,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Rem,*[3] *Elbert,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Isaac R. and Margaret (Brinckerhoff) Adriance, was b. Jan. 7, 1807; d. Aug. 1, 1888. He resided at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Married Dec. 15, 1830, Sarah Hoffman Thorn, b. Mar. 23, 1808, d. Jan. (or Aug.) 11, 1878, dau. of Samuel and Maria (Hoffman) Thorn. George B. and Sarah (Thorn) Adriance had one child:

I. ROBERT ADRIANCE, b. Sept. 13, 1835; d. Aug. 26, 1860; unm.

549. THOMAS STORM ADRIANCE,[7] (*Peter,*[6] *Rem,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Rem,*[3] *Elbert,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz,*[1]) son of Peter and Catherine (Storm) Adriance, was b. about 1813, d. May 26, 1864. He m. Catherine, dau. of Allen and Abigail Culver. She was b. Mar. 25, 1824. They had:

I. PETER ADRIANCE, b. April 19, 1843; m.Alice Adriance, dau. of John V. and Jane (Bogardus) Adriance. Mr. Adriance was the senior member of the hardware firm of Peter Adriance and Son, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Child:
  I. EUGENE ADRIANCE, b. April 7, 1866; m. Catherine Gage, of Ohio.
II. EDGAR ADRIANCE, m. Kate Potter, of Plainfield, N. J. Issue:
  I. ALICE ADRIANCE, m. Raymond Foster.
III. ROBERT ADRIANCE, m. Carry ——. Children:
  I. EDITH ADRIANCE.
  II. EDNA ADRIANCE.
  III. AMELIA ADRIANCE.
  IV. FRANK ADRIANCE.
  V. CULVER ADRIANCE.
IV. AMELIA ADRIANCE, m. S. L. Walker, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

550. JOHN ADRIANCE.[7] (*Isaac,*[6] *John,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Rem,*[3] *Elbert,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Isaac and Margaret E. (Waldron) Adriance, was b. Oct. 6, 1832, at McGowan's Pass, the residence of his great-grandmother, Margaret (Benson), widow of Andrew McGowan. Mr. Adriance was a graduate of Williams College. He was admitted to the bar Dec. 16, 1856, and soon after formed a business connection with his classmate, the late John Vanderpoel. He was a member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical

Society. He died in New York, Nov. 3, 1874. He m. Sept. 15, 1858, Lucy W., dau. of Henry L. Sabine, M. D., of Williamstown, Mass. Two of their children were:

I. JOHN SABINE ADRIANCE.
II. DR. VANDERPOEL ADRIANCE.

There were other sons of whom we have no information.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

551. GEORGE H. ADRIANCE,[8] (*John W.*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *George*,[5] *Joris*,[4] *Rem*,[3] *Elbert*,[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of John W. and Eliza Jane (Houghtaling) Adriance, was b. Mar. 4, 1842. He m. Jan. 18, 1862, Hannah Maria, dau. of Henry and Mary Ann (Simmons) Gaylord. Children:

I. EMERY ADRIANCE, b. Jan. 26, 1863; m. Feb. 19, 1888, Ann Houghtaling, b. Aug. 18, 1862, dau. of Peter and Cynthia (Shutter) Houghtaling.
II. FANNY ADRIANCE, b. Jan. 9, 1871; m. Franklin Spencer.

552. JAMES ADRIANCE,[8] (*John W.*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *George*,[5] *Joris*,[4] *Rem*,[3] *Elbert*,[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of John W. and Eliza Jane (Houghtaling) Adriance, was b. Oct. 1, 1846; m. July 4, 1868, Sarah Ellen Gaylord, b. Oct. 7, 1852, dau. of Henry and Mary Ann (Simmons) Gaylord. Children:

I. EMMERETTE ADRIANCE, b. Oct. 27, 1869.
II. DORA D. ADRIANCE, b. Jan. 1, 1872.
III. EDNA ADRIANCE, b. Sept. 2, 1875.
IV. DELTA ADRIANCE, b. Feb. 12, 1880.
V. MARY J. ADRIANCE, b. Jan. 21, 1883.

553. WILLIAM H. ADRIANCE,[8] (*Thomas*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Rem*,[5] *Abraham*,[4] *Rem*,[3] *Elbert*,[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Thomas and Margaret (Spangler) Adriance married Eunice Whitlaw. Residence, Paw Paw, Mich. Issue:

I. LUCY MARGARET ADRIANCE.
II. THOMAS ADRIANCE.
III. EFFIE ADRIANCE.
IV. ANNA BELLE ADRIANCE.

554. REV. JACOB ADRIANCE,[8] (*Thomas*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Rem*,[5] *Abraham*,[4] *Rem*,[3] *Elbert*,[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Thomas and Margaret (Spangler) Adriance, was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Nebraska. He married Fannie Rogers. Issue:

I. LILLIE EMMA ADRIANCE, b. Jan. 1, 1863; m. Hiram J. Goff. Issue:
  i. FANNIE ADRIANCE GOFF, b. May 25, 1883; d. Oct. 3, 1900.
  ii. NELLIE MAY GOFF, b. Jan. 3, 1887; d. May, 1889.
  iii. FAY EMORY GOFF, b. May 26, 1890.

IV. WALTER LOCKE GOFF, b. Dec. 11, 1892.
V. WINIFRED EMMA GOFF, b. Nov. 1, 1898.
II. MYRTLE E. ADRIANCE, b. Jan. 24, 1867.

555. JOHN ADRIANCE,[8] (*Thomas,*[7] *Jacob,*[6] *Rem,*[6] *Abraham,*[4] *Rem,*[3] *Elbert,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Thomas and Margaret (Spangler) Adriance, m. Nancy Davis. Issue:

I. REV. EMORY ROGERS ADRIANCE, b. July 9, 1868; d. Feb. 20, 1900; m. Ida Huff. He was a minister of the M. E. Church. Issue:
1. WILLIAM JACOB ADRIANCE, b. Nov. 13, 1898.
II. EFFIE LOCKE ADRIANCE, b. June 17, 1873; m. Hiram A. Burrell, of Fremont, Neb. Issue:
1. JULIE IRENE BURRELL, b. Mar. 8, 1899.
II. REX LUCIUS BURRELL, b. Sept. 20, 1900.
III. HELEN BURRELL, b. July 15, 1902.

556. NEWTON R. ADRIANCE,[8] (*Edward,*[7] *Jacob,*[6] *Rem,*[6] *Abraham,*[4] *Rem,*[3] *Elbert,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Edward and Eliza (Chamberlain) Adriance, was b. Mar. 28, 1849. He was a merchant of Cincinnati, O. He m. Mary Davis Hunt, of St. Louis. Issue:

I. EDWARD NEWTON ADRIANCE, b. Aug. 3, 1875; m. Genevieve Hardey, of Rocky Ford, Colo. Resided at Napa and Berkeley, Cal. They had issue:
1. MARIETTA ADRIANCE, b. Nov. 29, 1904.
II. EDWARD HARDEY ADRIANCE, b. Dec. 15, 1907.
II. WALTER MAXWELL ADRIANCE, b. April 20, 1878.
III. HOWARD NORTH ADRIANCE, d. y.
IV. HAROLD DAVIS ADRIANCE, b. Nov. 15, 1885; d. y.
V. SARAH MARJORIE ADRIANCE, b. April 7, 1888.

557. JOHN CHAMBERLAIN ADRIANCE,[8] (*Edward,*[7] *Jacob,*[6] *Rem,*[5] *Abraham,*[4] *Rem,*[3] *Elbert,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Edward and Eliza (Chamberlain) Adriance, was b. Aug. 22, 1853. He has a large ranch at Napa, Cal. He m. Lulu Winchester. Issue:

I. MARION WINCHESTER ADRIANCE.
II. EVELYN CHAMBERLAIN ADRIANCE.
III. JOHN WILLIS ADRIANCE.
IV. GEORGE NEWTON ADRIANCE.

558. REV. EDWARD HUMPHREY ADRIANCE,[8] (*Edward,*[7] *Jacob,*[6] *Rem,*[6] *Abraham,*[4] *Rem,*[3] *Elbert,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Edward Adriance, was b. Dec. 31, 1856. He is a Presbyterian minister. He m. Margaret Hyndman. Issue:

I. RHODA ADRIANCE.

559. ISAAC REYNOLDS ADRIANCE,[8] (*John P.*,[7] *John*,[6] *Abraham, Jr.*,[5] *Abraham*,[4] *Rem*,[3] *Elbert*,[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of John P. and Mary Jane Ruthven (Platt) Adriance, b. Jan. 12, 1851; m. April 2, 1872, Ada Ferris Campbell. He was one of the Managers of the Buckeye Mowing Machine Co., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., President of one of the National banks, one of the donors of the Adriance Library and otherwise prominently identified with public affairs. Issue:

I. MARION CAMPBELL ADRIANCE.
II. JOHN PIERRE ADRIANCE.

560. JAMES BOGARDUS ADRIANCE, Jr.,[8] (*James B.*,[7] *Isaac T.*,[6] *Theodorus*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Rem*,[3] *Elbert*,[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of James B. and Charlotte (Palmer) Adriance, was b. June 2, 1838. He was engaged in the piano business in New York. He m. Philena Dominic, and their children were:

I. IDA ADRIANCE, m. Joseph McKeever. She d. leaving a son:
  1. John McKeever.
II. ANNA MAY ADRIANCE, m. Robert Raymond. Issue:
  1. William Raymond.
III. IRENE ADRIANCE, d. unm.
IV. JAMES B. ADRIANCE, d. unm.
V. WALTER W. ADRIANCE, d. in infancy.
VI. GRACE ADRIANCE, d. in infancy.
VII. ALEXANDER ADRIANCE, d. in infancy.
VIII. HARRY ADRIANCE, b. 1879. He is the only survivor of ten children. There were also two others who d. in infancy.

MARTENSE FAMILY

THE SECOND GENERATION

570. MARTIN ADRIAENCE (Reyersen)[2], (Adriaen Reyersz[1]) the progenitor of the Martense (children of Martin) family of America, the second son of Adriaen Reyersz, (Adrian Reyerson) and Annetje Schenck, was b. Mar. 9, 1668; d. Oct. 30, 1754. Through the customs of the times his children and their descendants adopted, and were subsequently known by the name of Martense, which means, literally, son of or child of, Marten. He resided in Flatbush, L. I., on his estate which consisted of some 500 acres. In strange contrast to the descendants of Martin and Adrian Ryerson, the Martense family is nearly extinct. The last lineal descendant known to bear the name was Miss Rachel Martense, of Flatbush, who died in 1906, at the great age of 105 years. The Martense family to-day is represented by the family of the late Gen. Philip S. Crooke, whose wife was the dau. of Susan Caton, dau. of Patrick Caton and Susan Martense; by the Ferris and Wilbur families; and, also, by the Story family.

Martin Adriaence married Sarah Remsen Van der Beeck, b. Dec. 1670, d. April 30, 1724. She was a sister of Catalyntie Remsen Van der Beeck who m. Elbert Adriance, her husband's brother and progenitor of the Adriance family. She was also a dau. of Rem Janse Van der Beeck and Jannetje Rapelje (brother and sister-in-law of Martin Ryerson and Ann Rapelje). (N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec.) They had issue:

571. I. REM MARTENSE, b., or bap., Dec. 12, 1695; d. June 14, 1760; m. Sussanna ——.

572. II. GERRIT MARTENSE, b. Oct. 2, 1697; d. 1732; m. Magdalena Pieterse.

III. JENNETJE MARTENSE, b. July 31, 1702; d. Jan., 17—; m. May 18, 1720, Peter Strycker, a farmer of Flatbush, L. I.

IV. ANTJE MARTENSE, b. Nov. 3, 1705. No further trace.

573. V. ADRIAEN MARTENSE, b. Oct. 24, 1707; d. Sept. 17, 1784; m. (sup.) Neeltje Brinckerhoff.

THE THIRD GENERATION

571. REM MARTENSE,[3] (*Marten Adriaence,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Marten and Sarah (Remsen Van der Beecke) Adriaence, was b. (or bap.) Dec. 12, 1695, and d. June 14, 1760. He m. Susanna ————, b. Nov. 4, 1693, d. Mar. 6, 1775. He was an agriculturist living on his large farm in Flatbush, where the Hon. Philip Crooke now occupies the Mansion House. (N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec.) Issue:

I. SARAH MARTENSE, b. 1717; d. Aug. 28, 1764; m. Joseph, son of Adriaen and Mary (Cernel) Hegeman. They had:
  I. REM HEGEMAN, b. July 10, 1738; d. Aug. 28, 1804; m. Nov. 11, 1751, Ida Vanderbilt, dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Van Brunt) Vanderbilt. Issue:
    i. Joseph Hegeman, m. Jannetje Rapelje.
    ii. Sarah Hegeman, m. Daniel Rapelje.
    iii. Elizabeth Hegeman, m. Hendrick Brinckerhoff.
  II. SUSANNA HEGEMAN, m. Tunis Rapelje, of Cripple Bosch.
  III. SARAH HEGEMAN, d. 1784; m. Lambert Suydam, of Bedford, son of Hendrick and Gertje (Ryerson) Suydam. Issue:
    i. Hendrick Suydam, bap. April 13, 1767.
  IV. MARIA HEGEMAN, b. June 7, 1736; d. Oct. 19, 1794; m. Nov. 21, 1755, Adriaen Onderdonck, b. Dec. 24, 1726, d. Jan. 20, 1794.

574. II. JORIS MARTENSE, bap. May 29, 1724; d. May 23, 1791; m. (sup.) Jannetje Vanderbilt.

III. REM MARTENSE, bap. Aug. 6, 1728. No further trace.

572. GERRIT MARTENSE,[3] (*Marten Adriaence,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Marten and Sarah (Remsen Van der Beeck) Adriaence, was b. Oct. 2, 1697, and d. in 1732. He was an agriculturist with a large farm in the village of Flatbush, north of and adjoining that of his brother, Rem, and later in possession of the late Judge Garret L. Martense and his descendants. Gerrit Martense married Magdalena, dau. of Leffert Pieterse and Abigail Auckersy Van Nuyse. She was b. Aug. 20, 1694, and after her husband's death she m., secondly, John Vanderbilt. Issue:

I. LEFFERT MARTENSE, b. June, 1720; d. y.

II. MARTIN MARTENSE, b. Jan. 21, 17—; d. y. (sup.).

575. III. LEFFERT MARTENSE, b. Jan. 16, 1725; d. Sept. 26, 1802; m. Hilletje Vanderbilt.

IV. SARAH MARTENSE, b. Nov. 23, 1727; d. Dec. 30, 1762; m. April 29, 1746, John Lefferts, of Flatbush, L. I.

573. ADRIAEN MARTENSE,[3] (*Marten Adriaence,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Martin and Sarah (Remsen Van der Beeck) Adriaence, was b. Oct. 24, 1707; d. Sept. 17, 1784. He was an agriculturist, owned and occupied a large farm in the town of Flatbush, lying south of and adjoining those of his brothers. He m. Neeltje (sup.) Brinckerhoff, b. July 22, 1706, dau. of Joris and Annetje (Bogart) Brinckerhoff. Issue:

I. SARAH MARTENSE, b. Mar. 17, 1729; m. April 17, 1747, Theodore Van Wyck, son of Cornelius and Hannah (Thorn) Van Wyck.

II. ANTJE MARTENSE, b. June 4, 1732; m. (sup.) April 29, 1752, Johannes, son of John and Jannetje (Van Voorhees) Brinckerhoff. She d. June 1, 1754. Issue:

1. JOHN BRINCKERHOFF, b. 1752; d. Nov. 16, 1754.

III. SUSANNA MARTENSE, b. Oct. 22, 1734; m. (as his first wife), Peter J. Monfoort, of Fishkill Plains, b. Mar. 1, 1731; d. Sept. 20, 1791, son of Jan and Antje (Schenck) Monfoort. He m., second, Margaret Schenck. He was a private in the Second Regiment of Duchess Co., during the Revolution. By the first wife the children were:

1. ADRIAEN MONFOORT, b. Sept. 6, 1755; d. Feb. 6, 1849; m. April 17, 1788, Alletta Waldron. Issue:

i. Susanna Monfoort, b. Mar. 12, 1789; d. Feb. 28, 1872; m. Stephen B. Waldron, who d. Mar. 7, 1850.

ii. Hannah Monfoort, b. Oct. 25, 1790; d. Nov. 9, 1839; m. Elias Bogardus.

iii. Anna Monfoort, b. Mar. 6, 1794; m. Joshua Ward.

iv. Matilda Monfoort, b. July 11, 1807; d. Sept. 28, 1833; unm.

II. ANNA MONFOORT, b. Sept. 16, 1757; d. Dec., 1837; m. John Cornell.

III. JOHN P. MONFOORT, b. Jan. 24, 1759; d. Nov. 15, 1803; m. in 1796, Jane Bennett. He was a private in Duchess Co. militia during the Revolution. Issue:

i. Eliza Monfoort, b. Feb. 25, 1797; d. Aug. 17, 1809.

ii. Jacob Monfoort, m., first, Catherine Storm; second, Harriet E. Carmen.

iii. Charles Edmund Monfoort, b. 1798.

iv. Peter Monfoort, b. 1800; m. Phoebe (or Cornelia) Flagler.

v. John Monfoort, b. 1802; m., first, Gertrude Hutchings; second, Martha Emmons.

vi. Jane Ann Monfoort, b. 1802 (posthumous); m. Garret Storm.

Peter J. Monfoort by his second wife had:

IV. SUSANNA MONFOORT, m. Albert Monfoort, a widower.

V. STEPHEN MONFOORT, m., first, Elizabeth Losee; second, Alletta Adriance.

VI. MARTIN MONFOORT, m. Catherine Dutcher.

VII. PETER MONFOORT, b. Feb. 21, 1771; m. Went to Canada.

VIII. NELLY MONFOORT, b. Jan. 10, 1774; m. John Sleight. No issue.

IX. MARIAH MONFOORT, b. Aug. 11, 1776; m. John Peels, Oct. 11, 1798.

IV. JORES MARTENSE, b. April 10, 1737; d. Nov. 9, 1804; unm.

V. GARRET MARTENSE, b. April 19, 1740; d. Nov. 9, 1826; unm.

576. VI. ADRIAEN MARTENSE, b. Dec. 9, 1742; d. Mar. 13, 1817; m. twice.

VII. NEELTJE MARTENSE, b. May 19, 1745; d. Oct. 3, 1819; m. Oct. 12, 1771, (as his first wife), John Van Duyne, of New Utrecht, b. Mar. 14, 1743. He m., second, Nela Van der Hoven. He was a son of Gerret Cornelius Van Duyne, by his wife, Altie Van Nostrand.

577. VIII. ISAAC MARTENSE, b. Jan. 9, 1748; d. Nov. 12, 1778; m. Maria Messerole.

IX. JANNETJE MARTENSE, b. Jan. 16, 1751; d. Oct. 30, 1828; m. a Miss Brinckerhoff.

THE FOURTH GENERATION

574. JORIS MARTENSE,[4] (*Rem,*[3] *Marten Adriaence,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Rem and Susanna Martense, was bap. May 29, 1724; d. May 23, 1791; m. Jannetje (sup.) Vanderbilt, b. April 21, 1724; d. Feb. 8, 1807. He occupied, owned and cultivated the homestead farm of his father in Flatbush. Issue:

I. REM MARTENSE, b. July 1, 1768; d. Feb. 25, 1770.
II. REM MARTENSE, b. Mar. 11, 1771; d. Mar. 10, 1812; unm.
III. ARIS MARTENSE, b. July 14, 1775; d. Sept. 14, 1776.
IV. SUSANNA MARTENSE, b. Jan. 15, 1777; d. Feb. 5, 18—; m., first, Feb. 11, 1802, John H. Cowenhoven, of New Utrecht, b. Mar. 17, 1769; d. Nov. 3, 1806. She m., second, Patrick Caton, who d. April 13, 1818. Issue:
  i. MARIA COWENHOVEN, b. April 6, 1803; d. June 22, 1867; m. 1820, Eglert Benson, of New York, and New Utrecht.
  ii. JANE COWENHOVEN, b. Feb. 1, 1805; m. June 27, 1827, Daniel Robert. Resided, New Utrecht.
  iii. MARGARET (or Susan) CATON, b. May 31, 1815; d. Mar. 8, 1858; m. Nov. 26, 1837, Hon. Philip S. Crooke.

575. LEFFERT MARTENSE,[4] (*Gerrit,*[3] *Marten Adriaence,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Gerrit and Magdalena (Pieterse) Martense, was b. Jan. 16, 1725; d. Sept. 26, 1802. He m. May 5, 1745, Hilletje, dau. of Art (or Aert) Vanderbilt, of Flatbush, L. I. She was b. April 19, 1721, d. Sept. 20, 1779. Issue:

578. I. GARRET MARTENSE, b. Feb. 1, 1746; d. June 10, 1808; m. Sytie Suydam.

576. ADRIAEN MARTENSE,[4] (*Adriaen,*[3] *Marten Adriaence,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Adriaen and Neeltje (sup.) (Brinckerhoff) Martense, was b. Dec. 9, 1742; d. Mar. 13, 1817. Adriaen Martense m., first, Nov. 3, 1765, Adriaentje, dau. of Jacobus Ryder, b. Feb. 2, 1741; d. May 27, 1776. He m., second, Jannetie, dau. of John Monfoort and Maria Vanderveer, b. Dec. 27, 1750, d. Oct. 26, 1844. Issue:

579. I. ADRIAN MARTENSE, JR., b. Aug. 17, 1768; d. Dec. 12, 1810; m. Gertrude Suydam.
II. MARIA MARTENSE, b. May 10, 1781; d. Jan., 1784.
III. NELLTJE MARTENSE, b. May 23, 1785; d. Oct. 7, 1814; m. Dec. 12, 1802, Tunis T. Bergen, of Gowanus, and afterwards of Flatbush, L. I. He was b. May 23, 1785; d. Oct. 3, 1841.

577. ISAAC MARTENSE,[4] (*Adriaen,*[3] *Marten Adriaence,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Adriaen and Neeltje (sup.) (Brinckerhoff) Martense, was b. Jan. 9, 1748, and d. Nov. 12, 1778. He was an agriculturist and owned part of his father's homestead. He m. Maria Messerole, who was b. Oct. 22, 1758, and d. June 18, 1846. Issue:

580. I. ADRIAN I. MARTENSE, b. Oct. 3, 1776; d. Sept. 13, 1826; m. Deborah Berry.

THE FIFTH GENERATION

578. GARRET MARTENSE,[5] (*Leffert,*[4] *Gerrit,*[3] *Marten Adriaence,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Leffert and Hilletje (Vanderbilt) Martense, was b. Feb. 1, 1746; d. June 10, 1808. He owned, occupied and cultivated the homestead farm in Flatbush, L. I. He m., Jan., 1769, Sytie, dau. of Daniel Suydam and Sarah Vanderveer. She was b. Oct., 1747, and d. Mar. 3, 1833. Issue:

581. I. LEFFERT MARTENSE, b. Nov. 20, 1774; d. Mar. 9, 1808; m. Angelica Cortelyou.

579. ADRIAN MARTENSE, Jr.,[5] (*Adriaen,*[4] *Adriaen,*[3] *Marten Adriaence,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Adriaen and Adriaentje (Ryder) Martense, was b. Aug. 17, 1768; d. Dec. 12, 1810. He owned and resided upon the homestead farm. He m. Gertrude, dau. of Jacob Suydam, b. June 25, 1770, d. Jan. 9, 1824. Issue:

582. I. JORIS (or George) MARTENSE, b. July 12, 1791; d. Aug. 17, 1835; m. Helen Van Brunt.

II. ELIZABETH MARTENSE, b. Jan. 1, 1794; d. May 29, 1876, in Brooklyn; m. Samuel Brainerd, a farmer of New Utrecht. Issue:

1. Lucy E. Brainerd, b. Oct. 16, 1834; m. Jan. 21, 1869, Dr. Henry W. Barron. No issue.

580. ADRIAN I. MARTENSE,[5] (*Isaac,*[4] *Adriaen,*[3] *Marten Adriaence,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Isaac and Maria (Messerole) Martense, was b. Oct. 3, 1776; d. Sept. 13, 1826. He resided upon and cultivated the farms of his father and uncle Garret. He m. Deborah, dau. of Walter Berry, of Gowanus, b. Sept. 23, 1780; d. Mar. 1, 1865. Issue:

I. MARIA MARTENSE, b. (circa) 1799; m., first, Stephen Schenck, who d. Dec. 25, 1825, and she m., second, Jan. 25, 1830, William W. Story, who d. Mar. 10, 1875, aged 77 years. They resided for years at the Story homestead.

II. RACHEL MARTENSE, b. Feb. 3, 1801; d. 1906. Residence, Flatbush, and at the home of her nephew, Mr. Joseph Story. She never married. She d. at the advanced age of 105 years.

III. JANE MARTENSE, b. 1803; d. Oct. 30, 1828; unm.

IV. ELIZABETH MARTENSE, b. about 1806; d. July 16, 1871; m. Henry L. Crabb.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

581. LEFFERT MARTENSE,[6] (*Garret,*[5] *Leffert,*[4] *Gerrit,*[3] *Marten Adriaence,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Garret and Sytie (Suydam) Martense, was b. Nov. 20, 1774; d. Mar. 9, 1808. He, in turn, owned, occupied and cultivated his father's homestead farm at Flatbush, L. I. He m., April 20, 1792, Angelica, dau. of Isaac Cortelyou, of New York. She was b. Oct. 27, 1770; d. Dec. 15, 1826. Issue:

583. I. GARRET L. MARTENSE, b. Feb. 5, 1793; d. Jan. 17, 1860; m. Jane Vanderveer.
II. ISAAC MARTENSE, b. July 17, 1794; d. Nov. 26, 1829; m. Lemmetje Van Brunt, dau. of George Van Brunt, of New Utrecht. No issue.
III. SARAH MARTENSE, b. Aug. 19, 1796; d. Feb. 4, 1801.
IV. LEFFERT MARTENSE, b. Dec. 20, 1797; d. Mar. 11, 1801.
V. SARAH MARTENSE, b. May 9, 1801; m. Feb. 6, 1828, Richard Wells.
VI. LEFFERT MARTENSE, b. Dec. 31, 1802; d. June, 1830; unm.
VII. SUYDAM MARTENSE, b. July 6, 1808; d. Feb. 22, 1841; unm.

582. JORIS (George) MARTENSE,[6] (*Adrian, Jr.,*[5] *Adriaen,*[4] *Adriaen,*[3] *Marten Adriaence,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Adrian, Jr., and Gertrude (Suydam) Martense, was b. July 12, 1791; d. Aug. 17, 1835. He m., Jan. 12, 1818, Helen, dau. of Jacob and Esther (Vanderbilt) Van Brunt. Jacob Van Brunt was son of Rutgert and Lena (Van Horn) Van Brunt, and grandson of John Van Brunt, by his wife, Sarah, dau. of Jacob and Antje Bergen. Jacob Bergen was a descendant of Hans Hanse Bergen and his wife, Sarah, dau. of Joris Jansen de Rapelje. Mr. Martense owned and resided upon the homestead farm. Children:

I. GERTRUDE MARTENSE, b. Nov. 10, 1818; m. Jan. 13, 1835, John D. Prince, b. Oct. 27, 1814. Mr. Prince was a paint and oil merchant of Flatbush, L. I.
II. JANE VAN BRUNT MARTENSE, b. April 14, 1821; d. Sept. 21, 1823.
III. ADRIAN MARTENSE, b. Oct. 7, 1822; d. unm.
584. IV. JACOB VAN BRUNT MARTENSE, b. Feb. 6, 1825; m. Eliza Ann Vanderveer.
V. GEORGE MARTENSE, b. Mar. 27, 1827; d. Aug. 21, 1860; unm.
VI. SAMUEL G. MARTENSE, b. Dec. 17, 1830; d. Mar. 6, 1837.
VII. ESTHER JANE MARTENSE, b. May 15, 1834; d. July 1, 1876; unm.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

583. JUDGE GARRET L. MARTENSE,[7] (*Leffert,*[6] *Garret,*[5] *Leffert,*[4] *Gerrit,*[3] *Marten Adriaence,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Leffert and Angelica (Cortelyou) Martense, was b. Feb. 5, 1793; d. Jan. 17, 1860. He was a man of wide influence in the country. An interesting account of his life is contained in the "History of Flatbush," by Gertrude Vanderbilt. For some time he held the office of Associate Judge of the County Courts. He owned and occupied the homestead farm in Flatbush, L. I., upon which he erected a commodious dwelling. He m. Aug. 26, 1815, Jane, dau. of John C. Vanderveer, of Flatbush. She was b. April 12, 1760; d. Dec. 13, 18—. Issue:

I. LEFFERT MARTENSE, b. Aug. 27, 1816; d. Dec. 15, 1875; unm.
II. ELIZABETH MARTENSE, b. Dec. 16, 1818; d. Dec. 2, 1822.
III. GARRET MARTENSE, b. Aug. 29, 1823; d. Feb. 27, 1849. He was an attorney of Brooklyn, N. Y. He m., Jan. 7, 1845, Jane, dau. of Henry S. Ditmars, of Flatbush, and had a daughter.
IV. ELIZABETH MARTENSE, b. Jan. 5, 18—; unm.
V. JOHN V. MARTENSE, b. Aug. 9, 1826; unm.
VI. ANN MARIA MARTENSE, b. 182–; m. Rev. J. M. Ferris, of Flatbush, L. I.

584. JACOB VAN BRUNT MARTENSE,[7] (*Joris,*[6] *Adrian, Jr.,*[5] *Adriaen,*[4] *Adriaen.*[3] *Marten Adriaence,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Joris (or George) and Helen (Van Brunt) Martense, b. Feb. 6, 1825; m. Dec. 21, 1846, Eliza Ann, dau. of Dr. Adriaen Vanderveer, of Flatbush. She was b. in May, 1821. Mr. Martense resided in the town of Flatbush and was recognized as a man of wide influence in the community. (See "Hist. of Flatbush," by Gertrude Vanderbilt.) Issue:

I. ELIZA MARTENSE, b. Dec. 15, 1847; d. Nov. 4, 1874; unm.
II. GEORGE MARTENSE, b. July 21, 1850; d. April 20, 1852.
III. ADRIAEN VANDERVEER MARTENSE, b. Nov. 5, 1852.
IV. HELEN MARTENSE, b. Sept. 20, 1857.
V. MARY MARTENSE, b. April 23, 1861.

RYERS (RYERSON) FAMILY

THE SECOND GENERATION

590. REYER ADRIAENCE REYERSZ,[2] (Reyerss, Ryers or Ryerson) (*Adriaen*[1]), son of Adriaen Reyersz, (or Ryersen) and Annetje Schenck, was b. (or bap.) May 6, 1683. We have no definite knowledge of his marriage, or descendants, but the author's researches led him to believe that he had a son:

I. REYER, or Ryer, RYERS.

THE THIRD GENERATION

591. REYER (or Ryer) RYERS,[3] (*Reyer*,[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Reyer Adriaence Reyersz. He settled near Harrington, N. J., and had the following children:

I. REYER RYERS, who on Oct. 19, 1800, conveyed land in Harrington, N. J., to Thomas Eckerson, of Hempstead, N. Y. Perhaps he was the "Ryer Reyerse" referred to in the Schralenburg Church records which indicate that Ryer Reyerse and wife bap., Nov. 12, 1780, a son, Jan, and on Dec. 15, 1782, a dau. Sarah; also, on June 26, 1785, a son Fredericus b. June 12.

592. II. JOHN RYERS (or Ryerson). His descendants adopted the name of Ryerson.

III. ELIZABETH RYERS.

IV. SALLY RYERS.

V. SUSANNE RYERS.

VI. JANE RYERS.

VII. MARJORIE RYERS, d. prior to 1824; m. in Orange Co., Aug. 25, 1763, Frederick Wortendyke.

VIII. JEMIMA RYERS. Had a dau., Mary (Polly) who m. Garret Ackerman.

IX. MICHAEL RYERS, d. about 1824. His will dated Aug. 1, 1824, mentions wife, Rachel, and children: John, Rachel, Cornelius, Alletta, Anna, Garret, Maria, Catherine and Frederick. He resided in Harrington Township, N. J. (Bergen Co. Rec.)

THE FOURTH GENERATION

592. JOHN RYERSON,[4] (*Ryer,*[3] *Reyer,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), was a son of Ryer Ryers (or Ryerson). His descendants to-day are all known as "Ryerson." He d. when his children were young. He resided at Chestnut Ridge, near Allendale, N. J. He m. Mary ———. After his death his widow m. Henry Storm, and removed with her two sons to Tappan, N. Y. John Ryerson and Mary, his wife, had two children:

593. I. RYER RYERSON, d. 1867; m. Jane Ferdon.
II. JOHN RYERSON. He is said to have d. in Chicago. He m. and had five children. No further information.

THE FIFTH GENERATION

593. RYER RYERSON,[5] (*John,*[4] *Ryer,*[3] *Reyer,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), eldest son of John and Mary Ryerson, d. at Tappan, N. Y., in 1867. When a child he and his brother John removed from New Jersey to Tappan, N. Y., with their mother and step-father. The mother in later years returned to New Jersey. He was a farmer. He m. Jane Ferdon, of Tappan, N. Y., and they had five children:

594. I. HENRY STORMS RYERSON, b. Nov. 4, 1825; d. 1902; m. Maria Gecox.
II. CATHERINE ANN RYERSON, b. circa Nov., 1828; d. 1896; m., first, Garret Newkirk; second, David King. Her children were:
1. HENRY RYERSON NEWKIRK, m. a lady of Easton, N. Y., and they had a dau.:
i. Jane Ryerson Newkirk.
II. A daughter who d. unm.
III. MARY L. RYERSON, d. unm.
IV. RICHARD RYERSON, d. April 12, 1866; m. Rachel Powles, of Piermont, N. Y. No issue.
V. JOHN RYERSON, m. about 1890, Olive ———, and they have a son and a dau. Supposed to reside in Denver, Col.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

594. HENRY STORMS RYERSON,[6] (*Ryer,*[5] *John,*[4] *Ryer,*[3] *Reyer,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), eldest son of Ryer and Jane (Ferdon) Ryerson, was b. Nov. 4, 1825, and d. in 1902, at Tappan, N. Y., where he had resided during his

life. He owned at one time the famous "76" house at Tappan where Major Andre was imprisoned in the Revolutionary War. He m. Maria Gecox, of Alpine, N. J., and they had three children:

795. I. RYER RYERSON, b. July 23, 1856; m. Anna E. Lord.
796. II. HARRY RYERSON, b. April 20, 1866; m. Maria H. Bradley.
III. SAMUEL RYERSON, b. July 1, 1870, at Tappan, N. Y.; d. in 1902; unm.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

595. RYER RYERSON,[7] (*Henry S.*,[6] *Ryer*,[5] *John*,[4] *Ryer*,[3] *Reyer*,[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Henry S. and Maria (Gecox) Ryerson, was b. July 23, 1856; m. Anna E. Lord, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Ryerson resides at Nyack, N. Y. He was formerly a resident of Piermont, N. Y. Their children are:

I. HATTIE RYERSON.
II. FLORENCE RYERSON.
III. MARGARET RYERSON.

596. HARRY RYERSON,[7] (*Henry S.*,[6] *Ryer*,[5] *John*,[4] *Ryer*,[3] *Reyer*,[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Henry S. and Maria (Gecox) Ryerson, was b. April 20, 1866; m. Maria H. Bradley, of Tappan, N. Y. He is station agent on the Erie R. R., at Sparkell, N. Y. Residence, Nyack, N. Y. Their children are:

I. HERBERT HENRY RYERSON, b. at Demarest, N. J., July 9, 1889.
II. EDWARD HOPE RYERSON, b. at Larchmont, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1899.

RYERSS FAMILY

THE SECOND GENERATION

600. GOSEN ADRIAENCE RYERSS, or Reyerszen,[2] (*Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Adriaen and Annetje (Schenck) Reyersz, was b. (or bap. April 20, 1685. His name is also found in the records as Gosen Adriaence, although his children and descendants appear to have adopted the name "Ryerss." He probably married twice. His first wife, who appears to have been the mother of his children, was Femmetje (Phoebe), dau. of Aris and Hilletje (Vanderbeek) Vanderbilt, and sister of Jacob Vanderbilt, the ancestor of the Vanderbilt family of Staten Island and New York. Jacob Vanderbilt was the great-grandfather of Commodore Cornelius Vanderbilt, and Mrs. Jacob Vanderbilt was dau. of Rem Janse Vanderbeek by his wife Jannetje, sister of Mrs. Marten Ryerson and dau. of Joris Janse de Rapelje. Records of the Schraalenburg Reformed Dutch Church, of New Jersey, show that on June 16, 1742, Gosen Adriaence, widower, residence, Staten Is., was m. to Cornelia Banta, widow, of Hackensack. According to the Banta Genealogy, her maiden name was Cornelia Pieterse De Groot. She was b. Oct. 13, 1700, and was dau. of Peter De Groot. The last lineal male descendant of Gosen Adriance Ryerss to reside on Staten Island was the late David R. Ryerss, of Garretson, who d. in 1903. The children of Gosen Adriaence Ryerss and Phoebe Vanderbilt were so far as known:

I. FEMMETJE (Phoebe) RYERSS, bap. Mar. 9, 1708, in Brooklyn, as the dau. of Gosen Adriaence and Femmetje, his wife. The sponsors were Aris Vanderbilt and Annetje Adriaence.

II. ANTJE RYERSS, bap. Mar. 21, 1709.

601. III. ADRIAN RYERSS, bap. 1715; d. Dec. 12, 1779; m. Esther Dubois.

THE THIRD GENERATION

601. ADRIAN RYERSS,[3] (*Gosen,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Gosen and Phoebe (Vanderbilt) Ryerss, was b. in 1715, and d. Dec. 12, 1779. He resided at Staten Island and was a prosperous farmer. He married Esther Dubois,

sometimes erroneously recorded in the old records as Hester De Bao. Their children were:

602. I. GOSEN RYERSS, d. 1802; m. (sup.) twice.
603. II. LEWIS RYERSS, b. Dec. 7, 1754; d. April 13, 1806; m. twice.
604. III. ARIS RYERSS, m. (sup.) Sarah Stout.
IV. FEMMETJE (Phoebe) RYERSS, m. (sup.) John Thompson for we find that in the records of New York marriage licenses one was issued Oct. 25, 1781, to John Thompson and Phoebe Ryersz.

THE FOURTH GENERATION

602. JUDGE GOSEN RYERSS,[4] (*Adrian,*[3] *Gosen,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Adrian and Esther (Dubois) Ryerss, d. in 1802. He resided on Staten Island. He owned property in various parts of the country. He lived for many years at Port Richmond, S. I. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention in 1788, member of the Assembly 1791–4, and first Judge of the County in 1793, which office he held until his death. (Clute's "Hist. of Staten Is.," 1877, 419–20.) On July 26, 1801, Gosen Ryerss was a delegate from Richmond Co. to the convention for the adoption of the Federal Constitution. He was probably twice m., for we find in the records of New York marriage licenses, one issued to Gosen Ryerz and Jutegh (Judith) Dissoway on June 18, 1770; and ten years later, on April 18, 1780, we find records of another marriage license issued to Gosen Ryerz and Cornelia Duffee. Gosen Ryerss was the father of two children, probably by his first wife:

I. JOHN P. RYERSS. He was a prominent man in the community, and a member of the Assembly. Of his marriage or descendants we have no information excepting a son:
1. GOSEN ADRIAN RYERSS. Mentioned in the grandfather's will.
II. MARGARET RYERSS, m. in 1793, Stephen De Hart. Issue:
1. RYERSS DE HART.

603. HON. LEWIS RYERSS,[4] (*Adrian,*[3] *Gosen,*[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Adrian and Esther (Dubois) Ryerss, was b. Dec. 7, 1754, and d. April 13, 1806. He was a prominent man in the community and held various offices. He was a sheriff 1788–9, and member of the Assembly 1795–7, also in 1801. He was twice married and it appears that his first wife, Catherine Connor, whom he m. Jan. 15, 1775, was the mother of his children. His second wife was Ann (perhaps Coursen) widow of Jacob Remsen, who d. Sept. 18,

1825, in her 71st year. Lewis Ryerss's children were baptized in the Moravian Church, on S. I., and are recorded as children of Lewis Ryerson and Catherine, his wife. They were as follows:

I. ADRIAN RYERSS, b. Nov. 8, bap. Dec. 28, 1775; d. (sup.) young.
II. CATHERINE RYERSS, m. June 22, 1797, John Crocheron and they had children:
  I. LEWIS RYERSS CROCHERON.
  II. RICHARD CROCHERON.
  III. JOHANNA CROCHERON.
  IV. JANE CROCHERON.
III. PHOEBE RYERSS, b. Oct. 6, 1779.
IV. RICHARD RYERSS, b. Sept. 12, 1782; d. y.

604. ARIS RYERSS,[4] (*Adrian*,[3] *Gosen*,[2] *Adriaen Reyersz*[1]), son of Adrian and Esther (Dubois) Ryerss, m. (sup.) Sarah Stout, for we find in the records of New York marriage licenses one issued to Aris Ryerss and Sarah Stout, Sept. 29, 1779. Children:

I. HANNAH RYERSS, b. July 31, 1786.
II. DAVID RYERSS, b. Oct. 17, 1790.
III. ARIS RYERSS.
IV. TERENCE REILLY RYERSS, m. Mar. 8, 1818, Ellen H. Decker, dau. of Matthias and Lydia Decker.
V. LEWIS RYERSS, m. Oct. 6, 1816, Catherine Decker, dau. of Richard and Mary Ann Decker. Children:
  I. SALLY ANN RYERSS, b. Oct. 7, 1818.
  II. DAVID RILEY RYERSS, b. Mar. 1, 1820; d. 1903; m. Susan F. ———. He resided at Garretson. His wife d. in 1901. No issue.

APPENDIXES

APPENDIX No. 1

ADRIANCE–AURYENSEN FAMILIES

If we are to accept Harvey's "History of Hudson and Bergen Counties, N. J." as an authority, the families of Adriance which follow in appendixes are in no wise connected with the descendants to Adriaen Reyersz, who was the ancestor of all the others thus far found who bear this name; but are, instead, descended from Lambert Arianse (or Auryensen) who came from Holland in 1682. Harvey asserts that Lambert Adrianse was one of the original patentees of Tappan Patent, and that most of his descendants adopted the name Smith. Lambert Auryensen (or Arianse) m. in New York, April, 1682, and resided in Rockland Co. Two of his sons, John and Arie (Aaron), who married respectively Margaret Meyers and Cornelia Naugle, settled near Closter, Bergen Co., N. J. Aaron and Cornelia (Naugle) Auryensen had children: John Resolvent, Vroutes, Garret, Ann and Maria. John Auryensen, aforesaid, was the father of Daniel Auryensen, whose descendants are known to-day both by the name of Auryensen and Adriance. The author discovered in tracing the ancestry of some of the Adriances that certain members of the same family variously spelled their names Adriance, Adreance and Auryensen; also that the older members of their families relate that their ancestors were known by the name of Auryensen, therefore as there appears to be some probability of the following families being descended from an early ancestor of the Adriance family, it is thought fitting to preserve the records in this volume.

DANIEL ADRIANCE (or Auryensen),[4] (*John*,[3] *Aaron*,[2] *Lambert Adriance*[1]), son of John Auryensen, m. Tiny Cole. Residence, Closter, N. J. Children:

I. ABRAHAM AURYENSEN, m. Sarah Demarest. Residence, Piermont, N. Y.
II. ELIZABETH AURYENSEN.
III. JACOB AURYENSEN, b. Sept. 14, 1798; d. Aug. 8, 1877; m. Jane Powles.
IV. MARIA AURYENSEN; m. Cornelius Westervelt.
V. JOHN AURYENSEN, m. Elizabeth Auryensen.

JACOB ADRIANCE,[5] (*Daniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *Aaron*,[2] *Lambert Adriance*[1]), son of Daniel and Tiny (Cole) Adriance (or Auryensen), was b. Sept. 14, 1798; and d. Aug. 8, 1877. Resided near Spring Valley, N. Y. His descendants are known by the name of Adriance and Auryensen. He m. Sept. 2, 1820,

Jane Powles, dau. of Stephen Powles, of Closter. She d. Jan. 4, 1881. Children:

I. DANIEL J. ADRIANCE, b. Sept. 15, 1821; m. May 17, 1843, Rachel Woolsey. Issue:
  1. JOHN W. ADRIANCE. Residence, Piermont, N. Y.

II. CATHERINE ADRIANCE, b. July 30, 1823; d. June 1, 1889; m. July 11, 1839, Jacob Thomas Outwater, who d. June 1, 1884.

III. JOHN J. ADRIANCE, b. May 22, 1825; d. 1906; m., first, ——; second, Jane Jordan. Issue:
  1. JACOB ADRIANCE.
  II. JOHN ADRIANCE.
  III. FRANK ADRIANCE.
  IV. ELLEN JANE ADRIANCE. Residence, Union Hill, N. J.

IV. STEPHEN ADRIANCE, b. Nov. 7, 1830; d. July 9, 1901; m. Harriet Jane Brush.

V. MARTIN J. ADRIANCE, b. Mar. 24, 1838; m., first, Daniel J. Van Horn; second, Oct. 21, 1894, Abraham Terhune, who d. Feb. 2, 1907, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Polhemus) Terhune.

VI. LYDIA ADRIANCE, b. Feb. 15, 1841; m., first, John Vreeland; second, James G. Herring. Residence, Palisades, N. J.

VII. ABRAHAM J. ADRIANCE, b. Nov. 4, 1844; m. Dec. 30, 1866, Hester L. Nagle, b. Aug. 5, 1848. Issue:
  1. MINNIE J. ADRIANCE.
  II. WILLIAM L. ADRIANCE.
  III. HENRY ADRIANCE.
  Residence, Closter, N. J.

VIII. HENRY ADRIANCE, b. Sept. 4, 1846; m. Emma Montgomery. Issue:
  1. FLORENCE ADRIANCE.
  II. ELMER ADRIANCE.
  III. CLARA ADRIANCE.
  IV. WALTER SCOTT ADRIANCE.
  V. ASHLEY KIMBALL ADRIANCE.
  VI. VIOLET ADRIANCE.

JOHN ADRIANCE, or Auryensen,[5] (*Daniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *Aaron*,[2] *Lambert Adriance*[1]), son of Daniel and Tiny (Cole) Auryensen, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Garret and Elenor (Van Vallen) Auryensen. (According to Harvey's Hist. of Hudson and Bergen Counties.) They were the parents of:

I. ABRAHAM I. AURYENSEN, b. in Closter, Bergen Co., N. J., April 5, 1822. He resided at Hackensack. He m. Cornelia Harring and had four children.

STEPHEN ADRIANCE,[6] (*Jacob*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *Aaron*,[2] *Lambert Adriance*[1]), son of Jacob and Jane (Powles) Adriance, was b. Nov. 7, 1830, and d. July 9, 1901. He m. May 14, 1851, Harriet Jane, dau. of Caleb and Eliza (Merritt) Brush. Issue:

I. EVERETT ADRIANCE, m. Lucretia H. Blanchard.

EVERETT ADRIANCE,[7] (*Stephen*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *Aaron*,[2] *Lambert Adriance*[1]), son of Stephen and Harriet Jane (Brush) Adriance, resided in New York. He m. Lucretia H. Blanchard, dau. of Alvah Blanchard (b. 1808), by his third wife, Louise Burgess. Mr. Blanchard was from the New England family of that name whose ancestors settled in and around Medford and Malden, Mass. This family is related to the Messenger family of Melrose Highlands, Mass. They have one son:

I. EVERETT ADRIANCE, Jr., b. 1884.

APPENDIX No. 2

GARRET DANIEL ADRIANCE, is the (known) head of this branch of the family. He was b. Mar. 10, 1805. He was probably a brother (or cousin) of Daniel Adriance, or Auryensen, referred to in appendix No. 1, and therefore of the same ancestry. He m. Mar. 8, 1825, Elizabeth Westervelt. They resided in Brooklyn. N. Y. Their children were:

I. DANIEL GARRET ADRIANCE, b. Feb., 1826; d. 1908; m. twice.
II. BENJAMIN ADRIANCE, d. y.
III. GARRET ADRIANCE, b. Jan. 8, 1832; d. Jan., 1907; m. twice.
IV. ELIZABETH ADRIANCE, b. Nov. 8, 1834; m. David Terhune, of Hackensack. Issue:
  i. HENRY TERHUNE.
V. DAVID G. ADRIANCE, b. May 31, 1837; m. a Miss Van Linda (or Linder).
VI. WILLIAM G. ADRIANCE, b. 1841; d. y.
VII. BENJAMIN ADRIANCE, b. 1845.
VIII. MARY ADRIANCE, b. Sept. 8, 1846; d. 1906; m. David Van Linda. Issue:
  i. WESTERFELT VAN LINDA.
  ii. WILLIAM D. VAN LINDA.

DANIEL GARRET ADRIANCE,[2] (*Garret D.*,[1]), son of Garret D. and Elizabeth (Westervelt) Adriance, was b. Feb., 1826, d. 1908. Resided at New Brighton, S. I. He m., first, Sarah J. Reeves, and their children were:

I. BENJAMIN ADRIANCE. Resided in Brooklyn, and was the founder and head of the industry known as the Adriance Machine Co. He m. Nellie Madden and their children were:
  i. CORA ADRIANCE.
  ii. ADRIAN DEXTER ADRIANCE. He is vice-president of the Warp Twisting-in Machine Co., of New York, manufacturers of silk weaving machinery.
  iii. LILLIAN ADRIANCE.
  iv. MAUD ADRIANCE.
  v. GRACE ADRIANCE.
  vi. HAROLD REEVES ADRIANCE.
II. CHARLES ADRIANCE, m. twice. Resides in the West.
III. MARY ADRIANCE, m. twice. Her second husband was a Mr. McKechnie. Residence, Rochester and Canajoharie, N. Y.
IV. MRS. MACY, of Hudson, N. Y., wife of Ex-Mayor Macy.
V. HALSEY ADRIANCE, unm.

The second wife of Daniel G. Adriance was Mary Norton. By this marriage the children were:

VI. ELIZABETH ADRIANCE, m. John Dennis. Residence, New Brighton, S. I.
VII. ADELINE ADRIANCE, m. John Elwood.
VIII. MARY ANN ADRIANCE, d. y.
IX. JOHN THOMAS ADRIANCE, d. y.

GARRET ADRIANCE,[2] (*Garret D.*[1]), son of Garret D. and Elizabeth (Westervelt) Adriance, was b. Jan. 8, 1832, and d. Jan., 1907. He was a machinist and resided in Brooklyn, N. Y. His first wife was Elizabeth Andrews, by whom he had one child, a son who d. in infancy. He m., second, Rebecca Taylor, and their children were:

I. GARRET W. ADRIANCE, b. Aug. 24, 1866; m. Margaret Newman.
II. SEYMOUR ADRIANCE, m. Annie Flanagan. He is a machinist.
III. REBECCA ADRIANCE, m. George Price.
IV. ELIZABETH ADRIANCE.
V. HANNAH ADRIANCE.

GARRET W. ADRIANCE,[3] (*Garret,*[2] *Garret D.*[1]), son of Garret and Rebecca (Taylor) Adriance, was b. Aug. 24, 1866. He is a machinist and resides in Brooklyn. He m. Margaret, dau. of Anthony R. and Elizabeth (Crapper) Newman. Children:

I. HERBERT SEYMOUR ADRIANCE, b. Jan. 16, 1895.
II. RUTH ADRIANCE, b. May 28, 1903.

APPENDIX No. 3

AN UNIDENTIFIED WESTERN FAMILY

JOHN RYERSON (perhaps son of Cornelius Ryerson) was the father of five sons who, it was claimed, were reared by relatives after the early death of the parents. One of these sons was John, Jr., b. Aug. 23, 1821, whose descendants are given below. Another was Cornelius who m. and resided in Indiana, and had a son.

JOHN RYERSON, Jr., was b. Aug. 23, 1821; d. Feb. 14, 1890. Resided in Marshall Co., Ind., during the Civil War. He was one of the five brothers who were reared by various families in different parts of Pennsylvania, it is said, after the death of their parents who died when the children were young. John, Jr., was reared by his aunt, Barbara Dey. It is said Mr. Ryerson's earlier days were spent in Pennsylvania. He then removed to Indiana, and from thence to Page Co., Iowa. He m., May 24, 1844, in Stark Co., Ind., Hetty German. Children:

I. JOSHUA J. RYERSON, b. Marshall Co., Ind., Oct. 27, 1846; d. at Bradyville, Ia., Feb. 4, 1880; m. in Pulaski Co., Ind., Oct. 8, 1868, Elizabeth Kolb. She was a dau. of Valentine and Elizabeth Kolb. Their children were: William R. Ryerson, b. Feb. 11, 1872; a hardware merchant of Shenandoah, Ia.; Earl Ryerson, b. Jan. 8, 1876; member of the firm of Huston & Ryerson, druggists, of Pawnee City, Neb.; Mary E. Ryerson, b. May 19, 1870; m. A. M. Huston, member of the firm of Huston & Ryerson, druggists, of Pawnee City, Neb.

II. BARBARA E. RYERSON, b. June 13, 1852; m. E. S. Castro. Residence, Bremer, Louis Co., Washington.

III. SARAH M. RYERSON, b. Nov. 13, 1854; m. J. C. Woods, of Edgewater, Denver, Col.

IV. JOHN W. RYERSON, b. May 24, 1857.

V. GEORGE W. RYERSON, b. Nov. 6, 1861; m. Ann E. McCown.

VI. HENRIETTA C. RYERSON, b. July 17, 1859; m. W. M. Shaffer. Residence, Atwood, Rawlins Co., Kan.

PETER RYERSON OF NEW YORK

PETER RYERSON, of New York. During the war he was in the South and enlisted in the Southern army. He was one of the four, or five, brothers whose parents died when they were children and these children were adopted and reared by various families in Pennsylvania. Diligent inquiry has failed to secure information regarding the parents of this Peter Ryerson. He is said to have had an uncle, John Ryerson, who resided in Stapleton, S. I., and died there about 1849. Peter Ryerson m. Rachel A. Grant, widow. Her maiden name was Rachel Hayden. The only surviving child was:

I. IDA RYERSON, of New York.

AN UNIDENTIFIED CANADIAN FAMILY

WILLIAM DELOS RYERSON, was b. April 13, 1838. He resided in Toronto, Canada. He left that city about 1858, and resided for some time in Malone, N. Y., also in Vermont. When the Civil War broke out he espoused the Federal cause and entered the Northern army. He enlisted July 20, 1863, in Co. F., 4th Vermont infantry, as a substitute for George W. Lawson. He was taken prisoner Dec. 31, 1864. He m. in 1859, Amanda M. Manning and she afterwards m. James W. Masters. Again a widow, she resided in Manchester, N. H. Children:

I. MINNIE L. RYERSON, b. July 28, 1860; m. W. H. Potter. She d. Feb. 11, 1900. Issue: George W. Potter, m. Fannie E. Cook. Residence, Manchester, N. H.; Orisa E. Potter, b. July 3, 1881; Harry Ryerson Potter, b. Nov., 1887; Raymond James Potter, b. May 14, 1890; Elizabeth Amanda Potter, b. 1896.
II. WILLIAM DELOS RYERSON. There were also four other children.

AN UNIDENTIFIED CALIFORNIA FAMILY

ISAAC RYERSON, of Paterson, N. J., is of the Bergen County family, but the author was unable to learn the names of his parents. He m. Dec. 21, 1820, Rachel Bertholf, b. Dec., 1801. It is said she m. a Mr. Post after the death of her first husband. She died at Petaluma, Sonoma Co., Cal., July 4, 1881. Issue:

I. MARIA CATHERINE RYERSON, b. Sept. 7, 1821.
II. ADRIAN POST RYERSON, b. Dec., 1822; m. Esther Bower.
III. JAMES RYERSON, d. 1856; m. Ann Lazear (Leanza or Lazar).
IV. ISAAC RYERSON, d. unm. in California.
V. ABIGAIL RYERSON.
VI. ELIZA RYERSON.

ADRIAN POST RYERSON, son of Isaac and Rachel (Bertholf) Ryerson, was b. in Paterson, N. J., Dec., 1822. He m. Mar. 15, 1855, at Benicia, Solano Co., Cal., Esther Bower who was b. in Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1833. Mr. Ryerson d. in 1874. Issue:

I. ELIZA RYERSON, b. Dec. 22, 1855; d. Aug. 30, 1873.
II. HENRIETTA RYERSON, b. Jan. 23, 1857; m. George Smith, of Vallejo, Cal., April 8, 1879.
III. ISAAC RYERSON, b. Jan. 26, 1858; m. Aug. 6, 1882, Jennie Wynne, of Vallejo, Cal. He is a machinist residing at San Francisco, Cal. Issue:
  I. CHARLES ALLEN RYERSON, b. Sept. 17, 1883.
  II. GEORGE DOUGLAS RYERSON, b. Jan. 5, 1887.
  III. REGINA ELIZABETH RYERSON, b. Jan. 26, 1889.
IV. JOHN RYERSON, b. Mar. 30, 1859; d. Jan. 24, 1863.
V. ADRIAN POST RYERSON, b. June 28, 1860; m. in July, 1878, Adeline Knacke, of Eureka, Cal. Issue:
  I. FRANK RYERSON, b. April 27, 1888.
  II. ADRIAN POST RYERSON, b. May 3, 1889.
  III. GEORGE RYERSON, b. Nov. 23, 1890. Residence, San Francisco, Cal.
VI. VIRGINIA RYERSON, b. Sept. 16, 1861. Residence, San Francisco, Cal.
VII. ALICE RYERSON, b. Feb. 1, 1863; m. Ed. E. Smith, of Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 20, 1887. Residence, Los Angeles, Cal. Issue:
  I. EDGAR SMITH, b. Aug. 3, 1888; d. June 23, 1894.
  II. RUTH SMITH, b. Mar. 5, 1895.
VIII. GEORGE LINCOLN RYERSON, b. Aug. 12, 1864. Residence, Vallejo, Cal.
IX. CLARA MABEL RYERSON, b. May 11, 1866; m. Mar. 16, 1889, Louis Joseph Boudoin, of Los Angeles, Cal. He d. April 26, 1900. Issue:
  I. ADRIENNA BOUDOIN, b. June 6, 1891.
X. JOSEPH GRANT RYERSON, b. Aug. 22, 1867. Residence, Crockett, Cal.
XI. ANNA REBECCA RYERSON, b. Nov. 2, 1868; m. Edmund Albee, Aug. 11, 1888. Issue:
  I. MATTHEW WILMOT ALBEE, b. Aug. 13, 1889.
  II. LESLIE EDMUND ALBEE, b. Nov. 5, 1892. Residence, Eureka, Humboldt Co., Cal.

JAMES RYERSON, son of Isaac and Rachel (Bertholf) Ryerson, d. in New York in 1856. He m. Ann Lazear (Lanza or Lozier). Issue:

I. LILLIAN RYERSON, m. a Mr. McLeod. Residence, New York.

AN UNIDENTIFIED POMPTON FAMILY

The information concerning this family is from traditional accounts furnished by the aged widow of William Holland Ryerson, son of Jacob Ryerson, of Pompton. Persistent research failed to identify the connection with his kinsfolk in the body of the work. Jacob Ryerson, of Pompton, was said to be a son of Jacob (?) Ryerson and Elizabeth Vincent. He was a traveling shoe salesman. He was at least twice married, his second wife being Sophia, daughter of Major (Mac) Holland of Revolutionary fame who resided at Springfield, Mass. Sophia (Holland) Ryerson was born in 1795, and died June 7, 1856. It is said that Elizabeth Vincent, the mother of Jacob Ryerson of Pompton had a brother Jacob Vincent, also a sister Rhoda (Vincent) Graham, and a sister Kate Vincent, all of Pompton. The aforesaid Elizabeth (Vincent) Ryerson is said to be buried in Trinity Churchyard, N. Y. on the Fulton St. side. The name of the first wife of Jacob Ryerson of Pompton we have not been able to ascertain. By this marriage he had a son:

I. HENRY RYERSON. No further trace.

By the second wife, Sophia Holland, the children were:

II. MARGARET RYERSON, b. Dec. 8, about 1812, d. in 1882; m. Daniel Gardner. Children:
  1. LOUISE GARDNER, b. Dec. 27, 1841; m. Daniel McPherson. Resided at Rome, N. Y. Children:
    i. Jennie McPherson, b. 1875.
    ii. Mabel McPherson.

III. SIMON HOLLAND RYERSON (Ryan), b. Nov. 2, 1814; m. Cornelia Stephens. He adopted the name of "Ryan."

IV. ELIZABETH RYERSON, m. Nelson A. Hodges, of Baltimore, Md. Children:
  I. ADELINA HODGES, m. Frank Burnet.
  II. ELIZABETH HODGES, m. George Luxe.

V. PHILANDER RYERSON, m. twice. Died in Syracuse, N. Y. No issue.

VI. PARKER RYERSON (or Ryan as he is generally known), b. Dec. 6, 1821; m. Ann Matthews, of Oyster Bay. Resided at Farmingdale, L. I.

VII. WILLIAM HOLLAND RYERSON, b. Mar. 29, 1824, d. 1893; m. Sarah Jones.

JACOB RYERSON is said to have changed his name to Miller and removed to Geneva, N. Y., where he conducted a shoe factory.

SIMON HOLLAND RYERSON, (or Ryan), son of Jacob and Sophia (Holland) Ryerson, was b. Nov. 2, 1814; m. Nov. 26, 1843, Cornelia Stephens, b. Jan. 2, 1820. Both are buried in Grove Hill Cemetery, Utica, N. Y. He adopted the name of Ryan. Children:

I. PHOEBE RYERSON, b. Feb. 21, 1841; d. 1849.
II. ALIDA RYERSON, b. Feb. 21, 1844; m., first, Edgar Davis, b. 1856; d. June 22, 1873; second, Feb. 9, 1879, Benjamin F. Miller. Residence, Vesterburg, Mich. Issue:
  i. EARL MILLER, b. June 16, 1876.
  ii. JAMES E. MILLER, b. Aug. 23, 1883.
  iii. ARTHUR B. MILLER, b. Dec. 10, 188–.
  iv. BERTHA C. MILLER, b. May 5, 1889.
III. ELLIOT H. RYERSON, b. Aug. 29, 1846; d. 1849.
IV. JAMES E. RYERSON, b. Sept. 26, 1850; m. Leah Roberts. Residence, Utica, N. Y. He is known as James Ryan and is a merchant of Utica.
V. JULIA RYERSON, b. Mar. 4, 1853; d. 1857.
VI. MARGARET RYERSON, b. April 11, 1856; d. 1862.
VII. EDMUND RYERSON, b. May 21, 1860; d. 1861.
VIII. WILLIAM HOLLAND RYERSON, b. Aug. 10, 1862; d. 1904.
IX. CHARLES RYERSON (or Ryan), b. June 6, 1865; m. Oct. 26, 1886, Minnie Rumble. Residence Louisville, Oneida Co., N. Y.

WILLIAM HOLLAND RYERSON, son of Jacob and Sophia (Holland) Ryerson, was b. Mar. 29, 1824, and d. in 1893, at Troy, N. Y. He m. Sarah Jones, dau. of Griffith Jones, of Oneida Co., N. Y. Children:

I. FRANCIS A. RYERSON, b. 1847; m. Lizzie Klatt. Issue:
  i. NICHOLAS RYERSON.
  ii. JOHN RYERSON.
  iii. CHARLES RYERSON.
  iv. ANNIE RYERSON.
II. SOPHIA RYERSON, d. y.
III. LIZZIE RYERSON, d. y.
IV. NATHAN RYERSON, d. y.
V. PARKER HOLLAND RYERSON, went west and is supposed to have taken some land and engaged in farming in Kansas. He was last heard from in 1878, and was then residing in Sterling, Rice Co., Kan.
VI. ANNA RYERSON, b. July 12, 1859; m. Charles P. Gamberton. Residence, Brooklyn. Issue:
  i. CHARLES P. GAMBERTON, JR., b. 1877, d. 1898.
  ii. WALTER GAMBERTON, b. 1878.
  iii. CORA GAMBERTON, b. Nov. 5, 1880; d. y.
  iv. MORTON GAMBERTON, d. y.
  v. FRANCIS GAMBERTON, d. y.
  vi. PARKER GAMBERTON, b. 1886.
  vii. CHESTER GAMBERTON, b. 1888.
  viii. WARREN GAMBERTON, b. 1890; d. y.
  ix. ROY GAMBERTON, d. in infancy.
  x. CARLETON GAMBERTON, b. 1892.
  xi. GERTRUDE GAMBERTON, d. y.
  xii. MILTON GAMBERTON, b. 1896.

VII. EDWARD GRIFFITH RYERSON, b. May 2, 1862, on the site of his father's farm in Oneida Co., N. Y. He m. Nellie Flynn. Residence, New York. Issue:

I. LILLIAN RYERSON, b. Sept. 26, 1897.

II. MAY RYERSON, b. Nov. 1, 1901.

III. CATHERINE RYERSON.

VIII. LULU RYERSON, twin with Edward, b. May 2, 1862; m. Jacob Stilwell. Residence, W. Hoboken, N. J. Issue:

I. THEODORE STILWELL.

II. GRIFFITH STILWELL, d. y.

III. JOSEPH STILWELL.

IV. EMMA STILWELL.

IX. MARGARET RYERSON, d. y.

X. WILLIAM RYERSON, d. y.

There were also sixteen others, who d. in infancy, or before they reached maturity.

APPENDIX No. 4

UNIDENTIFIED RYERSONS

The following list contains the author's notes of those bearing the name who could not be indentified and placed in the body of this work.

Abraham Ryerson, private in Capt. Samuel Demarest's Co., Col. Jackson's Reg., N. J. detailed militia. Enrolled Sept. 18, 1812, discharged Nov. 30, 1812. Isaac Ryerson, same as above, 1812.

John Ryerson, private, in Capt. John Farr's Co., Col. John Frelinghuysen's Reg. Enrolled Sept. 3, 1812, discharged 1814.

Uriah Ryerson, private, Capt. Samuel Smith's Co., Col. John Frelinghuysen's Reg. Enrolled Sept. 19, 1814, discharged, Dec. 2, 1814.

John I. Ryerson, miller, of Franklin, N. J., and Mary, his wife, on May 5, 1808, sell land, part of property of John Ryerson, deceased.

John H. Ryerson, of Saddle River, and Mary his wife, on Feb. 21, 1797, sell land.

Peter A. and Abraham Ryerson and Sarah Jackson sell land in Bergen Co., in 1829.

Susan Ryerson, widow of William, sells dower right in 1832.

Elizabeth A. Ryerson, m. Nov. 25, 1885, John Henry Ackerman, son of Juliet R. Post, and grandson of Nicholas L. Ackerman and Matilda Banta.

Peter Ryerson and Sarah Allison were m. Aug. 15, 1796. (Newfoundland, Bergen Co., Clerk's Rec.)

Peter A. Ryerson, of Wayne Township, Passaic Co., and Ann, his wife, of Hackensack, sell land to Abraham Collard, son of said Ann Ryerson, she being described as formerly widow of Abraham Collard, June 2, 1856.

The name of Henry Ryerson appears as an original warrantee in land in Washington Co., Pa., when 250 acres were surveyed for him on April 10, 1798. (Penn. Archives, Vol. XXVI–601.)

Martin Ryerson appears as original warrantee to land in Northumberland Co., Pa., in 1793.

Ryerson burial plot at Wanaque has a record of Abram Sanford, d. Oct. 20, 1850, aged 49 years, 7 months, 6 days, and of Jane Ryerson, his wife, d. July 18, 1877, aged 71 years, 17 days.

Ann Jacobus Doremus, b. Sept. 9, 1817, m. Abraham Ryerson, of Pacquenac. She and her husband d. on the same day, May 13, 1891. (Doremus Gen.)

Louise, dau. of Martin Ryerson, of Ithaca, N. Y., m. Charles D. Humphrey, in 1856.

Albert Miller and Jane Ryerson, his wife, had a dau., Susanna, b. Dec. 19, 1816.

Peter Miller and Catherine Ryerson, his wife, had a son, Henry, b. July 27, 1817.

Town Records of Paris, Oxford Co., Me., show that on Oct. 6, 1843, one Thomas Carney m. Mary Ann Ryerson.

S. B. Ryerson, firm of Hoffman & Ryerson, Dry Goods Merchants, of Morristown, N. J., 1899.

J. H. Ryerson, private, Co. 37, N. J. Vols. 1861.

John T. Ryerson, a private in N. J. Vols.; discharged at Alexandria, Va., Sept. 12, 1865.

Charles Ryerson, private, N. J. Vols. Enrolled Aug. 26, 1863.

Charles Ryerson, Co. A., 1st. Reg., 6th. Corps, N. J. Vols., killed at Williamsburg during Civil War, on Oct. 17, 1862.

Peter A. Ryerson of the town of St. Joe, Monroe Co., Mich., conveyed to Albert H. Strawborough, of Morris Township, N. J., all right and title in land in Sparta township on the mountain west of Newfoundland, N. J.

John Ryerson, an adult, was bap. in St. George's Church, at Flushing, Dec. 31, 1820.

Gerret Welzer, was m. to Elizabeth Ryerson in St. George's Church, Flushing, Sept. 25, 1814.

On Sept. 9, 1806, one Elizabeth Ryerson was m. in the Jamaica Church to Jonathan Sticklen.

Ryer J. Ryerson, Cartman, was registered and sworn as a freeman of New York on May 1, 1784.

Ann Ryerson m. June 30, 1798, (as his third wife) Johannis Mandeville.

Peter Ryerson m. in 1816, or 1826, Sally Crane, b. 1798, d. 1872. She was dau. of Dr. Abijah Crane, and Mary (Jacobus) Crane. Sally Crane and Peter Ryerson had six children. (Crane Gen.)

Cornelius Hendrickson Herbert and Caroline, his wife, Charlotte Ryerson, wife of Martin Ryerson, and Martin Ryerson sell to Amos R. Eno, of New York, lot on Chapel St., N. W. of Broadway, on May 1, 1854. (N. Y. Co. Rec.)

Mr. Ryerson d. April 11, 1803, aged 63. Was buried in St. Paul's Churchyard, Broadway, N. Y. (Trinity Church, N. Y., Rec.)

Sarah Ryerson, d. June 27, 1826, aged 77 years and 6 months. Buried at St. John's. (Trinity Church, N. Y., Rec.)

Peter Ryerson d. April 14, 180—, aged 33. Buried at St. Paul's. (Trinity Church, N. Y., Rec.)

The Board of Freeholders of Paramus, N. J., met in 1782, at the house of Capt. John Ryerson.

On Oct. 11, 1801, Joseph Kelley and Elsey Ryerss, of Franklin township, Bergen Co., N. J., were married by Joseph Totten, Elder M. E. Church.

Elizabeth Ryerson, (from the Halsey Genealogy): Joseph Halsey, Jr., b. 1730, d. July 9, 1813, m. three times. His first wife and mother of all his children was Mary Armstrong, and his second wife was Ann, dau. of Rev. Jacob Van Arsdale. His third wife was Elizabeth Ryerson, who survived him.

Charlotte Ryerson, (from the Boynton Genealogy): Jane A., dau. of Asa Boynton, by his wife Mary, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Frye) Edmunds, of Lynn, Mass., m., first, Thomas Whittier on Dec. 19, 1821. Had one son Thomas Whittier, b. in 1822, who m., first, in 1847, Charlotte Ryerson, of Philadelphia; m., second, in 1860, Mrs. Kate Cook, of New Orleans; m., third, Mrs. Mary Odell, by whom he had one dau., Kate.

APPENDIX No. 5

UNIDENTIFIED ADRIANCES

Caroline Adriance, d. May 4, 1905. Residence, Rochester, N. Y.

Sarah Adriance was granted administration on estate of her sister Henrietta, of E. Fishkill, N. Y., May 25, 1876.

Richard E. Adriance, (wife Catherine E.), had niece Mary, wife of Oscar Culver.

William Adriance, b. 1814, m. Hachiliah Swartz, or Swartzart.

Charles Henry Adriance, b. Oct. 6, 1842; d. Mar., 1869.

Aernoudt Weller and Adriaentie Adriance, his wife, had a son, Adriaen, in 1673.

Barent Janszen and Catalyn Adriaence, his wife, bap. a son, Adriaen, in June, 1663.

Floris Crom and Helena Adriaence, his wife, bap. a son, Dirck, May, 1694.

Adriaen Albertsen Roos and Maria Adriance, his wife, bap. a dau., Rebecca, in 1678.

Johan Jeuriaenszen Becker and Maria Adriance, his wife, bap. a son, Jeurian, Sept. 1, 1660.

Thomas Fredericksen and Marritie Adriance, his wife, bap. a dau., Trynyie, Sept. 3, 1662.

C. E. Adriance m. in 1880, Margaret Durland, b. June 29, 1826; d. June, 1890, dau. of Peter and Mary Ann (Sovereign) Durland. Residence, Seneca Lake.

Geerty Adriance and Jacobus Ryckman stand sponsors in bap. for John, son of John and Maria Ryckman, Nov. 13, 1712.

Geertje Adriance and Jacobus Ryckman stand sponsors in bap. for Geertje, dau. of Hendrick Kierse and Catherine Ryckman, in 1753.

Aert Pieterse Tack and Annetje Adriance are referred to on Aug. 14, 1660.

Jacobus Ryckman and Geertje Adriance stand sponsors in bap. for Sara, dau. of Tobias, Sept. 30, 1770.

Isaac Adriance (no wife mentioned) bap. in Fishkill, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1776, a son, Johannes.

Theodorus Adriance and Catherine Van Floeck of New York were m. in New Hackensack, N. Y., in 1783.

George D., b. Oct. 28, 1832, son of Aaron Messereau, b. Mar. 10, 1808, m. Ellen Adriance and had three children.

Isaac Adriance, m. in 1830, Margaret Ann, dau. of Stephen Brinckerhoff, and had three children.

Emma Adriance, b. Feb. 23, 1841; m. Oct. 16, 1868, William Frederick Bache, b. Mar. 1, 1848. (Barclay Gen.)

Abraham P. Adriance, d. Mar. 14, 1844, aged 0–6–14. Buried Hopewell Cemetery.

Francis B. Adriance, d. Sept. 27, 1865, aged 18–1–6. Buried Hopewell Cemetery.

Mary G. Adriance, d. Oct. 3, 1865, aged 14–6–3. Buried Hopewell Cemetery.

Caroline Adriance, d. Nov. 3, 1865, aged 25–7–14. Buried Hopewell Cemetery.

Hattie Adriance, d. Nov. 18, 1865, aged 7–4–11. Buried Hopewell Cemetery.

Abraham Adriance, d. June 22, 1875, aged 64–1–25.

Rem Adriance, son of Daniel and Phoebe Jones, d. Nov. 11, 1839, aged 1–2–29.

George Adriance, m. on Mar. 15, 1795, Dinah Hoff. (Fishkill Ref. D. Church Rec.)

Jane Adriance, d. July 21, 1849, aged 68.

George Washington Swartout, son of William and Catherine A. (Crawford) Swartout, b. in Westerlo, Albany Co., N. Y., Nov. 7, 1861, m. there Dec. 17, 1884, Annie, dau. of George and Anna Adriance. Had Grace, b. in Westerlo, Mar. 28, 1887.

APPENDIX No. 6

COL. MARTIN RYERSON AND CATHERINE COXE

Col. Martin Ryerson married Catherine Coxe (or Cock as the name was written by her forebears). She was baptized in the Reformed Dutch Church, of Kingston, Ulster Co., N. Y., as the dau. of "Thomas and Hellinoor Kok," Jan. 2, 1713. Thomas Cock was bap. Jan. 3, 1682, as the son of "Jan Kok van Out Engelant," (i. e. John Cock from Old England) as found in the Dutch records at Kingston upon his marriage July 27, 1679, to Magdalene (Maddeleen) Wood, also from England.* The wife of Thomas Cock was Elinor Asfordby, who was bap. in Kingston, Feb. 26, 1682, as dau. of William Asfordbye and Martha Borthon (Burton). (The olden time Dutch dominie had a very indifferent way of recording English surnames; for example, the name Asfordby is not spelled twice alike in the Kingston records. It may be found as Asforby, Asschurby, Asvortby, Asfurby, Esvoorby, etc.).

The Asfordby's were an old English family of distinguished origin. William Asfordby was a prominent man of affairs in the colony. He was of Stayne-in-the-Marsh, County Lincoln, England, and later of Kingston and Marbletown, Ulster Co., N. Y. He was baptized at Saltfleetby, England, Mar. 29, 1638. He was a magistrate of Ulster Co., N. Y.; a member of the first New York Assembly and Sheriff of Ulster Co. His will, dated Nov. 6, 1697, was proved Feb. 24, 1698. He married Martha, dau. of William Burton, of Burgh-in-the-Marsh, County Lincoln, Eng. She was living in England Mar. 18, 1668, and was sole heiress and executrix of her husband's will in Ulster Co. in 1698. She d.

* John and Magdalene (Wood) Cock came from England and settled at Marbletown, near Kingston, N. Y. Like many members of the Church of England, before their own Church was established in the vicinity they worshipped in the Reformed Dutch Church, where their children were baptized. John and Magdalene had children; viz., I. John; II. Thomas, bap. Jan. 3, 1683; m. Ellinor Asfordby; III. William, bap. Marbletown, Jan. 20, 1684; m. Jan. 8, 1716, Catrina Esfoort (Asfordby), probably sister of Ellinor. She was bap. Nov. 9, 1685; IV. Elsje, bap. Jan. 1, 1687; V. Elsje, bap. June 3, 1694; VI. Samuel, bap. May 24, 1696; m. July 5, 1722, Bregjen Middaugh; VII. Margaret, bap. April 27, 1701.

Thomas and Ellinor (Asfordby) Cock had several children and in the records of Ulster Co., and Reformed Dutch Church, their names frequently appear in olden time quaint spellings; for example, on Nov. 21, 1714, Thomas Kok and Leonora Eschorby bap. a child named Eels; on Oct. 7, 1716, Tomas Kok and Ellionora Esfordby bap. a son named Asfordbey Cock. On April 21, 1711, Thomas Kok and Alida Eysverby bap. Magdalena. (Alida was probably his first wife and sister of Ellinor.) In June, 1729, Thomas Kok and Nelly Esfoorby were sponsors in bap. for a neighbor's child. On July 29, 1733, Thomas Kok and Nelly Esvort were sponsors for Marretjen, child of Robert Bettis (Beatty) and Bata Middaugh. (Thomas and Ellinor were aunt and uncle to these parents). On Mar. 9, 1720, Thomas Cock, Elleanor, and William Cock and Joris Middaugh proved as witnesses to the will of John Beatty (husband of Susanna Asfordby, sister of Elleanor, wife of Thomas Cock).

April 20, 1711. William Asfordby was a descendant in royal line of the Plantagenet kings of England through his great-great-grandmother, Alice Dymoke. He brought with him from England a parchment containing twelve generations of his ancestry, compiled by the Herald of Arms. This document passed from generation to generation and is now in possession of Mr. Leander Crabb, of New York. A copy of this document and the Asfordby line of descent, with description of Arms, is as follows:

Arms: Quarterly 1 & 4, or, a saltire engrailed sable, (Asfordby). 2, argent, a chevron between three bills heads, sable (Billesby): 3, argent, a chevon sable between three trefoils, azure, a crescent for difference (Coventreye): Crest; a horse's head erased at the neck, sable, bridled, or.

1. Jordan de Asfordby "held ye 4th part of a fee in Asfordby of Geoffrey de Beningworth of ye Honor of the Countess of Bolingbroke." The name of his wife is not known. He had a son:
2. Sir William de Asfordby, Knight, Lord of Asfordby, County Lincoln, England, who m. Muriel, dau. and heiress of John Billesby, second son of Robert. She held a "manor in Asfordby and Billesby of ye Honor of Lancaster" in the 25th year of Edward I (1296–7) and then was called Muriel de Asfordby. Their son:
3. Sir Jordan de Asfordby, Knight, held lands in Asfordby of the heir of Gerard de Chauncey, which were taken "into ye King's lands 1327," the first year of Edward III. His wife was Petronella, dau. and heiress of John Coventry. They had:
4. William de Asfordby, oldest son and heir, who did homage for his lands the second year of Edward III (1328). He m. Muriel and had:
5. John de Asfordby, son and heir who m. Margaret and had:
6. William Asfordby of Asfordby, son and heir; name of wife not known. He had:
7. John Asfordby of Asfordby, son and heir; name of wife not known. He had:
8. William Asfordby of Asfordby, son and heir; m. Johana, dau. and heiress of Lincoln. They had:
9. William Asfordby of Asfordby, son and heir; m. the dau. and heiress of Kyme of Langton. They had:
10. John Asfordby of Asfordby, oldest son and heir; m., first, Elizabeth, dau. of John Henage of Hainton; second, Cecely, dau. of John Billesby, of Billesby. She survived him and was executrix of his will in 1527. John Asfordby died Nov. 16, 1527. By the first wife he had:
11. Andrew Asfordby of Billesby, oldest son and heir, aged 13 in 1527; died before Dec. 15, 1558; m. Jane, dau. of his step-mother Cicely, by her first husband, Alexander Langton. They had:

12. Edward Asfordby of Billesby, oldest son and heir, held divers lands in Billesby and Asfordby of the Duchy of Lancaster 1576–79. He m. Katherine, dau. of William Sandon, of Ashby-Partney. They had:
13. William Asfordby of Billesby and Asfordby, oldest son and heir. He was of Newark-on-Trent, Nottinghamshire, Jan. 29, 1617, and was buried at Saltfleetby, All Saints, in May, 1623. His wife was Eleanor, dau. of John Newcomen of Saltfleetby, All Saints. She was bap. Nov. 10, 1576; m. April 20, 1597; buried at Saltfleetby, June 9, 1634. They had:
14. John Asfordby of Saltfleetby, only son and heir who signed the Asfordby pedigree in 1634, and was living Nov. 11, 1657. He m. Alice, dau. of William Wolley of Cumberworth, where she was m., Oct. 14, 1634. She was buried at Saltfleetby, All Saints, June 16, 1658. They had:
15. Hon. William Asfordby of Stayne-in-the-Marsh, County Lincoln, Eng., and Kingston and Marbletown, Ulster Co., N. Y., oldest son and heir, bap. at Saltfleetby, Mar. 29, 1638. He m. Martha Burton and had 8 children, most of them being baptized in the Reformed Church of Kingston, N. Y.

    1. Elenor, bap. Feb., 26, 1682; m. Thomas Cock. (The parents of Catherine, wife of Col. Martin Ryerson.)
    2. Ann, } twins, bap. Mar. 2, 1684.
    3. Providence, }
    4. Catherine (Catrina), bap. Nov. 9, 1685; m. William Cock (brother of Thomas aforesaid).
    5. Susanna, bap. Nov. 7, 1691; m. John Beatty, of Province, New York. She died in Frederick Co., Maryland, Oct. 30, 1745.
    6. Alida, who may have been the first wife of Thomas Cock. (See baptismal record of child Magdalena, April 21, 1711, Thomas Cock and Alida Eysverby.)
    7. } Names unknown.
    8. }

INDEXES

RYERSON NAMES

For the convenience of those consulting this work all variants of the Ryerson name, such as Ryerse, Ryers, Ryerss, etc., are included in this index.

Ryerson
Aaron Van Houten, 223
Abigail, 44, 63, 84, 132, 328
Abigail (Boardman), 211
Abigail (Ellery), 44
Abigail Hatheway, 138
Abigail (Shaw), 221
Abraham, 22, 37, 42, 50, 63, 64, 92, 93, 103, 106, 117, 118, 129, 130, 131, 160, 161, 177, 180, 193, 195, 197, 208, 209, 232, 243, 244, 253, 268, 332
Abraham, Jr., 42, 161, 209, 252
Abraham David, 161, 232
Abraham F., 70
Abraham G., 104
Abraham G., Jr., 176
Abraham H., 175, 238
Abraham L., 161
Abraham Lincoln, 247
Abraham Martin, 105, 177
Abraham Nicholas, 106, 180
Abraham Theodore, 243
Abraham Van Houten, 147, 226
Ada, 168, 216, 222, 241
Ada A., 212
Ada B., 196
Ada Isabella, 165
Ada Lovisa, 99
Ada Penley, 99
Ada Irene, 253
Adah Brown, 216
Adath Adelia, 230
Addie Marie, 173
Adelaide, 176, 180, 220, 251
Adelbert Nehemiah, 170
Adelina Earl, 82
Adeline, 103
Adolphus Egerton, 51, 52, 55, 112, 113
Aeltie Wessels, 1
Agnes M. (Van Winkle), 105
Adriaen, xiii, xiv, xv, 265, 266, 321
Adrian, 269, 301, 315, 317
Adrian Post, 328
Adrian Stanton, 230
Albert, 131, 195, 200, 211, 220, 244
Albert Berdan, 194, 228, 243
Albert Darius, 170
Albert Fernando, 165
Albert L., 116
Albert Milton, 165

Ryerson—continued
Albert Stone, 216
Albert W., 46, 260
Albert Winslow, 236, 259
Albertine, 220
Alex., 45
Alexander, 96, 164
Alexander Emory, 165
Alfaretta, 202
Alfred, 62, 92, 107, 124, 126, 161, 163, 182, 202, 203, 228, 260
Alfred Bird, 232
Alfred Hutcherson, 138
Algernon S., 164
Alice, 167, 187, 188, 189, 213, 232, 252, 328
Alice Edna, 235
Alice Elena, 162
Alice Estelle, 256
Alice M., 252
Alice (Stone), 125
Alida, 330
Allen Asa, 230
Alletta, 311
Allie I., 189
Alma Ann, 231
Almira, 139
Almira Thayer, 96
Alnorah, 203
Alois P., 125
Alphonso, 166
Alphonso Finley, 98, 166
Alva Seaman, 144
Alvah, 261
Alvah Buckbee, 252, 261
Alvin, 194
Alvin M., 164, 233
Amanda, 124
Amanda Jane, 249
Amanda Malvina, 98
Amaret Adelia, 138
Ambrose, 68
Amelia, 28, 52, 60, 108, 126, 151
Amelia Ogden, 156
Amelia Snyder, 132
Amos, 99, 167
Amos M., 85
Amos Munson, 147, 225, 226
Amy Louedna, 219
Anastatia, 63

Ryerson — continued
Andrees, 126
Andrew, 126, 205
Andrew Bremner, 128, 205
Andrew J., 101, 171
Andrew Linn, 86
Andrew Winslow, 100
Andrew Zabriskie, 120, 198, 247
Anetje, 59
Angelia, 164
Angeline, 127, 168
Ann, 10, 14, 19, 20, 23, 26, 30, 32, 50, 59, 62, 66, 92, 104, 117, 118, 122, 136, 137, 184, 217, 221, 243, 332, 333
Ann Augusta, 153, 248
Ann Boggs (Halstead), 156
Ann Catherine, 41
Ann Emiline, 221
Ann (Farber), 82
Ann Houston, 149
Ann Linn, 87
Ann Louise, 161
Ann Maria, 143, 214, 242
Ann Mary, 156, 255
Ann (Rapelje), 6
Ann Swan (Spear), 134
Ann Van Dyke, 207
Anna, 5, 38, 58, 76, 83, 122, 150, 168, 182, 186, 200 203, 209, 215, 219, 311, 330
Anna Augusta, 195
Anna Dodd, 135
Anna E., 226
Anna Elizabeth, 154
Anna Maria, 120
Anna Rebecca, 328
Annabel, 193
Annatje, 35
Anne, 36, 177, 244, 252
Anne M., 215
Annetje, 6, 13, 32, 62
Annetje (Van Ripen), 62
Annie, 28, 76, 118, 147, 148, 196, 226, 245, 330
Annie L., 189
Annie May, 167
Antje, 5, 7, 10, 13, 28, 30, 36, 50, 73, 315
Antje (Van Allen), 77
Antoinette, 202
Archer Gifford, 162
Aris, 316, 317
Arizona, 187, 242
Arle Electa, 241
Arnold, 172
Arthur, 90, 157, 190, 200, 240, 256, 261
Arthur A., 177
Arthur Connaught, 191
Arthur Cookman, 185
Arthur Egerton, 116
Arthur Larned, 157
Arthur Voris, 174
Arthur Wesley, 106
Asa, 255
Asher C., 217
Augusta Louise, 147
Austin, 99
Axia, 99

Ryerson — continued
Barbara, 257
Barbara E., 326
Barney, 56, 118
Beatrice, 161
Beekman Van Buren, 103, 175, 176
Beers, 229
Belle, 232
Benjamin, 44, 96
Bernado, 203
Bernard, 56, 118, 257
Bernice C., 247
Bert, 200
Bertha, 185, 239, 243
Bertha Campbell, 248
Bessie, 177, 228, 246
Betsey, 60, 76
Betsy, 51
Bette, 8
Blanche Callie, 230
Blanche E., 209
Blandina, 5, 12, 13
Boyd, 183
Brackie, 60, 124
Brechtje, 8, 28, 60, 124
Bridget, 28
Bridgetta Byard, 136
Broghe, 28
Bruce, 107, 240
Byron, 179, 239

Calista 169
Calvin 258
Camilla C., 237
Card, 44
Carl David, 239
Carl David, Jr., 239
Carl Stanley, 185
Carl W., 246
Cassius, 163
Caroline, 95, 101, 124, 163, 177, 205, 228, 233, 237
Caroline Columbia, 164
Caroline Coulter, 205
Caroline Louisa, 167
Carrie Frances, 167
Carrie Whitfield, 224
Cathalina, 228
Cathalyna, 26
Cathalyntie, 1
Catharine, 1, 124, 244
Catharine Bremner, 205
Catherine Lott, 250
Catharine Lucretia, 162
Catherine, 14, 37, 50, 60, 64, 80, 83, 104, 126, 131, 132, 138, 152, 174, 195, 197, 204, 206, 226, 229, 242, 311, 317, 331, 333, 339
Catherine A., 175
Catherine Amelia, 214
Catherine Ann, 312
Catherine B., 59
Catherine (Coxe), 14
Catherine Ella, 153
Catherine Jane (Drew), 153
Catherine (Kendall), 227

Ryerson — continued
Catherine McMurtry, 155
Catherine Marie, 146
Catherine (Powell), 91
Catherine R., 87
Catherine Van Houten, 147
Catherine Woodward, 198
Catrina, 50, 59
Celia, 203
Charity, 3, 35, 36
Charles, 43, 94, 106, 107, 163, 164, 168, 174, 177, 180, 188, 195, 200, 206, 218, 221, 228, 229, 230, 234, 245, 249, 252, 330, 333
Charles, Jr., 169
Charles A., 134, 214, 252
Charles Abraham, 211
Charles Albert, 254
Charles Allen, 328
Charles Augustus Woolsey, 136, 216
Charles B., 247
Charles Baxter, 176, 239
Charles Bean, 99, 169
Charles C., 233
Charles C. B., 234
Charles Coverndon, 185
Charles D., 208
Charles E., 166, 235
Charles Edway, 116
Charles Egerton, 115, 116
Charles H., 165, 239
Charles Hedenburg, 175
Charles Herbert, 251
Charles Hubbel, 254
Charles Hulett, 148
Charles Larned, 90
Charles Leonard, 250
Charles Leslie, 234
Charles M., 154
Charles R., 93, 162
Charles Settle, 166
Charles Summer, 93
Charles Thaxter, 100, 170
Charles Thomas, 138
Charles W., 164, 233
Charles William, 251
Charles William Coverndon, 185
Charlotte, 95, 108, 139, 239, 251, 333, 334
Charlotte A., 127
Charlotte Isabel, 163
Chauncey A., 238
Chester, 246
Chester W., 217
Chester Whitney, 229
Christenetie, 23
Christiana, 167
Christianna A., 196
Christianna (Debow), 177
Christina, 23, 46, 161, 223, 232
Christina (Debow), 161
Christintie, 28
Christopher, 195
Christopher S., 150, 227
Clara, 198, 207, 220, 261
Clara Helen, 155
Clara Isabel, 254
Clara Mabel, 328

Ryerson — continued
Clarabel, 232
Clarence Cooper, 249
Clarence Lea, 185
Clarinda Aseneth, 76
Clarissa, 151, 223
Clarissa Howard, 214
Clarrissa, 66, 95
Clinton, 183, 257
Clinton Paul, 192
Colena, 240
Collin, 183
Columbia (Stetson), 45
Cora, 168, 188, 190
Cora Edna, 224
Cora Ellen, 165
Cordelia Ann, 194
Cornelia, 206, 266
Cornelia Remsen, 249
Cornelis, 3
Cornelius, 3, 7, 8, 28, 29, 35, 60, 61, 62, 77, 136, 143, 166, 177, 197, 201, 222, 223, 311, 326
Cornelius A., 212, 254
Cornelius Arthur, 254
Cornelius G., 223, 258
Cornelius H., 124
Cornelius Henry, 196, 200, 246
Cornelius John, 35, 76, 77
Cornelius Van Houten, 195, 245
Cushman, 96, 164
Curtis, 189
Curtis L., 189
Cynthia, 181
Cyril, 260

Daisey, 232
Daisy, 140, 252
Daisy Evelyn, 250
Daniel, 202, 243, 245
Daniel Bailey, 148
Daniel Budd, 148
Daniel Sherman, 93
David, 38, 41, 64, 85, 86, 91, 105, 117, 121, 133, 155, 159, 163, 177, 178, 179, 194, 317
David Austen, 121, 198
David H., 194
David R., 315
David Riley, 317
Debe, 24
Deborah, 24, 97
Delephine, 202
Delia, 83, 84, 131, 150, 192, 204
Delia Brown, 149
Della, 183, 255
Della M., 225
Delno P., 152, 229
Desiah, 140
DeWitt, 256
Dirck, 10, 12, 30, 62, 70, 136
Dirck, Jr., 64
Dirck G., 30, 63
Dolly, 83, 84, 131
Don Carlos, 225
Donald Mitchell, 158
Doocie, 37

Ryerson — continued
Doocie (Earl), 131
Dora, 187, 228
Dora Elizabeth, 152
Dorance David, 242
Dorothea, 63, 131
Dorothea (Earl), 131
Dorothy, 13, 81, 84, 116, 138
Dorothy A., 247
Dorothy Ann, 224
Dorothy Anne, 145
Doucilla, 183
Douglas B., 231
Dr., 103
Earl, 190, 204, 225, 326
Earl E., 146
Eben, 102, 151, 228
Ebenezer, 49, 102, 151, 228
Eda, 183
Eddie Dexter, 238
Edgar, 174
Edgar George, 161
Edgar Leroy, 237
Edith, 135, 140, 157, 215, 227, 244, 255
Edith E., 246
Edith May, 223
Edmond Albert, 254
Edmund, 330
Edmund Albert, 211
Edmnnd F., 133, 255
Edmund Francis, 133, 212
Edna, 183, 216, 229, 236, 240, 253
Edna Marie, 225
Edsall F., 152
Edward, 107, 108, 127, 166, 186, 204, 216, 219, 222, 242, 245, 259, 261
Edward Adlington, 201, 250
Edward A. S., 221
Edward C., 225
Edward Everett, 251, 261
Edward Franklin, 175, 238
Edward Griffith, 331
Edward Hall, 106
Edward Hope, 313
Edward Jacobus, 181
Edward L., ix
Edward Larned, 90, 157
Edward Larned, Jr., 158
Edward P., 248
Edward Powers, 52, 106
Edward Stanley, 115
Edway, 116, 192
Edway M., 55
Edway Marcus, 115
Edwin Bergoin, 138
Edwin Jeffrey, 116
Edwin Ramah, 230
Edwin Warner, 135, 216
Effie, 255
Effie A., 211
Effie Mabel, 235
Egerton, 115, 183, 193
Egerton Fish, 113
Eides, 59
Elbert, 265, 266
Elbert Leonard, 250

Ryerson — continued
Elbridge, 165
Eleanor, 11, 14, 63, 69, 90, 205
Eleanor A., 135
Eleanor Augusta, 106
Eleanor Pearl, 253
Eleanor (Van Houten), 26
Elena, 7, 25
Elijah F., 110, 189
Elinor, 38, 56
Eliza, 64, 85, 96, 123, 131, 139, 172, 193, 213, 328
Eliza A., 211
Eliza Catherine, 119
Eliza Jane, 108, 212
Eliza Jenks, 96
Eliza Josephine, 196
Eliza Katrina, 121
Eliza L., 164
Elizabeth, 5, 7, 12, 22, 23, 24, 25, 39, 40, 42, 44, 50, 51, 53, 55, 59, 60, 65, 72, 73, 81, 82, 85, 103, 104, 108, 110, 112, 118, 122, 124, 126, 128, 136, 148, 150, 152, 174, 175, 176, 177, 180, 181, 184, 185, 193, 194, 197, 202, 205, 208, 216, 218, 224, 226, 234, 239, 240, 243, 245, 311, 329, 333, 334
Elizabeth A., 179, 332
Elizabeth Ann, 105
Elizabeth Betts, 71
Elizabeth C., 203
Elizabeth Dudley (Hollis), 176
Elizabeth (Farber), 84
Elizabeth (Howell), 20
Elizabeth Hull, 159
Elizabeth L., 176
Elizabeth Munson, 149
Elizabeth Nixon, 206
Elizabeth Taft, 256
Elizabeth Trout, 141
Elizabeth (Vincent), 329
Ella, 101, 143, 189, 214, 215, 241, 245, 256
Ella Elizabeth, 163
Ella J., 260
Ella Mary, 198
Ella May, 182, 219
Ella P., 150
Ella Smith, 221
Ellen, 63, 69, 76, 129, 131, 135, 143, 164, 167, 184
Ellen Asfordby, 157
Ellen Clark, 135
Ellen Jane, 196
Elliot H., 330
Elma, 66
Elma Anna, 136
Elmer, 183
Elmer Ellsworth, 250
Elmer H., 163
Elmira, 106, 108, 110, 185
Eloise Alice, 254
Elsey, 334
Elsie, 163, 195, 241, 246
Elsie May, 154
Emagene, 170
Emaline, 151
Emeline, 245

Ryerson — continued
Emeline Rose, 245
Emeline Snyder, 131
Emily, 116, 162, 168
Emily Alice, 250
Emily Borie, 157
Emily (Borie), 157
Emily F., 170
Emily S., 124
Emma, 38, 136, 166, 169, 178, 181, 183, 184, 212, 234, 247
Emma Elizabeth, 86, 155
Emma Eveline, 224
Emma F., 195
Emma Louise, 204
Emory, 165
Enoch, 37, 82
Eric Egerton, 191
Erie, 182
Erma Pearl, 253
Ermina, 188
Ernest, 101
Ernest Dwight, 174
Ernest L., 227
Ernest V., 197
Estelle Romaine, 204
Esther, 46, 87, 107
Esther Jane, 136
Esther P., 152
Esther Turner, 41
Ethel, 197, 236, 258
Ethel B., 247
Ethelyn, 254
Ethrope Egbert, 246
Etta, 136
Etta B. O., 241
Etta Eliza, 170
Eugene, 182, 241, 257
Eugene D., 234
Eugenie, 109
Eugenie E., 221
Eunice, 172, 229
Eunice A. (Bullock), 230
Eva, 187, 192, 216, 222, 240
Eva Sarah, 118
Evart, 32
Evelyn A. (Meady), 46
Evelyn Louisa, 232
Evelyn (Meady), 236
Everett, 194, 226, 240, 257

Fannie, 64, 116, 139, 153, 257
Fannie O., 169
Fay, 227
Femmetje, 315, 316
Femmitje, 23
Flora Estelle, 214
Florence, 239, 248, 249, 255, 313
Florence A., 154
Florence Evelyn, 236
Florence Roberts, 255
Floretta Louise, 242
Florettie May, 197
Floyd Toland, 229
Frances, 72, 139, 217, 218, 258
Frances Edith, 257

Ryerson—continued
Frances F., 166
Frances Halstead, 246
Frances Jane, 153, 154
Frances Mary, 111
Frances R., 211
Francis, 32, 56, 59, 69, 70, 71, 107, 117, 136, 137, 138, 196, 203, 217, 218
Francis, Jr., 70
Francis A., 330
Francis Caryle, 257
Francis D., 69, 70
Francis Dirck, 31
Francis F., 70
Francis G., 30, 67, 68, 69, 132, 136, 217
Francis Harold, 185
Francis W., 195
Frank, 138, 183, 214, 218, 240, 245, 255, 256, 257, 328.
Frank A., 172
Frank Arthur, 212
Frank C., 209, 253
Frank Campbell, 172
Frank E., 236
Frank Edward, 172
Frank Ephraim, 170
Frank Harris, 185
Frank L., 192
Franklin B., 201
Franklin Chester, 165, 234
Franklin De Munn, 238
Franklin Pierce, 147, 225
Franklin Stirling, 162
Frans, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 11, 12, 29
Fred, 229, 235, 246
Fred B., 197, 247
Fred C., 221, 255
Fred Graham, 185
Fred Reed, 212, 255
Fred M., 234
Frederick, 245, 311
Frederick A., 209, 232
Frederick Leon, 162
Frederick W., 192
Frederick William, 177
Fredericus, 311

Garrabrant, 145, 223, 258
Garret, 59, 311
Garret Van Siclen, 249
Garret W., 56, 118
Geertje, 3, 7, 8, 12, 30, 35, 36, 266
Geertje (Hesselse), 12
Geesje Hopper, 62
Geesjen, 23
Gemma L., 234
Genet, 250
Genevra (Deering), 233
George, 1, 4, 10, 13, 14, 20, 24, 28, 32, 40, 43, 44, 50, 54, 55, 62, 64, 72, 73, 76, 96, 99, 104, 106, 110, 111, 113, 122, 126, 127, 128, 131, 132, 133, 134, 140, 141, 143, 166, 169, 176, 177, 179, 180, 181, 183, 188, 189, 193, 200, 203, 204, 205, 209, 213, 215, 216, 219, 224, 226, 227, 232, 241, 243, 245, 248 255, 257, 259, 328

Ryerson—continued
George, Jr., 5, 19, 49, 96, 228, 249
George A., 92, 160, 161, 177, 231
George Ansel Sterling, ix, 111, 190
George Arthur, 116
George B., 252
George B., Jr., 207
George Boice, 128, 129, 207
George Collin, 107, 183
George C., 164, 196
George Crowther, 191
George Debevoise, 121, 199
George Douglas, 328
George Edsall, 152, 229
George Egerton, 115, 190
George Emanuel, 184
George Emerson Parker, 235
George Erwin, 224
George F., 10, 30, 217, 252, 256
George Francis, 69, 136
George G., 30, 63, 103, 174
George H., 194
George Henry, 170, 224
George Herbert, 185
George I., 12, 35, 36, 77, 144, 145, 223
George J., 49, 104, 105, 178, 223
George J., Jr., 185
George John, 144
George Joseph, 52, 107
George Joseph, Jr., 108
George L., xiii, 20, 50, 51, 174, 178, 231, 248
George Lincoln, 328
George Luke, 23, 49
George M., 85, 152
George Martin, 86, 155, 222, 257
George Nostrand, 249
George Ormsby, 40
George S., xi
George Van Rennsalaer, 127, 204, 251
George Van Rennsalaer, Jr., 204
George W., 68, 77, 166, 205, 211, 212, 219, 225, 257, 326
George Washington, 81, 133, 136, 146, 212
George Wickersham, 216
George Williamson, 219, 260
George Wilson, 135, 215, 216
Georgianna, 161, 175, 177
Georgina, 141
Gerald, 256
Gerrit, xiii
Gertrude, 151, 227, 228, 241
Gertrude Van Houten, 226
Gilbert, 230
Gilbert Adams, 237
Gilbert Drew, 153, 229
Gilbert Ruggles, 33, 137
Gilliam, 56, 118, 197
Gilliam, Jr., 119
Giulielma (Doty), 68
Gladys Myrtle, 216
Glen, 183
Gloria, 170
Gosen, 265, 268, 316
Gosen Adriaence, 315
Gosen Adrian, 316
Gozen, 268

Ryerson—continued
Grace, 153, 183, 258
Grace Edna, 250
Grace L., 209
Grace Louise, 260
Grace Viola, 242
Grovie, 217
Gustavus H., 165, 234

Hannah, 5, 53, 77, 90, 142, 151, 194, 225, 245, 317
Hannah (Ackerman), 161
Hannah Amelia, 88, 153
Hannah Amelia Jarvis (Ogden), 88
Hannah (Bailey), 83
Hannah E., 73
Hannah Frances, 256
Hannah (Harrison), 153
Hannah Jane, 148, 243
Hannah Maria, 106, 177
Hannah (Schouten) (Dey), 25
Hannah (Van Houten), 147
Hannibal H., 165
Harold, 236, 240
Harold Edwin, 238
Harold K., 222
Harold Swain, 234
Harriet, 43, 93, 96, 133, 139, 168, 220, 222
Harriet Amelia, 106, 182
Harriet Augusta, 137
Harriet Lavinia, 255
Harriet Louise, 252
Harriet Snyder, 131
Harris, 182
Harry, 180, 187, 189, 195, 203, 214, 244, 258, 260, 313
Harry Caldwell, 218
Harry Hamilton, 185, 242
Harry Theodore, 241
Harvey, 193, 245, 251
Harvey Edgar, 255
Harvey Howard, 185
Hassel, 13, 36, 37, 50, 80, 131
Hassel, Jr., 82
Hassel P., 82
Hattie, 163, 168, 220, 313
Hazel, 193, 240, 241, 247
Hazel Ann, 93
Helen, 116, 122, 182, 190, 232, 247
Helen Atwood, 174
Helen Brouwer, 157
Helen Edith, 108
Helen Jane, 206
Helen Marr, 100
Helena 3, 5, 10, 11, 30
Helma, 63
Helmigh, 228
Hendrick, 70
Henrietta, 103, 162, 171, 195, 328
Henrietta C., 326
Henry, 54, 56, 117, 119, 128, 134, 161, 177, 193, 196, 206, 213, 214, 243, 246, 329, 332
Henry A., 95
Henry Augustus, 164, 233
Henry Byard, 136
Henry C. Murphy, 248

Ryerson—continued
Henry Egerton, 112, 191
Henry F., 70
Henry G., 145, 223
Henry Holbert, 148
Henry J., 223, 243
Henry Jenks, 96, 165, 235
Henry Martin, 251, 260
Henry Ogden, 89, 157
Henry Roy, 253
Henry S., 191
Henry Spencer, 252
Henry Storms, 312
Henry W., 243
Herbert, 192, 243, 245
Herbert Henry, 313
Herbert L., 45, 165
Herbert P., 197
Hessel, 12
Hester, 26, 30, 68, 116, 118, 133, 143, 201
Hester Rebecca, 213
Hettie, 65
Hetty, 121, 122
Hitje, 23
Homer, 241
Homer J., 212
Horace, 101, 259
Horace Newton, 246
Horatia Nelson 141
Howard, 244
Howard Smith, 244
Howell, 45, 98, 99
Hudson E., 226
Hume, 192

Ida, 59, 108, 122, 126, 146, 152, 187, 189, 193, 224, 327
Ida Elizabeth, 200
Ida J., 185, 209
Ina May, 230
Inez May, 230
Ione, 176
Ira, 22, 82, 151, 224, 226, 227, 258
Ira B., 214
Ira C., 254
Ira Jackson, 146, 224
Irene, 190, 214, 251, 255
Irene Estelle, 250
Irma, 169
Irma Durand, 162
Irving, 231, 240
Isaac, 53, 77, 108, 110, 327, 328, 332
Isaac Freeman, 107, 182, 241
Isaac Miller, 136
Isaac Pioneer, 144
Isabel, 111, 244
Isabel Louise, 115
Isabell, 197
Isabella, 200
Isabella J., 123
Isabelle, 171
Ivan Guy, 230

Jacob, xiii, 7, 8, 24, 27, 28, 51, 55, 59, 63, 117, 120, 121, 122, 143, 195, 197, 200, 213, 244, 249, 329

Ryerson—continued
Jacob Brown, 110, 189
Jacob G., 134, 213
Jacob M., 58, 119
Jacob Travers, 126, 203
Jacob Vandeveer, 249
Jacoba, 268
Jacobus, xii, 3, 7, 24, 63
J. Albert, 185
James, xii, 42, 53, 90, 104, 107, 108, 109, 110, 119, 130, 139, 152, 182, 184, 185, 187, 213, 223, 228, 230, 255, 328
James Arthur, 167, 235
James D., 218
James E., 330
James Gordon, 192
James Newton, 196, 246
James R., 243
James Samuel, 187
James Stephen, 123
James W., 144
James Wallace, 217
Jan, xiii, 7, 28, 70, 311
Jane, 10, 13, 25, 29, 30, 34, 35, 37, 62, 63, 68, 70, 77, 84, 104, 112, 126, 129, 131, 136, 137, 143, 152, 168, 200, 207, 208, 213, 217, 251, 266, 311, 332, 333
Jane Ann, 126
Jane (Dey), 5
Jane Farber, 85
Jane Haggerty, 155
Jane (Garrabrant), 104
Jane R., 119
Jane Van Riper, 179, 258
Jane Webb, 97.
Janetje, 62, 77
Janetje (Dey), 12
Janneke, 10
Jannetje, 8, 25, 34, 35, 62, 70, 266
Jarvis R., 203
Jasper, 110, 187
Jay C., 146
Jeannette, 164
Jemina, 311
Jenne, 13
Jennie, ix, 29, 101, 125, 126, 168, 187, 188, 194, 203, 206, 207, 231, 244, 245, 251, 258
Jennie Adelaide, 173
Jennie Grace, 255
Jenny, 109, 226
Jeptha, 224
Jeremiah, 50, 104
Jerome, 199, 248
Jeromus, 59, 121, 122
Jesse, 38, 53, 62, 126, 189
Jesse Edwin, 246
Jessie, 187, 204, 227, 231, 257
Jessie Isabelle, 237
J. Frans, 32
J. H., 333
Joan, 30
Job, 96, 165
Johanna, 5
Johannes, 10, 69, 76
Johannes I., 12

Ryerson—continued
Johannis, 1, 7, 26, 63
Johannis F., 31
Johannis G., 5, 12
Johannis I., 35
Johannis J., 35, 76
Johannis W., 36, 77
John, 7, 8, 14, 22, 23, 26, 27, 28, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 44, 51, 53, 54, 55, 57, 59, 60, 62, 63, 71, 72, 76, 80, 101, 103, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 115, 118, 122, 127, 129, 131, 136, 137, 143, 145, 153, 159, 175, 176, 181, 186, 195, 199, 200, 204, 205, 210, 211, 218, 222, 226, 227, 232, 236, 240, 243, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 311, 312, 326, 327, 328, 330, 332, 333, 334
John Jr., 326
John A., 92, 131, 134, 135, 161, 211, 214, 250
John Adams, 66, 134
John Albert, 216
John B., 211
John Bailey, 148
John Beam, 117
John Borie, 157
John Bremner, 128, 205
John C., 61, 186, 201
John C. Jr., 218
John Calvin, 137, 218
John Cornelius, 125, 243
John Cornelius, Jr., 201, 243
John D., 35, 226
John Decker, 103
John Dewey, 244
John Dirck, 30, 69
John Dodd, 196
John Eben, 173, 238
John Edward, 257
John Egerton, 115
John F., 70, 72, 111, 137, 222
John Fairfield, 168, 235
John Farber, 85, 153
John Ferris, 68, 136
John Francis, 5, 10, 31, 136
John G., ix, 5, 12, 30, 36, 50, 64, 77, 105, 178
John H., 260
John Harold, 149
John Henry, 142, 174, 195, 204, 205, 238
John Herbert, 192
John Hopkins, 127, 204
John I., 22, 35, 76, 143, 332
John J., 35, 76, 223, 230, 243
John Jacob, 25, 55, 120, 193, 194, 198, 228, 242, 243, 244
John Jay, 87
John K., 221
John Killam, 140, 220
John L., 146, 224
John Lester, 239
John Liscom, 203, 251
John M., 57, 119
John Martin, 120
John Monroe, 258
John Nicholas, 83, 147, 225
John P., 316

Ryerson—continued
John R., 151, 227, 247
John Rappelie, 129, 207
John Rhutillus, 99, 170, 171, 236
John Rhutillus Stone, 100
John Schenck, 122
John Stewart, 161
John T., 175, 333
John Thomas, 144
John V., 145, 223
John Vanderbilt, 249
John Van Horn, 247
John Vixley, 240
John Voorhies, 231, 258
John W., 77, 238, 326
John Wesley, 53
John William, 249
Jonathan E., 255
Jonathan R., 99
Jonathan Rhutillus, 168
Jores, 144
Joris, 1, 4, 5, 6, 10, 13, 15, 22, 25, 29, 64
Joris, Jr., 49
Joris F., 30
Joseph, 23, 44, 49, 54, 97, 108, 160, 189, 221, 244
Joseph A., 228
Joseph C., 255
Joseph Edway, 112, 191, 192
Joseph Grant, 328
Joseph Leslie, 148
Joseph Martin Tunis, 254
Joseph Parsons, 95
Joseph T., 42, 90
Joseph Turner, 41, 89, 158
Joseph William, 111, 189
Josephine, 90, 116, 201, 217
Josephine Breaux, 241
Josephine Shaw, 221
Josephine Woodward, 198
Josephus, 187
Joshua J., 326
Joyce, 146
Julia, 135, 255, 330
Julia A., 164, 166
Julia C., 221
Julie, 215
July Ann, 125

Kate, 152, 204, 211
Katherine, 85
Katie, 251
Kaziah, 117
Keziah, 96
Keziah (Cushman), 163
Knowles A., 234

Lafayette Nichols, 147
Lammetje, 8
Larkin, 144
Larned, 240
Larned C., 99, 170
Larned Cummins, 169
Laura, 125, 183, 216
Laura F., 163
Laura Mary, 191

Ryerson—continued
Laura Paulina, 161, 177
Lavina, 195, 231
Lavina Buck Bisbee, 102
Lavinia, 126, 196, 197
Leah, 35, 70
Leah Mary, 106
Leana, 11
Leda, 183
Lee, 240
Lee L., 252
Leffert, 60, 123
Lena, 7, 10, 12, 25, 30, 69, 80, 195
Leo, 227
Leola, 258
Leonard, 201, 250
Leonard M., 234
Leora Lucretia, 144
Leroy, 239
Leroy Alphonso, 165, 234
Leslie, 183
Levi, 110, 119, 188, 197
Lewis, 108, 184, 316, 317
Lilah, 133
Lilla, 235
Lillian, 125, 190, 223, 240, 244, 257, 328, 331
Lillian E., 162
Lillian Marie, 177
Lina, 257
Lindsey Ernest, 257
L. J., 178
Linnie, 107
Lizzie, 99, 215, 221, 330
Lizzie C., 233
Lizzie J., 233
Lloyd, 183
Lois, 118, 219
Lois Emma, 167
Lola, 187, 188
Lorenzo, ix, 42, 169, 161, 231
Lorenzo L., 173
Loretta, 251
Loria, 181
Lotta Louise, 242
Lottie Wade, 224
Louis Eugene, 185, 242
Louis Johnes, ix, 198, 248
Louis Martin, 208
Louisa, 145, 214
Louisa Adelaide, 102
Louise, 140, 242, 333
Louise Frances, 174
Louise Janet, 248
Lovisa, 99
Lucas, 5, 15, 20, 22, 23, 50, 102, 103, 105, 177, 178
Lucilla Hannah, 115
Lucille, 163
Lucinda, 82
Lucius E., 173
Lucius L., 172, 173
Lucius Lorenzo, 102
Lucretia A., 211
Lucy, 96, 135, 217, 246
Lucy Barnard, 215

Ryerson—continued
Lucy Gray, 155
Lucy Loretta, 102
Luke, 22, 23, 44, 95, 124, 163
Luke, Jr., 23, 43, 167
Luke, 3d, 95
Lula, 225
Lulu, 192, 196, 208, 212, 224, 252, 331
Lulu Maud, 182
Lumeric, 64
Luruth, 234
Luther, 182
Luther L., 172, 238
Luther Leander, 102, 173
Luyckes, 5, 22
Lydia, 94, 95, 96, 163
Lydia A., 201

Mabel, 153, 161, 214, 244, 249, 253
Mabel L., 211
Mabel Lillian, 239
Magdalen, 156
Magdalena, 29, 30
Magdalene, 125, 244
Magdalene Halstead, 156
Malinda, 224
Mamie, 225
Manning, 119
Marcia, 113
Margaret, 25, 30, 55, 56, 103, 110, 144, 151, 155, 182, 190, 244, 245, 247, 250, 266, 313, 316, 329, 330, 331
Margaret A., 86
Margaret Ann, 196, 206, 249
Margaret Anna, 146
Margaret Augusta, 205
Margaret E., 195
Margaret Elizabeth, 22
Margaret Gulick, 207
Margaret Morford, 155
Margaret Simonson, 250
Margaret Sophronia, 121
Margaret Willet, 252
Margaretta, 175
Margarita, 6
Margery Austin, 199
Maria, 22, 26, 35, 42, 56, 57, 76, 103, 104, 107, 117, 119, 122, 123, 128, 131, 134, 208, 311
Maria Catherine, 328
Maria (Lefferts) 71,
Maria Louise, 173
Marie, 190
Marie Falls, 248
Marielle, 40
Marion, 192, 231
Maritje, 5, 8, 10, 62
Marjorie, 229, 311
Marretje, 62
Marritje, 1
Marshall Purviance, 147
Marte, 10, 29
Marten, xiii, xiv, xv
Martha, 1, 53, 63, 64, 101, 105, 107, 132, 182
Martha Elizabeth, 108, 206, 252

Ryerson—continued
Martha Ellen, 239
Martha Kathryn, 230
Martha Louise, 179
Martha (Taft), 256
Martha Washington, 201
Martin, 1, 5, 7, 8, 10, 13, 14, 18, 21, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 59, 62, 71, 88, 104, 122, 128, 129, 133, 138, 139, 152, 156, 176, 177, 197, 199, 200, 207, 208, 209, 212, 219, 229, 247, 249, 250, 251, 265, 266, 269, 301, 332, 333, 337, 339
Martin, Jr., 14, 37, 42, 247, 250
Martin A., 208
Martin Albert, 260
Martin Antoine, 210, 253
Martin D., 62
Martin E., 209, 253
Martin G., 30, 50, 64, 104
Martin H., 239
Martin J., 27, 57, 120, 121, 198, 212
Martin John, 119, 198
Martin La Verne, 209
Martin M., 85, 154
Martin Van Buren, 56
Martin Van Ness, 231
Martinus, 62
Marvin, 187
Mary, 1, 5, 8, 10, 14, 15, 20, 22, 23, 25, 29, 30, 35, 42, 44, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 62, 63, 65, 68, 71, 73, 91, 93, 94, 99, 101, 103, 105, 111, 112, 116, 126, 129, 133, 139, 141, 148, 150, 155, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 196, 201, 204, 205, 210, 215, 219, 224, 227, 228, 230, 236, 241, 243, 244, 247, 250, 257, 312, 332
Mary Adele, 239
Mary Ann, 63, 97, 119, 128, 130, 132, 193, 205, 213, 245, 333
Mary (Armstrong), 115
Mary (Barret), 244
Mary Berrien, 206
Mary Brown (Davis), 171
Mary Catherine, 195, 217, 253
Mary Cecelia, 238
Mary Christina, 231
Mary Clark, 206
Mary (Duboise), 19, 49, 228
Mary E., 166, 202, 243, 256, 326
Mary Eliza, 248
Mary Elizabeth, 137, 196, 197, 238, 243, 249
Mary Ellen, 115, 118, 184, 209, 211
Mary Emma, 238
Mary Etta, 221
Mary Eva, 159
Mary Farber, 149
Mary Frances, 171, 211, 218, 242
Mary Graham, 242
Mary Haines, 89
Mary Hamill, 91
Mary Hannah, 177
Mary Hester, 232
Mary Isabel, 248
Mary Jane, 118, 178, 179
Mary Jemina, 162

Ryerson—continued
Mary Kerr, 40
Mary L., 175, 312
Mary Lavinia, 172
Mary (Lefferts), 59
Mary Linn, 87
Mary Lou, 230
Mary Louise, 121, 153, 201, 206
Mary Lydia, 175
Mary Malvinia, 161
Mary Martina, 121, 198
Mary Mercedes, 224
Mary Mitchell, 158
Mary N., 169
Mary P. (Mitchell), 158
Mary (Pollard), 237
Mary Rice, 135
Mary Ryerson, 181
Mary (Ryerson), 50
Mary Salone, 251
Mary (Turner), 40
Mary Van Dyke, 207
Matilda, 112, 177, 186, 226, 261
Matilda (Bailey), 83
Matilda Fisher, 108
Matthew, 226
Matthias Brewen, 205
Mattie Estella, 223
Maud, 188, 190, 236, 255, 258
Maud E., 211
Maurice Theodore, 230
Maurice Walter, 159
May, 192, 251, 331
May Fay, 190
May Matilda, 135
Mehetable, 55, 190
Mehetable (Stickney), 54
Melissa, 182, 200, 230
Melville, 258
Melvin Hascal, 147, 225
Merten E., 236
Metje, 63, 64
Michael, 311
Michael Vreeland, 80, 145
Mildred, 255
Milo, 253
Milo Elmer, 155, 230
Milton, 260
Mina I., 154
Minerva, 217, 241
Minnehaha, 176
Minnie, 187, 188, 200, 240, 245
Minnie G., 203
Minnie L., 251, 327
Minnie Mabel, 208
Minnie Talula, 192
Miranda, 101
Morris Eden, 196, 246
Morris Edwin, 246
Morris Elmer, 246
Mrs. George, 212
Mrs. George (Storms), 134
Mrs. Jacob (Barret), 244
Mrs. Marten, 315
Myra Wilson, 163
Myrtle, 168, 240, 242, 246, 258

Ryerson—continued
Nanci, 14
Nancy, 45, 109, 193
Nancy C., 144
Nantie, 73
Nany, 37, 82
Nathalie T., 176
Nathan, 330
Nathan Cole, 159, 230
Nathan P., 165
Nathan Parsons, 96
Nathaniel, 203
Nathaniel Osgood, 46, 101
Nathaniel Wilson, 93
Nehemiah, 46, 96, 99, 100
Nellia, 231
Nellie, 164, 213, 227, 232, 235, 246
Nellie Margaret, 222
Nelltje, 266
Neva, 208
Nicholas, 13, 20, 22, 37, 42, 50, 56, 77, 82, 93, 105, 151, 180, 225, 330
Nicholas, Jr., 93
Nicholas Farber, 85, 150
Nicholas N., 84, 150, 222
Nicholas P., Jr., 226
Nicholas Peter, 149, 226
Nicklas, 42
Nina, 172
Nora, 188, 244
Norma Gertrude, 224
Norman, 183

Ola Francis, 169
Olga, 183
Olive, 183, 312
Oliver, 219, 257
Ora May, 236
Oren Sutton, 184, 241
Orilla, 77, 82
Osborn, 195
Oscar, 163, 241
Oscar S., 257

Parker, 329
Parker Holland, 330
Patience, 82
Patty Ann, 181
Paul, 229
Paul F., 22, 90, 228
Paul Farber, 85, 151
Paul Martin, 212
Pearl, 151, 240
Percy, 240, 257
Perley B., 234
Permelia Ann, 256
Peter, 24, 28, 29, 37, 43, 61, 66, 81, 84, 103, 131, 135, 146, 151, 174, 175, 216, 327, 332, 333
Peter, Jr., 135, 146
Peter A., 332, 333
Peter Alpheous, 159
Peter C., 106, 181
Peter Emerson, 230
Peter F., 117, 134, 196
Peter Field, 68, 136

Ryerson—continued
Peter Francis, 214
Peter G., 103
Peter H., 93, 163
Peter M., 59, 119, 120, 198
Peter M., Jr., 121
Peter N., 149
Peter Nicholas, 83
Peter Smith, 194, 243
Peter T., 243
Phoebe, 23, 53, 109, 112, 121, 122, 123, 144, 201, 203, 315, 316, 317, 330
Phoebe Ann, 124, 200, 249
Philander, 182, 329
Philander C., 256
Philip, 256
Phyllis Adams, 237
Pieter, 63, 132
Platt, 61
Polly, 35, 44, 54, 63, 65, 71
Price, 229
Price V., 152
Priscilla J., 255
Prof., 175
Rachel, 29, 65, 73, 142, 143, 223, 245, 253, 311
Rachel Ann, 104, 178, 218, 248
Rachel Catherine, 105
Raena, 238
Ralph, 170, 244, 260
Ralph Spear, 195, 245
Ramah Richard, 230
Ramah Russel, 230
Ratie, 247
Ray P., 146
Raymond, 236, 244
Raymond McDonald, 232
Reading, 46, 99, 101
Rebecca, 24, 25, 26, 59, 117
Rebecca Jane, 146
Rebecca (Van der Scheuren), 5
Regina Elizabeth, 328
Reson F., 54, 110
Reson F., Jr., 111
Reson Spaulding, 110, 188
Reuben J., 193
Reyer, 266, 268, 311
Reyer Adriaence, 311
Rhutillus, 172
Rhutillus Andrew, 172, 237
Richard, 10, 12, 30, 62, 64, 129, 131, 137, 143, 207, 209, 212, 224, 256, 312, 317
Richard, Jr., 64, 132, 208
Richard, Sr., 64
Richard A., 42, 91, 174
Richard Allen, 90, 158
Richard Dexter, 168
Richard F., 70, 136
Richard G., 30, 63
Richard Jenks, 96
Richard Martin, 207
Richard Maurice, 230
Richard P., 246
Richard R., 231
Richard Ramah, 159, 230
Richard Van Houten, 226

Ryerson—continued
Richard Wiggins, 128, 206
Richard William, 120
Robert, 195, 244
Robert Colfax, 120, 198, 248
Robert E., 226
Robert Edway, 193
Robert Haggerty, 155
Robert Nichol, 106, 181
Roderick, 176, 216
Rosa (O'Neil), 245
Rosalie, 182
Rosanna, 203
Rose, 194
Rosetta, 172
Rosewell G., 175
Rosina, 162, 163, 177
Rossmore, 244
Rowena, 168
Roxanna, 152
Roy, 227
Roy King, 219
Ruby, 227
Russel Percy Cleveland, 237
Ruth, 228, 236, 257
Ruth Eveleth, 100
Ruth Jannette, 229
Ruth Marion, 149
Ryer, 1, 6, 10, 26, 56, 118, 311, 312, 313
Ryer J., 333
Ryer Martense, 23

Sabre, 140
Sadie, 228
Sadie Rowena, 235
Sally, 96, 193, 311
Sally Ann, 106, 317
Sally (Parsons), 96
Samuel, 22, 23, 41, 44, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 66, 95, 96, 108, 109, 110, 112, 128, 134, 164, 182, 186, 187, 188, 195, 207, 240, 241, 242, 243, 245, 313
Samuel, Jr., 52, 106, 183
Samuel A., 215
Samuel Brewen, 205
Samuel Ellis, 73, 142
Samuel Harris, 106, 182
Samuel Leroy, 253
Samuel M., 221
Samuel Meeker, 140, 221
Samuel Winslow, 100, 171
Samuella, 241
Sarah, 3, 7, 8, 10, 23, 28, 29, 32, 41, 43, 44, 53, 56, 59, 62, 71, 85, 91, 92, 93, 106, 107, 108, 112, 120, 122, 124, 127, 133, 137, 139, 143, 152, 181, 182, 189, 190, 193, 204, 207, 209, 221, 253, 255, 266, 268, 311, 333
Sarah Ann, 168, 198
Sarah (Brown), 216
Sarah Catherine, 70, 194
Sarah (Coss), 91
Sarah (Debevoise), 121
Sarah E., 165, 201, 212
Sarah Eliza, 247
Sarah Elizabeth, 151, 153, 231

Ryerson—continued
Sarah Elma, 202
Sarah F., 199
Sarah Havilah, 141
Sarah (Hopkins), 127
Sarah J., 134, 179
Sarah Jane, 100, 133, 140, 145
Sarah (Kipp), 175
Sarah (Laswell), 109
Sarah Lavina, 161
Sarah Louise, 207, 209
Sarah M., 326
Sarah Maria, 126
Sarah Parsons, 94
Sarah (Stratton), 118
Sarah Turner, 41
Sarah (Westervelt), 22
Sarah (Winslow), 96, 100
Saratje, 10
Sarepta, 151
S. B., 333
Seeley, 90, 152
Seth, 53, 112
Seth Williams, 255
Sheridan, 186
Sherman, 169
Silas C., 174
Silas Curtis, 102, 173
Simeon, 49, 71, 72, 73, 99, 101, 138, 139, 167, 218, 220, 257
Simeon Waldo, 102
Simon Holland, 329
S. Jennie, 147
Smith, 112
Solon O., 102
Sophia, 138, 218, 219, 330
Sophia (Holland), 329
Sophia Howard, 52, 115
Sophia Mehetable, 111
Sophia (Ruggles), 33
Sophronia, 57, 117, 120, 164
Spencer, 206, 238, 252
Stanley Moulton, 237
Stella, 190
Stephen, 60, 76, 123, 139, 143, 219
Stephen De Lancy, 71, 139, 221
Stockton Halstead, 156
Stuart, 240
Susan, 107, 118, 128, 137, 148, 153, 165, 200, 226, 332
Susan Ann, 141
Susan F., 317
Susan Parker, 157
Susanna, 68
Susanne, 44, 132, 311
Susanne Winslow, 100
Sussanne, 99
Sylvester, 153
Syntje, 3, 7, 8

Talula Bell, 192
Terence Reilly, 31
Teunis, 25
Thaxter, 96
Theodore, 161, 206, 214, 231, 245, 251, 260
Theodore, Jr., 231, 252

Ryerson—continued
Theodore A., 231
Theodosia, 37
Theunis, 10, 26, 29, 30, 63, 64, 65, 128, 134, 207, 215, 253
Theunis, Jr., 30, 62
Thomas, 14, 39, 40, 42, 76, 87, 88, 91, 126, 140, 151, 156, 180, 181, 240, 241
Thomas Burnard Gilpen, 141
Thomas C., 77, 143
Thomas Chester, 197
Thomas Coxe, 39, 88, 155
Thomas Edward, 165, 234
Thomas Egerton, 193
Thomas F., 117, 195
Thomas J., 125
Thomas Mandeville, 231
Thomas Martin, 250
Thomas Russel, 231
Tilley S., 124
Tina Myrtle, 170
Tryphena, 184
Tunis, 30, 64
Tunis, Jr., 37

Union, 200
Uriah, 332
Uriah C., 163
Usual Crane, 93, 162
Uzal Haggerty, 155

Van Buren, 176
Vera, 160
Verda, 246
Verna, 227
Vesta, 164, 233
Victoria I., 228
Vida, E. F. (Marsh), 260
Vincent, 162
Viola, 217
Violet, 257
Virginia, 328

Walburg, xiii
Wallace, 46, 101, 167, 235
Walter, 151, 176, 191, 239, 247
Walter F., 235
Walter G., 256
Walter Scott, 166
Washington, 108, 186
Welthea Ann, 137
Wesley, 163, 200
Wesley Frank, 250
Wessels, 87, 176
Wilbur, 183, 251, 261
Wilbur Cooley, 196
Wilbur D., 218
Wilhelmus, xi
Wilhemina, 222

Ryerson — continued
William, 5, 7, 25, 38, 44, 54, 55, 56, 60, 85, 89, 91, 94, 96, 99, 102, 107, 108, 110, 112, 116, 117, 123, 124, 126, 145, 151, 159, 160, 167, 172, 176, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 192, 193, 200, 201, 203, 219, 223, 224, 227, 242, 243, 244, 245, 250, 251, 256, 257, 258, 331, 332
William A., 90, 155, 204, 234
William Abraham, 253
William Anderson, 232
William Arthur, 183
William Arthur Egerton, 115
William Ashfordby, 14, 42
William Brown, 178
William Cornelius, 144
William Cornforth, 166
William Craig, 217
William Delos, 327
William Drew, 153, 225, 229
William Evans, 235
William F., 117, 195, 250
William Falls, 121, 198
William Frederic, 200, 249
William H., 107, 118, 150, 181, 184, 227, 240
William Hartwick, 170
William Henry, 194, 232, 242, 246
William Holland, 329, 330
William Howell, 167
William J., 124, 201
William Lincoln, 152, 228
William M., 110, 217
William Martin, 156
William N., 227
William Newton, 135, 181, 215, 256
William Newton, Jr., 256
William Nicholas, 118, 197
William Oren, 147
William P., 246
William R., 326
William S., 216
William Stillman, 136, 217
William Theunis, 215
William Tunis, 135
William V., 238
William W., 118
William Wellington, 192
William Wesley, 174
William Williams, 120
Wilson, 93, 234
Winslow George Marsh, 260
Worle, 189
Worthington, 108, 186

Yoris, 19
Yoris Sterling, 191

Zadoc Pierson, 93
Zalissa Melvina, 167
Zelda, 242

OTHER NAMES

Abrams
Amelia, 61
Edwin, 61
Hiram, 130
Abbott
Edgar, Jr., 100
F. P., 94
Acker
Georgianna, 201, 250
Ackerman
Abraham, 62, 119
Abraham A., 224
Adam, 118
Andrew, 103, 105
Annie F., 224
Cornelius, 103
Cornelius, V. R., 119
David, 125, 137
David Harry, 125
Eliza Jane, 105
Elizabeth, 119, 197
Eva, 119
Garret, 119, 311
Gilliam, 118
Hannah, 50, 104
Henry G., 224
Hester Ann, 137
Jacob, 55
James, 118
Jane, 103
Jermitje (Ryerson), 224
John, 119, 137, 224
John Henry, 332
John T., 224
Martha, 224
Mary, 25, 137, 311
Nicholas Z., 332
Nantje, 104
Polly, 311
Rachel, 129, 208, 209
Richard Henry, 137
Sarah, 103, 208, 209
Thomas, 119
Ackerson
George, 26
Sarah, 56
Adam
George, 65, 66
Joseph, S., 65
Mary Elizabeth, 65
Samuel Forbes, 65
Adams
Ada (Ridgway), 237
Alonzo S., 237
Adams—continued
Evi, 83
Mabelle Ridgway, 237
Addis
Almira, 231
Addison
Edward Warren, 26
Elizabeth, 26
Adriaence
See Adriance
Adriance
Aafie, 269
Abner, 281, 289
Abraham, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 277, 278, 280, 281, 282, 336
Abraham, Jr., 277
Abraham J., 277, 282, 322
Abraham P., 336
Abraham VanVleeck, 282
Adriaen, 269
Adrian Dexter, 324
Adriaentie, 335
Adeline, 325
Aeltje, 277
Aentje, 277
Albert, 269, 276, 278, 281, 288
Alexander, 300
Alice, 289, 296
Alice Lossing, 291
Allen H., 291
Alletta, 277, 279, 303
Alletta Ann, 282
Amelia, 296
Amelia Caroline, 287
Anna, 277, 289, 291, 336
Anna Belle, 298
Anna Maria, 277
Anna May, 300
Anneke, 269
Annetje, 315, 335
Annie, 336
Annie Elizabeth, 284
Annie W. Raynor, 284
Ashley Kimball, 322
Benjamin, 324
Blanche, 289
Blandina Vander Heyden, 284
Caroline, 273, 278, 282, 285, 289, 335, 336
Carrie D., 293
Carry, 296
Catalina, 271
Cataline, 273
Catalyn, 335
Catalyna, 270

Adriance — continued
Catherine, 278, 279, 286, 288, 322
Catherine E., 335
Charles, 285, 288, 289, 294, 295, 324
Charles E., 295
Charles Henry, 335
Charles Mortimer, 295
Charles P., 285
Charles Platt, 278, 285
Charlotte, 283
Clara, 322
Cora, 324
Cornelia, 266
Cornelia Temple, 291
Cornelius, 269, 271, 276, 281, 282, 289
Cornelius Wiltse, 285
Culver, 296
C. E., 335
Daniel, 321, 324, 336
Daniel G., 325
Daniel Garret, 324
Daniel J., 322
Daniel Theodore, 294
Datus, 288
David G., 324
Delta, 298
Diana, 278, 280, 282, 287
Dora, 293
Dora D., 298
Dorothy Allen, 293
Edgar, 290, 296
Edith, 294, 296
Edmund, 287
Edna, 296, 298
Edward, 282, 285, 288, 289, 290, 295
Edward B., 295
Edward Hardey, 299
Edward Humphrey, 290, 299
Edward Newton, 299
Edwin, 278, 294
Edwin Holmes, 292
Effie, 298
Effie Locke, 299
Elbert, 266, 269, 270, 271, 277, 301
Eliza, 278
Elizabeth, 276, 277, 278, 281, 286, 288, 289, 324, 325
Elizabeth Ann, 282, 286
Elizabeth Eyraud, 283
Ella, 295
Ellen, 290, 336
Ellen Jane, 322
Elmer, 322
Elsie, 272
Elwin, 288, 295
Emeline, 282
Emery, 298
Emily, 293
Emma, 336
Emmeret, 288
Emmerette, 298
Emory Rogers, 299
Eugene, 296
Evelyn Chamberlain, 299
Everett, 322, 323
Everett, Jr., 323

Adriance — continued
E. W., ix
Fanny, 298
Femmetje, 272, 277, 315
Florence, 322
Frances Henrietta, 277
Frances Stevens, 291
Francis, 288, 292
Francis B., 336
Francis Henry, 293
Francis Vincent, 283
Frank, 289, 290, 293, 296, 322
Frank T., 294
Garret, 277, 283, 324, 325
Garret Daniel, 324
Garret W., 325
Geertje, 266, 269, 335
Geerty, 335
George, 270, 271, 272, 276, 281, 285, 288, 289, 293, 336
George Brinckerhoff, 286, 296
George H., 284, 288, 292, 298
George H., Jr., 292
George Newton, 299
George Plumb, 282
George Washington, 283
Gerrardina, 278
Gertrude, 291
Gosen, 268, 315
Gozen, 268
Grace, 300, 324, 336
G. W., 284
Halsey, 324
Hannah, 325
Harold Davis, 299
Harold Reeves, 324
Harriet, 288
Harriet Newell, 286
Harris Ely, 292
Harris Ely, Jr., 292
Harry, 300
Hattie, 336
Helen, 295
Helen Lawrence, 291
Helena, 335
Henrietta, 293, 335
Henry, 276, 283, 291, 322
Herbert Seymour, 325
Horace, 288
Howard North, 299
Ida, 278, 279, 300
Ida (Schenck), 278
Irene, 300
Isaac, 270, 272, 273, 276, 278, 280, 286, 287, 290, 293, 335, 336
Isaac R., 279, 286
Isaac Reynolds, 292, 300
Isaac T., 278, 284
I. Reynolds, ix
Jacob, 270, 271, 276, 277, 281, 282, 289, 290, 298, 321, 322
Jacob T., 278, 285
Jacoba, 268
Jacobus, 275
James, 276, 281, 288, 289, 293, 294, 298
James B., 289, 300

Adriance — continued
James Bogardus, 285, 295
James Bogardus, Jr., 295, 300
James Franklin, 289
James Lawrence, 283
James Ruthven, 292
Jan, 272, 277
Jane, 266, 275, 284, 293, 336
Jane (Bogardus), 296
Jane Erskine, 293
Jane Hardenburgh, 292
Jannetje, 266
Jesse, 288
Johannes, 335
John, 272, 273, 277, 278, 280, 282, 284, 286, 287, 288, 290, 293, 296, 299, 322
John Alfred, 291
John B., 285
John Chamberlain, 290, 299
John Erskine, 292
John J., 322
John K., 289
John P., 284, 292
John Pierre, 300
John Rice, 286
John S., 280
John Sabine, 297
John Thomas, 325
John V., 282, 289, 296
John W., 281, 288, 322
John Wills, 299
Joris, 270, 271, 272, 276
Joseph, 281, 293
Joseph T., 284
Judith, 282
Judson S., 285
Julia, 284
Julia Ann Price, 291
Julia Louisa, 291
Killetie (Swartwout), 287
Leroy, 288, 289
Letitia, 273, 278, 279 280, 287
Lillian, 324
Lillie Emma, 298
Linnette, 290
Lizzie, 296
Louisa, 281
Louisa A., 295
Louisa Graves, 291
Lucy Margaret, 298
Lydia, 322
Lydia Ann, 281
Margaret, 266, 272, 279, 284, 287, 296
Margaret S., 280
Margaret Smith, 294
Marguerite Platt, 292
Maria, 276, 277, 278, 279, 284, 335
Marie Ruthven, 292
Marietta, 299
Marion Campbell, 300
Marion Winchester, 299
Marritie, 335
Marten, 266
Martha, 286, 294, 295
Martin, 301
Martin J., 322

Adriance — continued
Mary, 276, 277, 278, 287, 291, 293, 296, 324
Mary Ann, 287, 325
Mary Elizabeth, 290, 294
Mary E. P., 289
Mary Frances, 285
Mary G., 336
Mary J., 298
Mary Polly, 280
Maud, 324
Minnie, 288
Minnie J., 322
Myrtle E., 299
Nelltje, 266
Newton R., 290, 299
Odelon, 288
Otis, 288
Peter, 279, 287, 289, 296
Phoebe, 276, 277, 278
Phoebe Ann, 282
Polly, 277
Rachel, 281
Rebecca, 325
Rem, 266, 269, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 276, 279, 336
Reyer, 266, 268
Rhoda, 299
Richard, 276, 281
Richard E., 335
Robert, 296
Ruth, 325
Samuel Brown, 290
Samuel Winchester, 296
Sarah, 268, 271, 272, 275, 276, 278, 281, 289, 293, 294, 335
Sarah Gonsalves, 291
Sarah Jane, 285
Sarah Marjorie, 299
Sarah (Thorn), 296
Seymour, 325
Stephen, 281, 322
Susan, 280
Susan (Monfoort), 289
Theodore, 294
Theodorus, 271, 272, 276, 278, 285, 287, 335
Thomas, 282, 287, 290, 298
Thomas Bloodgood, 291
Thomas F., 291
Thomas Jefferson, 281
Thomas Mesnard, 282, 290, 291
Thomas Storm, 280, 287, 296
Tunis Brinckerhoff, 285, 293
Vanderpoel, 297
Violet, 322
Walter, 284
Walter Maxwell, 299
Walter Scott, 322
Walter W., 300
Warren B., 295
William, 277, 282, 285, 288, 290, 295, 296, 335
William Allen, 293
William Allen, Jr., 293
William Franklin, 291
William G., 324
William H., 289, 290, 291, 298
William Jacob, 299

Adriance — continued
William Joseph, 291
William L., 322
Adrianse
Lambert, 321
Aiken
Ruth E., 172
Aikin
Archange, 52
James, 52
Aikley
James, 204
Aikman
Hannah, 113
John, 113
Albee
Edmund, 328
Leslie Edmund, 328
Matthew Wilmot, 328
Alcott
Louisa M., 259
Aldrich
Eliza, 255
Rissy, 255
Alexander
Mr., 205
Allen
Elizabeth, 69
Hannah, 42, 90
Joseph, 90
Maria, 219
Mr., 165
Richard, 90
Robert, 104
Seth, 46
Thomas, 90
William, 163
Allison
Sarah, 332
Alloway
Sarah, 289
Allright
Martha, 81
Allrow
Miss, 287
Alyea
Ann, 36
David, 36
Elizabeth S., 223
Isaac, 36
John, 223
Richard P., 162
Amsden
Bernie, 227
Earl, 227
Anderson
Abraham H., 92
Anna Mary Linn, 89
Calvin, 92
Cornelia, 92
Eleanor, 93
Elizabeth, 92
Ellen, 16
George, 202
George Edgar, 93
Harriet Louise, 93
Anderson — continued
Jane, 92, 93
Jeremiah Milbank, 93
John, 17
John Bowker, 92
Margaret, 27
Margaret Amelia, 88
Margaret G. (Linn), 88
Marielle Ryerson, 88
Mary Louis, 92
Minnie, 93
Reuben B., 27
Rose A., 207
Sarah, 151
Sarah Matilda, 92
Theodore Frelinghuysen, 88
Thomas Ryerson, 89
William, 92
William Frederick, 93
William T., 88
William Thornton, 88
Andre
Major, 313
Andrews
Clara, 95
Eliazbeth, 101, 325
Nettie, 219
Andriesse
Antje, 7
Harman, 7
Andros
Gov., 265
Andruss
Jane, 174, 238
Angel
Arnold A., 213
Ethel, 213
Pardon, 213
Angeoine
Deborah, 282, 290
Angle
W. K., 153
Annis
Harry, 221
Applestall
Hannah, 72
Arbuckle
Sarah, 33
Archibold
Nancy, 30, 69
Arey
William, 215
Arianse
Aaron, 321
Arie, 321
John, 321
Lambert, 321
Armstrong
Cora, 255
Cynthia, 19
J. R., 113
Mary, 113, 334
Arnold
Kate, 197
Arrison
Daniel, 126

Arthur
Mr., 282
Asfordby
Alida, 339
Andrew, 338
Ann, 339
Catherine, 339
Catrina 337, 339
Edward, 339
Elenor, 337, 339
Johana, 338
John, 338, 339
Jordan, 338
Margaret, 338
Muriel, 338
Providence, 339
Susanna, 337, 339
William, 337, 338, 339
Asfordbye
William, 337
Ashfordby
Elinor, 14
Ashfordbye
William, 14
Ashton
Mary, 163
Atwood
Helen May, 174
Aucaigne
Eugene Felix, 216
Aukese
Jan, 3
Johanna, 3
Maria, 3
Aulman
Barbara, 186
Auryensen
Aaron, 321
Abraham, 321
Abraham I., 322
Ann, 321
Aric, 321
Cornelia (Naugle), 321
Daniel, 321, 324
Elenor (Van Vallen), 322
Elizabeth, 321, 322
Garret, 321, 322
Jacob, 321
John, 321, 322
John Resolvent, 321
Lambert, 321
Maria, 321
Vroutes, 321
Austin
Anna Perry, 107
Edwin, 183
Elizabeth Alice, 107
Emma Marie, 107
Fannie, 107
Flora, 107
Francis Albert, 107
George Ryerse, 107
Gordon Edward, 107
Jefferson, 183
John S., 107
Austin—continued
Olive, 183
Ovid, 183
Pearl, 183
Phoebe Ann, 107
Aylsworth
George, 155
George Haskell, 155
Grace Adelia, 155
Martin Boen, 155
Robert Elmer, 155
Sarah Opal, 155

Babcock
Lawrence, 295
Bache
William Frederick, 336
Bacon
Mary, 150, 227
Badger
John, 237
Bailey
Ann Delia, 84
Bessie Munson, 84
Celia, 47
Daniel, 83, 147, 225
Elizabeth, 193
Eugene, 168
Georgianna, 193
Gertrude, 168
Hannah, 147
Henry, 15
Jessie, 183, 241
Jane (Van Nostrand), 147, 225
Martha, 193
Mary, 241
Matilda, 147, 225
Matthew, 83
Matthew Grant, 83
Rhoda, 193
Sarah Louise, 83
Sarah M., 83
Sarah Maria (Ferrier), 83
William, 193, 241
Baker
Bessie (Rayner), 91
Jeremiah, 176
John H., 122
Louis, 250
Nancy, 176
Nancy (Salmon), 176
R. S., 176
Sarah, 224
Stephen, 59
Balcom
Jennie, 231
Baldwin
Ann, 126, 203
Deborah, 34
Elisha, 280
John, 34
Joseph, 11
L. M., 202
Moses, 19
Ballard
William, 68

Banks
Dr., 101
Bannagan
Martin, 129
Mr., 129
Banta
Abraham D., 30
Cornelia, 315
Eliza, 69
Elizabeth (Van Idenstyne), 69
George, 69
Gertrude, 31
John, 84, 162
Lavina (Westervelt), 84
Matilda, 332
Rachel Ann, 162
Richard J., 162
Barbour
Jack Carlyle, 150
William Herbert, 150
William J., 150
Samuel L., 150
Barker
Augustus, 20
Carrie H., 233
Edith K., 153
James, 153
James Ryerson, Jr., 153
Mary, 153
Barr
James King, 149
Jessie (Miller), 149
John, 137, 149
Margaret (King), 149
Thomas, 149
Thomas K. K., 149
Barret
Andrew, 86
Anne, 195, 244
David Ryerson, 86
Joseph, 98
Louise, 86
Mary, 195, 244
Myron, 86
Barrett
Robert, 283
William Carey, 108
Barron
Henry W., 307
Barrows
Albert, 45
Alonzo F., 45
Charles, 45
Frank, 45
Fred, 45
George, 131
Joshua, 102
Mary B., 49, 102
Polly B., 49, 102
Sarah, 45
Bartholf
Abraham Garrison, 56
Adrian Bogart, 56
Corymus, 6
Daniel Van Horn, 56
Eliza Catherine, 56
Bartholf—continued
Elizabeth, 26, 56
Gilliam Ryerson, 56
Guiliaem, 6
Henry, 56
James, 56
Maria, 56
Robert Sharp, 56
William Westervelt, 56
Bartholomew
J. H., 108
Barton
Grace, 190
Hugh, 190
James, 190
Melvin, 190
Olive, 236
Sarah, 29
William, 279
Bartram
Anthony, 30
Bastinelli
Emma, 127
Bateman
Alonzo, 126
Bates
Sarah, 17
Bathrick
Addie, 254
Battel
Ellen, 181
Ellen Mills, 66
Robbins, 66, 181
Baumgartner
Benjamin, 108
Baxter
Col., 239
Bayles
Nancy J., 77
Beach
Mary Eliza, 283, 291
Hester, 291
William, 291
Beall
Sarah Elizabeth, 283
Beals
Mr., 134
Beam
Abraham Ryerson, 56
Adelia, 57
Adella, 57
Ann, 143
Anna Maria, 57
Anthony, Jr., 117
Anthony C., 26
Catherine Francis, 57
Charles B., 26, 66
Conrad, 26, 66
Elizabeth, 57
Ellen, 56
Emma, 57
Emma Augusta, 66
Emma S., 26
George, 26, 66, 143
George, Jr., 143
Gilbert S., 57

Beam — continued
Gilliam, 57
Henry, 57
James Bertholf, 26
John, 26, 57
John D., 26, 66
John Harvey, 57
John Mead, 57
Joseph, 56
Joseph Henry, 57
Josiah, 26
Louisa Frances, 57
Margaret, 26
Margaret M. M., 26
Maria, 57
Maria Garrison, 26
Martin Ryersom, 26
Peter Mead, 26, 66
Rebecca, 26
Sally, 55, 117
Sarah, 26, 56, 117
Sarah Louisa, 57
Simon Demaray, 26
Sophronia, 26
Virginia, 57
William, 57
William H., 26, 66
Bean
Dana, 99
Joseph, 100
Beauman
Sebastian, 211
Bearce
John, 44
Beard
Eli, 75
Emily W., 75
Beattie
Josephine, 120
Beatty
Charles, 15
Eleanor (Armstrong), 115
Emily Eliza, 115
John, 15, 115, 337, 339
Robert, 337
Becker
Jeurian, 335
Johan Jeuriaenszen, 335
Beckstein
Carrie, 90
Bedell
Abigail, 203
Daniel, 202
Delia, 203
Eden, 203
Elizabeth A., 75
Etta, 203
Hannah, 9
John, 9
Lansing, 202
Mary, 126, 202
Nora, 203
Robert H., 75
Ruth, 203
Sarah, 203
Sarah (Sexton), 202
Bedell — continued
Stella, 203
Susan, 203
Bedford
Edward, 274
Elizabeth M., 239
Beecham
Agnes, 81
Ernest, 81
Herman, 80
Peter, 80
Beecher
Julia, 47
Beedel
John, 9
Beers
Annie, 91
Loisa, 152, 229
Belding
Frederick, 284
Sarah E., 284
Walter Adriance, 284
Bell
Emma, 192
Hazel, 223
Jane, 127, 204
John, 192, 222, 223
Mary, 81
Viola, 223
Belloni
Marius, 65
Beningworth
Geoffrey, 338
Benjamin
Cornelia (Smith), 232
David, 232
Martha M., 232
Benner
William, 77
Bennet
Alida, 21
Carrie, 84
Mr., 207
William, Jr., 15
Bennett
Abigail Frances, 102
Alta Gladys, 260
Annatie, 267
Annie L., 132
Benjamin, 132
Charles Asa, 175
Ella, 260
Femmetje (Rapelje), 268
Franklin Ryerson, 175
Frederick G., 175
Frederick K. Smith, 175
Frederick Ryerson, 175
Garfield, 109
Harry, 260
Hattie, 132
Ida C., 175
Jan, 267, 268
Jane, 303
Jeronimus, 267, 268
John, 268

Bennett — continued
John W., 132
Nelltje, 268
Phoebe, 268
Phoebe (Rapelje), 268
Rem, 267
Sarah, 267
William, 268
Benson
Alice, 168
Charles, 168
Daisy, 168
Eglert, 305
Elbridge, 168
Frank, 168
Margaret, 296
Ruth A., 168
William, 168
Bent
Gideon, 34
James, 32, 34
James, Jr., 34
Jesse, 33
Le Vose, 33
Sarah (Hackelton), 33
Thomas, 34
Berdan
Albert, 25, 69
Ann, 36
Caroline, 25
Charity (Van Winkle), 36
Christina, 25
David, 69
Dirck, 30
Garrabrant Van Houten, 36
Jacob, 25
Jacobus, 25
James, 25
James D. 25
Johannes, 30
John, 25, 30, 35
John R., 35
John Ryerson, 69
Margaret, 25
Maria, 25
Marregrietje, 30
Nancy, 69
Rebecca, 25
Richard, 30, 36, 104
Rinear J., 35, 36
Sarah, 25
William, 25
Bergen
Antje, 308
Derrick, 3
Elizabeth, 3
Fanny, 123
Gerrit, 3
Hans, 8, 269
Hans Hanse, 266, 308
Hans Hansen, xiv
Jacob, 123, 308
Jacob L., 250
Johanna, 3
Johannis, 3
John, 200
Bergen — continued
Joris Hanse, 8
Lysbeth, 3
Mrs., 60
Pieter, 3
Sarah, 200, 308
Teunis G., 8
Tunis T., 305
Berger
Sarah, 222
Berrien
Pieter, 8
Berry
Agnes, 2
Albert, 37
Ann Maria, 27
Anna, 2
Catalina, 3
Catalina (Ryerson), 3
Catalyna, 1
Cathalyna, 7, 26
Catherine, 37
Debora, 1
Deborah, 306, 307
Eleanor, 2
Eleanor Mansfield, 122
Elenor, 2
Elizabeth, 2, 65, 68
Henry, 2
Hester, 2
Jacob, 2
Jacob, Jr., 2
Jacobus, 1
Jemina, 3
Johanna, 2
John, 2, 281
Laura, 2
Maria, 1, 2
Maria (Roome), 26
Margaret, 2
Martin, 1, 26
Martin J., 2
Martin R., 2
Martin Ryerson, 2
Mary, 2
Mrs. John (De Gray), 11
Paulus, 3
Peter, 2
Rachel, 3
Rebecca, 2
Richard, 121
Samuel, 1, 2, 3
Samuel, Jr., 2
Samuel Roome, 2
Sarah, 2, 3
Thomas R., 209
Walter, 3, 307
William, 2
William Lloyd Garrison, 2
Berryand
Benjamin, 8
Pieter, 8
Berteaux
Albert, 72
Berton
David, 18

Bertholf
Corymus, 6
Guiliaem, 6
Rachel, 26, 327
Bertram
Anthony, 30
Bettis
Marretjen, 337
Robert, 337
Betts
Millicent, 9
Bevier
Andries, 58
Anna, 274
Cornelia W., 58
Cornell Van Wyck, 274
Dubois, 58
John, 274
Jonathan D., 58
Letitia Van Wyck, 274
Louis, 58
Mary, 58
Wilhelmus, 274
Beyerle
Henry Joseph, 225
Irene L., 225
Joseph, 225
Katie, 225
Lincoln H., 225
Nellie Edith, 225
Bicknell
W. S., 179
Biddle
Lillian, 185, 242
Billesby
Cecely, 338
John, 338
Muriel, 338
Robert, 338
Billings
Alma, 147, 225
Edith Isabel, 164
Frank, 164
Gertrude, 163
James H., 163
James Herbert, 163
May, 163
Bills
Charles Colburn, 164, 233
Ella Gertrude, 233, 259
Ida Estelle, 233
Binden
Katie, 252, 261
Birch
Adrianna, 289
Warren, 289
Birdsall
Antoinette, 202
Eliza, 145
Elizabeth, 9
John, 106
Martha, 106
Raymond, 126
Susan J., 202
William, 202
Bishop
Amos, 48
Amos R., 48
Gladys, 48
Hazel, 48
Henry, 48
Jonathan G., 48
Mark N., 48
Sarah, 9
Bishoprick
Elizabeth, 106
Bisky
Julius A., 61
Black
Ada, 141
Blackford
Anna, 290
William, 290
Blagrove
Fanny, 123
Maria, 123
William, 123
Blair
David N., 65
Ellen, 65
Henry, 65
John, 130
Blake
Harriet, 281
Oliver, 182
Rebecca, 204
Walter F., 283
Blanchard
Alvah, 323
Betsy (Rollins), 236
Elizabeth E., 236
Jane, 6
Jane (Gautier), 6
Jean, 6
Joseph N., 93
Lucretia H., 322, 323
Samuel, 236
Blauvelt
John D., 84
Leah (Demarest), 84
Richard, 84
Sarah B., 84
Sarah (Banta), 84
Blocker
Emma, 251
Boal
Robert, 18
Board
Nathaniel, 117
Boardman
Abigail Ann, 131, 210
Bodine
Mr., 63
Seaburn, 63
Bogardus
Elias, 303
Jane Elizabeth, 282, 289
Bogart
Annetje Tunise, 270
Francis, 217
Henry, 217

Bogart — continued
Jane, 231
Maria Jane, 35, 76
Mary Jane, 35
Bogert
Sopenia, 31
Tunis G., xiv, 269
Boggs
Edward, 21
Elizabeth (Deshler), 21
Francis Cranstown, 21
Boice
Eva, 128
George, 128
Georgina, 295
Jane, 63, 128
Bolingbroke
Countess, 338
Bolton
Eugenia, 231
Bond
Addie L., 295
Bonesteel
Hiram C., 211
Bonham
John, 17
Bonnet
Marius, 127
Bonney
Thankful, 47
Boorman
George R., 205
John Ryerson, 205
Robert, 205
Booth
Clara, 90
Borden
Ida, 33
Bordick
Jane (Strawbridge), 238
Susan E., 175, 238
William, 238
Borie
Emily M., 90, 157
John Joseph, 157
Borror
Abraham, 189
Lewis, 189
Norah, 189
Borthon
Martha, 14, 337
Boss
Anna, 208
Bostwick
Charlotte Augusta, 55
Francis Elizor, 55
George Luke Ryerson, 55
Gideon, 54
Henry, 55
Hettie Stickney, 55
John, 54, 55
Joseph Ryerson, 55
Bosworth
Abel, 163
Charles Merrel, 163
Bosworth — continued
Edwin, 163
Edwin E., 163
Mabel, 163
Maud, 163
Norman, 163
Botsford
Aureilla Hunt, 282
Bottomly
John, 108
Boudoin
Adrienna, 328
Louis Joseph, 328
Boulby
Marilla, 240
Perdilla, 240
Boulter
Frank, 116
Bowden
John, 63
Bowen
Julia, 194
Bower
Esther, 328
Bowers
Betsey, 171
Charles, 151
Helen Louise Frances, 171
John Farmer, 171
Reuben, 171
Bowersox
Jennie, 85
Bowkar
Mary, 92
Bowman
Mr., 70
William, 213
Boyce
Alice, 161
Boyd
Isabella H., 291
Joseph W., 140
Boylan
Eleanor, 80, 145
Boyle
Amy, 17
Anastatia, 17
Mary, 17
Samuel, 16
Theodosia, 16
Boynton
Asa, 334
Jane A., 334
Brackney
Martha, 108, 186
Bradley
Josephine, 164
Maria H., 313
Bradevelt
John, 196
Bragaw
Andrew, 206
Andrew L., 206
Augusta S., 206
Elmirah Rich, 206
John R., 206

Bragaw — continued
Kate Estelle, 206
Maria, 277
Mary Etta, 206
Mary (Hamilton) (Leveridge), 206
Milo, 206
Brainerd
Lucy E., 307
Samuel, 307
Brauer
Eliza, 200
Braunsberg
Anna H., 254
Brause
Rudolph, 201
Bray
Frances, 96, 171
George, 96
Johanna, 195
Stephen, 171
Breaux
Col., 241
Bremner
Jane, 62, 127
Brestede
Jannatje, 7
Brett
George, 96
Willard, 226
Brewster
Charles H., 130
Dorothy Woodruff, 215
Fred G., 279
John, 215
Mary Adelaide, 130
Bridge
Edith Grace, 168
Elizabeth (Johnson), 168
Ethel Cora, 168
Joseph, 168
Lafayette, 168
Briggs
Capt., 167
George, 95
Bright
Angeline, 81
Brill
Cornelia, 293
Mary, 278, 285
Brinckerhoff
Abraham, 271, 272
Abraham D., 284
Aeltje, 266, 272
Aeltje (Couwenhoven), 266
Annetje (Bogart), 303
Cordelia, 284
David R., 37
Dirk, 266
Elizabeth, 8
Elizabeth (Wiltse), 286
Femmetje (Remsen), 272
George, 277, 286
Hendrick, 302
Jane, 278, 284
Jannetje (Van Voorhees), 303
Johannes, 271, 303
Brinckerhoff — continued
John, 303
Joris, 303
Joris Abramse, 270
Margaret, 279, 286
Margaret Ann, 336
Miss, 304
Neeltje, 301, 303
Pelatiah, 128, 206
Richard Henry, 287
Sarah, 269, 270, 271
Stephen, 336
Margaret D., 27
Brink
Albert, 211
Brinkhorst
Dora, 150
Brisben
Gen., 83
Bristol
Nancy, 273
Britton
George, 184
Susan, 219
Broadhead
Arthur Sayer, 147
Henry Holbert, 147
John Romeyn, 147
Brock
Gen., 111
Brockholst
Major Henry, 3
Bromley
Cecelia, 203
C. H., 203
Bronson
Frederick, 134
Brooks
Blanche, 227
Frederick W., 58
John, 155
Mary A., 155
Bross
Peter, 84
Brotherton
Ann, 206
Anne, 252
Brouwer
Jacob, 157
Jane Maria (De Riemer), 157
Margaret, 88, 157
Brower
Alje, 266
Charlotte Amelia, 127
Daniel, 6
Harry, 127
Harry C., 127
Hessel, 5
Marie, 127
Mary (Konig), 6
Sarah Louise, 127
Susannah, 6
Tunis C., 127
Tunis Clarence, 127
Tunis Cooper, 127
Ulrich, 5

Brown
Alanson C., 259
Alanson D., 233
Alanson David, 259
Ann Elizabeth, 83
Anna, 54, 110
Anna Elizabeth, 225
Anna Houston, 84
Anna M., 197
Arthur, 201
Charles W., 259
David, 22
Delia (Ryerson), 225
Edward, 214
Elizabeth, 22, 134, 151
Estelle, 259
Ethel, 134
Fannie 84
Frank 151, 201
Helena C., 259
Henry, 110
Jennie M., 259
John, 22, 77
John Post, 134
Joseph, 181
Letitia, 231
Lizzie R., 196, 246
Lovanna A., 91
Lulu, 151
Lydia, 2
Major, 197
Margaret, 110
Mary Jane, 77
Mary McIlvaine, 121, 199
Munson Ryerson, 84
Nelson, 151
Peter J., 83, 147, 225
Rachel, 134, 214
Ruth, 259
Ryerson, 134
Sarah D., 135
Sarah Dean, 215
Sukey, 160
Theodore, 134
Vesta Ryerson, 259
Walter, 134
Wilhelmina, 201
William, 201
William E., 201
Browne
Minnie, 67
Browning
Frederick, 71
Brush
Caleb, 322
Eliza (Merritt), 322
Harriet Jane, 322
Bryant
John E., 48
Lucy Ann (Howard), 167
Rufus, 167
Rufus, Jr., 167
Buchanan
Ann, 288
Buck
Lucius, 164
Buckaloo
Eliza, 71
Buckbee
Richardson, 103
Buckingham
Gov., 66
Susan, 9
Buckler
Thomas, 141
Buckman
Calvin, 164
Buel
Mary, 129
Stephen A., 129
Bugbee
Frederick, 60
Jessie, 250
Palmer, 60
Bulgen
Mary, 105
Bull
Ebenezer, 84
Ephraim, 236
Lucy, 84
Bullen
Mary Louise, 208
Walter, 208
Bullerwell
Anne Rebecca, 219
Charles Webster, 219
Etta May, 219
Frank, 219
Georgina, 219
John, 219
John Murray, 219
Joseph, 219
Mabel, 219
Martha, 219
Thomas Le Roy, 219
Bullock
Callie Esther, 230
Eunice A., 159
Eunice Adelia, 230
Burg
Aaron, 152
Aloysios, 152
Bertha Agnes, 152
Charles J., 152
Mary Isabel, 152
Sarah, 152
Burger
Gerritt, 3
Burgess
Louise, 323
Burgua
John, 2
Burhans
Catharine (Whitaker), 12
Jan, 12
J. J., 58
Maria, 58
Mary, 70
Samuel, 12
Burke
Mary, 91

Burkett
George, 145
Burnet
Frank, 329
Burnett
Daniel, 56
John, 133
Burnham
Maria, 58
Mark, 55
Burns
Elizabeth, 20
John, 81
Margaret, 96
Sarah, 224, 258
Burr
Aaron, 133
Hester, 64, 133
Burrell
Helen, 299
Hiram A., 299
Julie Irene, 299
Miss, 34
Rex Lucius, 299
Burroughs
Alfred, 248
Ann Augusta, 248
Frank Elmer, 248
Jane Amanda, 248
Maud E., 248
Thomas Z., 248
Burruss
Albert Sidney, 283
Annie Louise, 283
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney, 283
Charles Henry, 283
Cotesworth Pinckney, 283
Elizabeth Eyraud, 283
Grayson, 283
Grayson Donnelly, 283
Katherine Adriance, 283
Katherine Virginia, 283
Lorenzo Gennet, 283
Mabel, 283
Robert Lee, 283
Burton
Martha, 14, 337, 339
William, 337
Buscark
Susanna, 53, 110
Bush
Aaron, 160
Abram, 143
Ann, 160
Betsey, 160
Cornelia, 160
Cornelius, 160
Dinah, 160
Eleanor, 160
Hassel, 160
Henry, 160
Henry Hermanus, 160
John, 160, 247
Richard, 92, 160
Sarah, 42, 92, 160
Sophia, 160
Buskirk
Cornelia, 26
Busselle
Anna Marshall, 67
Charles, 67
Charles Alfred, 67
Ellen Mills, 67
George F., 67
Mary Elma, 67
Butin
J. L., 159
Butler
Charles C., 182
Elizabeth, 276, 281
Julia (Pettibone), 158
Mary, 181
Morton, 158
Nicholas Murray, 135
Nora, 158
William Curtis, Jr., 135
Butters
George Sydney, 171
Butts
Charles R., 210
Julia, 210
Byard
Anna, 68, 136
Ellen, 242
Henry, 136, 242
Herbert, 242
Maud, 242
Byer
Cecilia, 251, 261
Byram
Anna Catherine, 147
George W., 147
George W., Jr., 147

Cadmus
Abby, 196, 246
Peter, 196
Cain
Elizabeth, 91
Camp
Aaron, 285
Elizabeth, 66
Elizabeth (Brookfield), 66
Ephraim, 66
Jacob Sayre, 66
Jane, 67
Nathaniel, 285
Sarah, 278, 285
William, 66
Campau
Antoine, 210, 253
Louis, 210
Mary A., 210
Campbell
Ada Ferris, 292, 300
Alfred McGregor, 67
Anna, 150
Anna Haines, 67
Burton H., 67
Catherine, 149
Charles B., 67

Campbell—continued
Col., 51
Delia Ryerson, 150
Elizabeth, 67
Eva, 41
Henry, 149
Herbert R., 150
Jane Lorinda, 150
John W., 149, 150
Kittie, 149
Nathan, 150
Phoebe, 77
Robert Bruce, 67
Robert Warren, 67
Canfield
Jesse W., 226
William, 226
Canute
Pearl, 253
Card
Priscilla, 139, 219
Carey
Donald, 258
James, 258
Carle
Asa A., 48
Bertha, 48
Dwight, 48
Elton H., 48
Esther, 48
Ethel M., 48
Harold Albert, 48
Henry A., 48
Henry Albert, 48
Lizzie M., 48
Maynard R., 48
Milton, 48
Raymond H., 48
Vera C., 48
Carlock
Margaret, 118
Carlow
David, 177
John, 177
Carman
Charles, 278
Lydia H., 57
Carmen
Abraham, 124
Annie, 124
Daniel, 202
Frederick, 204
Harriet E., 303
Maria (Aikley), 128, 204
Sarah J., 204
Silas, 204
Susan, 62, 126
William, 124, 204
Carney
Angeline, 110, 188
Charlotte, 108
Thomas, 333
Carothers
Grover, 109
Izeta, 109
Jacob, 109
Carothers—continued
Junie, 109
Mary, 109
Walter, 109
Carpenter
Ada, 249
Agnes (Cunningham) (Fulton), 148
Ann Matilda, 9
Caroline Emma, 148
Daniel, 148
Daniel B., 148
Hannah, 148
John J., 148
John Schenck, 148
John W., Jr., 153
John Whitefield, 153
Mary Agnes, 148
Mary (Sayer), 153
Mrs., 82
Solomon, 153
Stephen, 123
Carr
David, 117
George, 117
Hattie, 116
H. P., 127
Lester E., 175
Richard, 117
William, 117
Carrier
Maria, 184
Carrigan
Mary Elizabeth, 214
Carson
Annie, 21
Bella, 21
Ella, 20
Fannie Boggs, 21
J. C., 236
James Henry, 20
John, 20
Mary, 20
Ryerson, 20
Samuel, 21
Carter
Angeline, 109
Celia, 109
Fred, 109
Ira, 109
Jessie, 109
John, 109
Junie, 109
Milburn, 109
Mr., 200
Myrtle, 109
Tobias, 109
William, 109
Case
Anna, 150, 227
Anna M., 186
George Warren, Jr., 92
Cashmere
Elizabeth, 280
Casparo
Agnes, 129
Agnes Jane, 129

Casparo — continued
Ellen Jane, 129
Henry Anthony, 129
Martin Adam, 129
Castel
Fred, 213
Castle
Charles, 213
Fred, 213
Hattie, 213
John, 213
William, 213
Castro
E. S., 326
Catlang
Catherine, 266
Caton
Margaret, 305
Patrick, 301, 305
Susan, 301, 305
Cewee
Nettie, 243
Challen
Newton, 107
Chamberlain
Eliza, 290
Francis, 99
Miss, 99
Chamberlin
Ann (Beamer), 182
Mary, 107, 182
Rachel, 288
Samuel, 106, 182
Chandler
Mellen, 45
Channell
Maud Baker, 283
Chapman
Henry Ryerson, 235
Herbert, 235
Charlton
Charles R., 176
Chase
Bessie E., 237
Charlotte (Owen), 237
Eben, 237
Chatterson
A. T., 184
Chauncey
Gerard, 338
Cheeseman
Elizabeth, 79
Chickering
Rose, 96
Chisholm
Peter, 218
Christie
Elizabeth, 25
Christy
Mrs., 143
Churchill
Elizabeth (Cann), 257
Minnie, 32
Miss, 98
Nehemiah, 257
Claflin
Agnes Beatrice, 93
Arthur Brigham, 93
H. B., 93
Horace Brigham, 93
Clapp
Adeline, 80
Bessie, 81
Caroline, 81
Carry, 81
David, 80
Dorothy Ellen, 81
George Riley, 81
Harry, 81
Heber, 81
Howard, 81
John Calvin, 81
Madge, 81
Martin Ryerson, 80
Marvin W., 81
Mary Jane, 80
Milton, 81
Muriel, 81
Nelson, 80
Olie Martin, 81
Ora A., 81
Orville, 81
Raymond, 81
Sarah, 80
Vernon, 81
William, 80
Zada, 81
Claridge
David, 38
Mary, 38
Clark
Ann Amelia (Smith), 135
Anna A., 135
Augustus S., 220
Bernard, 218
Faith, 132
Frances, 274
Frank G., 95
Gladys, 218
Helen Margaret, 220
Helen Vail, 279
Horace R., 95
James, 64
John, 184
Louis, 218
Martha, 118
Minnie, 84, 190
Richard, 218
Russel, 112
Samuel, 195
Sarah Ryerson, 220
Theodora Hopkins, 148
Thomas R., 135
Clarke
George Hyde, 157
Clay
George, 195
Clifford
Howard, 94
Nate D., 94

Clinton
Christiana, 15
George, 15
Clover
Catherine, 146, 225
Samuel, 225
Sidney, 225
Clowney
James C., 147
Cobb
Mary, 46
Cock
Asfordbey, 337
Catharine, 13
Catherine, 337
Eleanor, 38
Elleanor, 337
Elsje, 337
John, 14, 337
Magdalena, 339
Magdalene (Wood), 337
Margaret, 337
Samuel, 337
Thomas, 14, 337, 339
William, 337, 339
Cockas
Catherine, 13
Coe
Mary Matilda, 206, 251
Coffman
Charles, 179
George, 179
John, 179
Scott, 179
Coit
Sylvester, 90
Colby
Henry, 21
Cole
Abraham, 228
Charlotte, 200
Cyrus, 44
Edward, 99
Elise, 228
Elma, 228
John, 44
Louisa, 44
Mr., 70
Nancy, 159
Olive, 228
Osgood, 44
Tiny, 321
Coles
Phebe V., 27
Colfax
Anna, 24
Eliza, 24
Elizabeth, 24
George Washington, 24
Harriet, 58, 120
Hester Schuyler, 24
Lucy, 24
Mary, 24
Schuyler, 24
Schuyler, Jr., 23, 24
William, 23, 24, 64
Collard
Abraham, 332
Collier
Isaac, 23
Collyer
Isaac, 23
Collins
William D., 259
Colneck
Constyn, 8
Colt
Charles P., 130
Samuel, 130
Combs
Pitman D., 202
Sarah Ann, 27
Commelin
Casparus, xi
Comstock
Alfred, 24
Conklin
Emeline, 282, 289
Mary Ann, 198
Connor
Catherine, 316
Conroy
John, 58
John I., 59
Sarah, 59
Thomas, 59
Cook
Abby Lorena, 20
Alvin, 253
Ann, 20, 21
Anna Maria, 20
Barnabas, 20
Caroline N., 167
Catharine, 20
Cyrus Alex, 20
Elinor, 55
Elizabeth, 20
Ellen, 25, 55
Fannie E., 327
Francis, 20
George, 20
Gertrude, 20
Helen, 20
Henry, 19, 20
Henry Barnabas, 20
Kate, 334
John Henry, 20
Joseph, 20
Joseph Henry Martin, 20
Martin, 20
Mary, 22
Mary (Morrison), 20
Nicholas, 21
Peter, 20
Ray, 253
Samuel, 20
Sarah, 20, 21
Zenas, 20
Cooley
Adeline, 64
Philander, 64

Coombs
Francis L., 185
Jemima (Dow), 44
Sarah, 44
Stephen, 44
Cooper
Bertha, 187
Catherine, 280
Edward, 187
Etta, 187
Frank, 187
John, 196
Lula, 187
Samuel, 187
Sylvia, 187
Coover
Laura, 258
Copeland
Cynthia W., 81
Cornell
Abraham, 279
Anna, 217, 256
Carrie B., 123
Charles, 206
Cornelius Humphrey, 279
Hannah (Cortelyou), 123
Isaac, 123
Isaac, Jr., 123
John, 303
Lefferts Ryerson, 123
Maria E., 123
Mary, 74
Susannah, 8
William, 123
Cornellissen
Roelof, 145
Cornforth
Annie Price, 166
Cortelyou
Angelica, 307, 308
Isaac, 308
Corwin
Joseph, 19
Corwith
Isabelle, 158
Coss
Sarah, 159
Coston
Ed., 124
Coursen
Ann, 316
Jacob, 38
Zilla P., 155
Courter
Ann, 213
David, 213
Florence, 213
Harry, 213
Hattie, 213
Henry, 43
Nettie, 213
Couwenhoven
Rachel, 266
Coventry
John, 338
Petronella, 338
Cowan
Edna, 177
Cowenhoven
Jane, 305
John H., 305
Maria, 305
Cowing
Leander, 167
Cox
Cecil, 253
George, 253
Lucy, 253
James T., 177
Jennie, 227
Coxe
Catherine, 5, 13, 337
Eleanor, 38
Thomas, 193
Coxley
Sadie, 151, 227
Cozine
John, 121
Crabb
Henry L., 307
Leander, 338
Craft
Emma, 110
Crain
Sally, 290
Cramer
J. P., 146
Jennie P., 146
Crane
Abijah, 93, 172, 333
Amos, 50
Bethuel, 103
Boardman W., 172
Caleb, 20
Catherine, 129
Cecilia, 103, 175
Charles R., 129
Charles S., 128
Clara, 128, 129, 207
Emily, 129
Frances, 129
Franklin B., 128
Frederick, 20
Gertrude, 172
Guy, 172
Hannah, 18
Henry, 20
Herbert P., 129
Jane Ryerson, 128
Louisa, 20
Louise, 125
Mary, 129
Mary (Jacobus), 333
Rhoda M. Harrison, 20
Richard T., 128
Richard T., Jr., 129
Sally, 333
Sarah, 42, 93
Timothy B., 128, 207
William, 172
William A., 125

Creighton
Frederick, 212
Frederick, Jr., 212
Crocheron
Jane, 317
Johanna, 317
John, 317
Lewis Ryerss, 317
Richard, 317
Croffut
Freelove J., 212, 254
Crom
Dirck, 335
Floris, 335
Crommett
James, 46
James Willis, 46
Crooke
Philip, 302
Philip S., 301, 305
Crooks
Frank, 217
George, 217
Paul, 217
Sidney, 217
Cropsey
Abigail, 275
Andrew, 59
Crosby
Nathan M., 140
Thomas R., 140
Crose
John, 188
Crouch
Hannah, 53
Mr., 53
Crowley
Melissa, 245
Crowther
James, 191
Mary A., 111
Mary Amelia, 191
Cruikshank
Agnes, 199
Annabel, 199
Bella, 199
Clinton, 199
Delia, 199
Edward, 199
Edward A., 199
Florence, 199
George, 199
James R., 199
Jane S., 199
Matilda, 199
Margaret, 199
Ruth, 199
Sarah, 199
William, 199
William C., 199
Crutchey
Charles, 52
Crysler
James C., 55
Cullen
F. J., 241
Culver
Abigail, 296
Allen, 296
Catherine, 287, 296
Catherine Amelia, 287
Mary, 335
Oscar, 335
Solon, 27
Willet, 287
Cummings
Evelyn Elizabeth, 237
Hale, 237
Hale Lorimer, 237
James, 205
Currier
Henry, 101
Curtiss
Charles J., 216
Cushman
J., 95
Keziah, 44, 95
Keziah (Thomas), 95
Robert, 95
Custer
General, 252
Cutler
Alta Ione, 252
David, 163
Elizabeth (Decker), 163
Fred, Jr., 252
Mary C., 93, 163
Cutting
James, 184
Leonard, 9
Cyphor
Howard, 256
Jennie, 256
Mary, 256
Philander, 256
Sarah, 52, 106, 256
William, 256
Cyr
Mary A., 155, 230

Daisley
Elizabeth, 152
Dalzell
Robert Alexander George, 52
Damon
Harriet, 168
James, 168
Daniel
Mary Emma, 249
Darcy
Doctor, 43
Timothy I., 43
Darlington
James W., 70
Davenport
Capt., 50
Eliza (Pettinge), 162
Lewis L., 39
Lillian, 228
Margaret, 228
Sarah, 93, 162

Davenport — continued
Timothy, 162
William, 228
David
Melissa, 93
Davidson
Abbie, 98
Davis
Amaziah, 48
Ann, 47
Anne, 48
Bertha, 274
Charles, 49
David, 242
Edgar, 330
Elizabeth, 242
Emelda J., 48
George, 141
Henry, 171
Henry A., 174
Howell, 274
John, 141
Lemuel S. C., 274
Margaret, 249
Mary, 48
Mary Brown, 171
Mary (Rayner), 91
Minnie (Rayner), 91
Nancy, 145, 290, 299
Sally (Torry), 171
Sarah, 79
Thomas, 249
Davison
Mary, 275
Day
Charles L., 172
Moses, 2
Theunis, 63
Dayter
John Young, 223
Mary, 223
Dayton
Charles, 206
Elias, 17
Dean
Edwin, 131
Helena Adriance, 294
James E., 294
Jane, 131
Robert E., 294
Steven R., 131
Deane
Anne, 181
James, 181
Dearman
Catharien, 26
Yost, 26
de Asfordby
See Asfordby
Deazley
David A., 152
Elizabeth 152
Martha J. (Ross), 152
Mary Adeline, 90
Sarah Elizabeth, 90
David N., 90

De Bao
Hester, 316
De Baun
Caroline, 224
Hattie A., 175
Debevoise
Catherine, 121
Elizabeth (Vanderbilt), 121
George, 121
Ida, 121
Jacob, 121
Maria, 121
Mary, 121
Phoebe, 59, 121
Sally, 122
Samuel, 121
Sarah, 59, 121
De Blois
Louis, 32
Debow
Ann (Slingerland), 177
Barney, 160, 177
Christina, 92, 160
Elsa, 231
Emma Louisa, 105
Garret, 3, 105, 160
Henry S., 177
John, 105
Maria (Vanderbeek), 105
Mary Jane, 105
Melvina, 105
Peter, 177
Theodore, 231
Wynie (Decker), 160, 177
Decatur
Admiral, 67
Ida (Watts), 67
Olive Watts, 67
Warren E., 67
Decker
Abraham, 30
Catherine, 50, 103, 317
Elizabeth, 214
Ellen H., 317
Evelyn, 255
Harry Ryerson, 180
James, 214
Josiah, 180
Laura, 199
Lydia, 317
Maria, 214
Mary Ann, 317
Matthias, 317
Richard, 317
Walter Boardman, 180
De Coe
William H., 182
Decoster
Gertrude, 166
Deering
Ether, 95, 233
Genevra, 95, 164, 233
George, 233
Mary H. (Pratt), 95
Mary J. (Pratt), 233
Samuel, 233

Deering — continued
William, 233
De Field
Charles, 192
Clarence, 192
Ted, 192
De Forest
Susannah, 4
Degney
Margaret Cecelia, 238
De Graugh
Catharine, 29, 62
De Graw
Catherine, 29, 62
De Gray
Dirck, 11
Johannis, 11
John 11
Rebecca, 11
Richard, 10, 11, 30
De Groot
Cornelia Pieterse, 315
Peter, 315
De Hart
Ryerss, 316
Stephen, 316
De Haven
Emma, 189
De Kay
Elizabeth, 133
George, 133
Zulielma, 133
De Lancy
Stephen, 139
Deliot
Angeline, 211
John, 211
Louisa, 211
Demarest
Abigail, 131, 211
Abraham, 27, 119
Amelia, 178
Ann, 27, 119
Anthony B., 27
Catherine, 25
Catherine Ann, 37
Cornelius, 76
David M., 27
George, 106
George D., 150
George G., 150
Gilliam, 119
Henry, 27
Hester A., 119
James B., 150
James M., 43
Jane, 31
John 26, 27
John M., 27, 42
Julia, 119
Lettie Ann, 69
Martha R., 238
Martin, 27
Martin Ryerson, 27
Mary, 27
Michael, 27

Demarest — continued
Nicholas Ryerson, 150
Peter, 119
Peter M., 27
Rachel, 27
Rebecca, 26, 27
Rowena, 149
Samuel, 332
Sarah, 150, 321
Sarah Ann, 43
Sarah Elizabeth, 150
Simon, 26, 27, 119
Sophronia, 26, 27
Theodore, 119
Thomas, 29
Uriah, 27
Vroute, 26
De Milt
Phoebe, 285, 294
De Montsautnim
Charles, 58
De Mott
Garret G., 162
Keziah, 2
Lea, 162
Maria, 92, 162
Mary, 162
Denard
Nancy, 118
Denise
Anna, xiv
Denman
Elma Busselle, 67
Isaac R., 67
Rolfe Marsh, 67
Denning
Algernon, 96
Augustus W., 96
Bradford, 96
Chandler L., 96
Clarissa Ryerson, 96
Clarissa (Ryerson), 170
John, 96
Levi, 95
Lewis, 96
Peter, 95, 170
Priscilla Cushman, 96
Rufus, 95
Sarah, 100
Sarah Jane, 96, 170
Simeon, 96
Dennis
John, 325
Demis
Martha, 150
Dennison
George, 283
De Noyeles
Mr., 131
Denton
Ernest, 202
Gertrude, 202
H. A., 209
John, 202
Lillian, 202

Denyke
Andrew, 10
Deoll
Mary Ann, 283
de Rapelje
See Rapelje
Ann, 1
Anne, xiv
Annetje, xiv
Annetje Joris, 1
Catalina, xiv
Daniel, xiv
Elizabeth, xiv
George, 1
Jacob, xiv
Jan, xiv
Jane, xiv
Janetje, xiv
Jannetje, 315
Jannetje Jorise, 269
Jeronimus, xiv
John, xiv
Joris Janse, 315
Joris Jansen, xiv, 4, 266, 269, 308
Judith, xiv
Maria, xiv
Sarah, xiv, 266, 269, 308
Derby
Henry, 168
Lord, 238
Nellie (Strong), 92
Deshler
Elizabeth, 21
de Sobotker
Alfred, 125
Alice, 125
Atala, 125
Clarence, 125
Constance, 125
Johannis, 125
Laura, 125
Lucy, 125
Morton, 125
Paul, 125
Paul, Jr., 125
Percy, 125
Rollin, 125
Deuel
Mary, 31
De Veaux
Col., 33
Devoe
Jacob Ryerson, 122
De Voe
John, 122
De Vore
Elizabeth, 224
De Vox
Col., 33
Dewey
Cora, 228
Dexter
Frances, 98
Harry C., 98
Ida, 97
John, 97, 98

Dexter — continued
Laura, 97
Louisa, 98
Phoebe, 97
R., 97
Ryerson, 97
Dey
Anneken (Schouten), 4
Barbary, 326
Col., 64
Derick, 4
Dirck, 6
Hannah (Schouten), 4, 10, 25
Jane, 3, 4, 6, 64
Jannetje, 3, 6, 10
Richard, 4, 6
Sarah, 6
Teunis, 4
Theunis, 4
Theunis Dirckesen, 10
Dicker
Mary, 102
Dimitra
Dimitra G., 237
Helen G., 237
Dinsmore
Sylvanus, 49
Dirling
Almira, 151
Disenton
Cornelia, 3
Dissoway
Judith, 316
Jutegh, 316
Ditmars
Douwe, 137
Elizabeth (Fowler), 137
Gilbert Fowler, 137
Henry S., 309
Jane, 309
Voorhies, 138
Ditto
Bud, 188
Dixon
Emma, 222
William, 194, 253
William B., 116
Doane
Cynthia (Churchill), 257
Elizabeth Winters, 257
William, 257
Dobbs
Annetje, 32
Henry, 32
John, 32
Dodd
Charlotte, 209
Col., 117
Eliza, 196
Elizabeth, 68
John, 196
Maria (Van Houten), 196
Dobs
Charles Nelson, 208
Frank Nelson, 208
George, 208

Dominic
Philena, 295, 300
Donegall
Marquis of, 141
Donly
Ann, 106
Donnelson
Emma, 222
Doremus
Abraham, 105
Adam, 224
Anetje, 62
Ann Jacobus, 332
Catherine, 17, 195
Catherine Ann, 106, 180
Cornelius, 10
Ellen, 195, 245
Francis, 104
Geertje, 37
Geertje (Ryerson), 37
George, 62, 245
H. D., 103
Hendrick, 62
Henry, 177
Henry S., 239
Jan, 36, 62
Jannetje, 62
John, 36, 37, 62
John H., 62
Joris, 62, 245
Louis, 239
Margaret, 56, 117
Margarite, 37
Marie, 36
Martha Young Dayter, 145, 224
Mary Ellen, 36
Mary Young (Dayter), 224
Peter, 104
Rachel, 63, 64
Ralph, 36
Sarah, 56
Susan (Jacobus), 104
Thomas, 180
Dorland
Helen, 293
Margaret (Mott), 293
Samuel P., 293
Dorlon
Thomas, 202
Zella, 202
Dorsey
Alexander, 43
Amanda, 43
Caroline, 43
John, 43
Joseph, 43
Josephine, 43
Phoebe, 43
Timothy L., 43
Doty
Aaron, 69
Ann (Tice), 132
Clara, 214
Edward, 68, 132
Elijah, 68
Elsie, 214
Doty — continued
Ferris, 132
Florence, 214
George, 69, 214
Guilielma S. P., 132
Guilielma Springett Penn, 68
Hazel, 214
May, 214
Phoebe, 64, 132
Susanna (Ferris), 68
Victor, 214
Willard, 214
William, 214
Doughty
Cornell, 278
Sarah, 285
Dow
William C., 286
Dowell
John, 173
Mary A., 102, 173
Dowlan
Rachel, 195, 245
Dowling
Elizabeth, 193
Drake
John, 21
John P., 21
Judge, 88
Mabel, 21
Orvilla, 21
Spencer, 21
Sterry A., 289
Drawer
John, 8, 9
Dresser
George, 112
Drew
Alice, 85
Catherine Jane, 85, 153
Clara, 85
Clarissa, 151
Eben, 153
Ebenezer, 85, 151
Harold, 85
Irving, 85
John, 123
Sarah, 85, 151
Sarah (Rutan), 153
William, 153
Drum
Andrew, 189
Beaman, 189
Charles R., 189
Genevieve, 189
Nellie, 189
Dubois
Abraham, 10
Charles L., 279
Esther, 315
Duboise
Abraham, 19
Mary, 5, 19
Du Boise
Garret, 274

Duffee
Cornelia, 316
Duffy
Ellen, 217
Hester, 217
Dugan
Sarah, 184
Dumont
Abraham, 7
Dirck, 7
John, 7
Peter, 7
Dunham
Asa, Jr., 168
Elmira, 99, 168
Mary, 168
Polly (Cleaves), 168
Dunlap
Lora, 33
Melvin, 293
Dunmorrow
George, 37
Dunn
David, 95
Eliza, 164
Elizabeth, 18
Ellen, 95
Lavina, 164
Lewis, 18
Dunning
Una Hasey, 168
William, 168
Durand
James, 118
Leonard, 118
Durgin
Susan, 165
Durkee
Adelaide, 72
Amzi, 140
Durland
Hyletje, 10
Margaret, 335
Mary Ann (Sovereign), 335
Peter, 335
Durlin
Catherine, 9
Durling
Theodore F., 153
Duryea
Anata, 267
Gabriel, 267
Dusenberry
Mary E., 149, 226
Dutcher
Catherine, 303
Duvalle
Mary (Cameron), 216
Duverney
Louisa M., 210
Pierre C., 210
Dwarsack
Lizzie R., 214
Dyer
Alice Gertrude, 41
Clarence Hopkins, 41
Dyer — continued
Esther Elizabeth, 41
George Turnley, 41
George Turnley, Jr., 41
Thomas, 41
Dymoke
Alice, 338

Eaglin
Mary Isabelle, 144
Merriam, 144
Eames
Perry, 110
Earl
Doocie, 36
Theodocia, 36
Easson
Charlotte, 72
David, 71, 138
Elizabeth (Fisher), 71
Frances Maria, 72
John, 71
Letitia Fisher, 71
Mary Elizabeth, 72
Sarah Ann, 71
Thomas, 71
Eaton
John Borden, 220
Eckers
Alice Neidig, 159
John P., 159
Karl Neidig, 159
Edgecombe
Sadie, 94
Edgerly
Axia Louise, 48
Edmunds
Joseph, 334
Mary, 334
Mary (Frye), 334
Edsal
Oscar, 151
Edsall
Ann, 118
Emma, 240
Richard E., 39
Richard E., Jr., 39
Sarah C., 152
Edtsler
Henry, 25
Edwards
Aaron W., 194
Annie, 90
Augustus, 194
Catherine, 194
Catherine Matilda, 194
Charles A., 194
Edward J., 194
Elizabeth, 194
Hannah Jane, 194
James, 194
James A., 90
John, 126, 194
Joseph J., 194
Lulu, 194

Egbert
Sarah Ellen, 284
Eiman
Abraham, 185
Joseph Bentley, 108
Laura Lucille, 108
Martha, 185
Samuel, 108, 185
Samuel Edward, 108
Eldert
Caroline Ditmars, 121
Jane Ann, 121
John, 123
Johnson, 121
Phoebe, 123
Sarah, 121
Ellery
Abigail, 44
Abigail (Allen), 44
Mary E., 44
William, 44
Elliot
Mary E., 138
Ellis
Elizabeth, 73
Jonathan, 17
Mary, 73
Rebecca, 17
Samuel, 73, 142
Simeon, 17
Ells
Tabitha, 33
Elston
May, 83
Elwood
John, 325
Emans
Antje, 59
Emerick
James, 224
Emerson
Ellen, 259
Laura, 185
Ralph Waldo, 259
Sarah, 96
Emery
Darius, 168
Ernest, 168
Florence, 168
Emley
Ann, 16
Lucy, 16
Emly
Mr., 93
Emmons
Antje, 59
Martha, 303
Rebecca, 7
Engel
Ellen Stafford, 74
Florence Stafford, 74
William, 74
Engle
Adelaide Harding, 146
Eleanor Boylan, 146
Emma, 126
Engle—continued
Frederick William, 146
Harry, Jr., 146
Harry E., 146
Harry Ryerson, 146
J. F. Herman, 126
Louisa Noble, 146
Enlow
Charles Edward, 144
Grace, 144
Jacob, 144
Ruth, 144
Samuel Pierce, 144
Tina, 144
William, 144
Eno
Amos R., 333
Erchable
Nance, 30, 69
Ertel
Christian, 202
Eschorby
Leonora, 337
Esfoorby
Nelly, 337
Esfoort
Catrina, 337
Esfordby
Ellionora, 337
Esler
Henry, 25
John, 35
Estes
Sarah, 237
Washington, 99
Esvort
Nelly, 337
Eveleth
Nathaniel, 99
Ruth, 99
Everett
Allen, 38
Ann, 38, 64
Anna Mary, 39
Daniel, 38
David, 38
Eliza, 64
Elizabeth, 38
Emma, 38
George, 38
James, 38
Jennie, 38
Jesse, 38
Jesse Hunt, 39
John D., 38
Margaret, 38
Martin, 38
Martin Ryerson, 38
Mary, 39
Mary Ellen, 38
Mary F., 39
Peter H., 39
Robert, 38
Samuel, 64
Sarah, 39
Sophronia, 64

Everett — continued
Sybil, 64
Thomas Ryerson, 38, 39
William, 39
William Richard, 64
Evings
Elizabeth (Grimes), 190
John, 190
Mary Elizabeth, 111, 190
Ewen
Edward, 211
Grace, 211
Ewing
Laura, 81
Thomas, 81
William, 81
Eysverby
Alida, 337, 339

Fair
Harriet, 95
Fairbanks
Charles, 164
Nathan, 43
Fairchild
Christopher, 182
Fairlie
Thomas, 258
Falls
Charles, 203
Marianna, 120, 198
Farber
Ann, 37, 82
Caleb, 82
Elizabeth, 84
Paul, 84
Farnham
Mary F., 49
Farnum
Della, 170
James H., 94
Juliette, 94
Farr
John, 332
Farrar
Myrtle, 48
Fasset
Adna, 48
Fawcett
Charles W., 251
Edna May, 251
Viola, 251
William, 251
Feagles
Anna Delia, 149
Charles, 149
Charles Ryerson, 149
Clara Roe, 149
Daisy, 149
Elizabeth, 149
Elizabeth R., 149
Emily Timlow, 149
Jacob Ryerson, 149
Mary, 149
Nathaniel Roe, 149
Nathaniel Roe, Jr., 149

Feagles — continued
Peter Ryerson, 149
William Henry, 149
Feisher
John, 76
Feld
William, 68
Ferdon
Jane, 312
Ferguson
Col., 51
Fernell
Fred, 188
Ferris
Edward Storm, 274
Harriet Francis, 274
Isaac, 274
J. M., 309
Morris Patterson, ix, 274
Fertner
J. W., 37
Fessier
Lucy, 21
Fiboey
Rose, 222
Fick
Fred, 106
Field
Albert, 139
Alphonso Ryerson, 98
Ambrose, 68
Ambrose Spencer, 68
Anna, 139
Benjamin, 60
Charlotte Mellen, 139
Elma, 68
Francis, 68
George, 139
H. W., 45
James Edwin, 98
Jay, 98
Joseph, 98
July H., 98
Malcolm, 139
Nancy (Barret), 98
Peter, 68
Phoebe (Doty), 68
Thomas, 98
Thomas J., 98
Warren B., 98
Warren R., 98
William, 68
Fields
Martha, 200
Filkins
Grace, 252
Finch
Adelaide R., 211, 254
Finckle
Ella, 288
Finnegan
Catherine, 213
Henry, 213
Mildred, 213
Philip, 213

Finnell
Mary, 67
Fish
Annie May, 293
John, 293
William, 293
Fisher
Cordelia, 147, 225
Cornelia, 123, 200
Stephen, 225
Fitzgerald
Ashton, 116
William, 116
Fitzpatrick
Fannie, 260
Minerva, 137
Flagler
Alvah, 284
Cornelia, 303
Jennie, 285
Mr., 284
Phoebe, 303
Flanagan
Annie, 325
Fleet
Benjamin D., 140
Edith, 140
Elizabeth Lois, 140
Georgina, 140
John Killam, 140
Lindly, 140
Sands Meeker, 140
Fleming
Jacob, 213
James, 213
John, 213
Peter, 213
Fletcher
Berdenia, 169
Daniel, 169
Frank S., 212
Flint
Dr., 166
Flowers
John, 9
Flynn
Nellie, 331
Folk
Lydia, 122, 200
Folwell
Arthur Russel, 68
Arthur Thomas, 68
Charles Ellis, 68
Charles Francis, 68
Harry Dudley, 68
Ida May, 68
Foos
George, 211
Forbes
Abraham, 177
Alexander, 205
Clara Josephine, 205
Elizabeth, 273
Ella Ryerson, 205
Henry, 177
Julia Hanford, 205
Ford
Cecilia, 165, 234
Howland B., 234
I. E., 133
Isaac, 165
Ruby W., 165, 234
Forshay
Abraham, 27
Elizabeth, 27
John, 27, 76
Simon, 27
Foster
Albert, 139
Benjamin, 72
Elizabeth, 72
George, 21
George M., 139
Jacob, 250
Jane, 250
Mark, 21
Martin Ryerson, 139
Mary (Woodward), 72
Raymond, 296
Susan, 138
Fowler
Catherine Ryerson, 155
Elizabeth Helen, 295
Eloise, 295
George Howard, 295
George Ryerson, 204
Gustavia, 112
Henry Ogden, 155
James Clarence, 295
James D., 295
Kate Hart, 295
Louis Gaston, 295
Mabel, 221
Margaret Eloise, 295
Mortimer Adriance, 295
Rebecca Wood Platt (Ogden), 155
Robert Ogden, 155
Rose Ogden, 155
Samuel, 155
Thomas W., 204
William, 221
Fox
Deborah (White), 189
Jacob, 69
Nancy, 110, 189
Peter, 189
Francis
Joseph, xiv
Francisco
Anna E., 197
Maria, 20
Franklin
B. O., 107
Ella M., 291
Franz
Joost, xiv
Frazier
Joshua, 110
Margaret, 273
Fredericks
Cyrillus E., 217
Gershom, 9

Fredericks—continued
Harold, 217
Theodore Leroy, 217
Tunis, 194
Frederickse
Maria, xiv
Fredericksen
Thomas, 335
Trynyie, 335
Frederics
Phoebe, 249
Freeland
Phoebe, 212
Freeman
Adam, 11
Daniel, 116
Elizabeth, 164
Emily, 116
Mary Jane, 45
Olive, 195
Phoebe Almira, 116
Frelinghuysen
John, 332
French
Addison, 232
Eveline, 232
George R., 232
Helen, 232
Irma, 232
Fried
Sophia, 187
Friend
Margaret, 53
Frost
Amanda, 49
Benjamin, 267
Donald McKay, 158
Edwin P., 158
Freelove, 267
Friloff, 267
Henrietta, 130
Joseph, 130
Julia, 130
Mary Codman (McKay), 158
Mary Jane McKay, 158
Mary Ryerson, 158
Nettie, 166
Thomas, 130
William, 130
Fry
Lydia L., 183
Frye
George, 253
Letitia E., 253
Fullen
Alexander, 189
Fuller
Addison, 45
Mr., 111
Furstman
August, 163
Hazel J., 163

Gage
Catherine, 296
Gagnon
Jane (Waits), 258
Louis, 258
Galbraith
Fred, 187
Galley
Christopher, 150
Galloway
Addie, 67
Duane, 65
Hattie, 65
James, 65
Lilla, 65
Ransom, 65, 67
Gamberton
Carleton, 330
Charles P., 330
Chester, 330
Cora, 330
Francis, 330
Gertrude, 330
Milton, 330
Morton, 330
Parker, 330
Roy, 330
Walter, 330
Warren, 330
Gammon
Jane A. (Tewksbury), 100
Gardinierre
Maria, 208
Gardner
Daniel, 329
Louise, 329
Garl
Beckey, 108, 186
Garland
Kate, 81
Maria (Maxwell), 233
Garlinghouse
Catherine, 56
Eliza, 56
Ellen, 56
John, 56
Joseph, 56
Louisa, 56
Mary, 56
Garlock
Margaret, 118
Garrabrant
Jane, 105, 178
Garretson
Abraham, 12
Garret J., 12
Jacob, 12
Johannis, 12
John, 12
John G., 12
John P., 12
Ralph, 12
Garrett
Joanna Adath, 230
Garrison
Abraham, 56
Catherine, 56
Charity E., 178

Garrison — continued
Cornelius H., 37
Effie, 197
Elizabeth, 56
Eva, 197
Mary, 11
Garritse
Henry, Jr., 62
Henry, Sr., 62
John H., 62
Garritsen
S., 29
Garthwaite
Anne, 25
Mr., 25
Gaston
Vienna C., 21
Gates
A., 72
Edith Ryerson, 141
Edwin, 141
George Henry, 141
Georgina, 141
Harriet Havilah, 141
Henry, 141
Mercy (Bartow), 141
Minnie Horsfal, 141
Nellie Edna, 141
Oldham, 138
Gaylord
Hannah Maria, 288, 298
Henry, 298
Mary Ann (Simmons), 298
Sarah Ella, 288
Sarah Ellen, 298
Gazlay
Ellen, 205
Gecox
Maria, 312, 313
Gedney
Edward E., 120
Edward E., Jr., 120
Harriet Ryerson, 120
Jacob M., 120
Geike
Cunningham, 66
Mary, 66
Gennet
Charles, 283
Clara Josephine, 283
Katherine Virginia, 283
Mary Alice, 283
Sarah Ellizabeth, 283
George
Anna, 236
German
Hetty, 326
Gernly
John, 183
Geroe
Benjamin, 143
D. B., 143
Hester, 143
Jacob, 143
Richard, 143
Gerretse
Elizabeth, 12
Gerret, 25, 55
Gibb
Thomas, 127
Gibbie
Percival, 198
Gibbs
George, 240
Gier
Charles, 187
Gilbert
Isaac, 184
Mary Graham, 184
Giles
Edith, 165
Esther A., 53
Florence, 165
Georgiana Allen, 165
Jefferson, 165
Winnie Bell, 165
Gill
Ann (Titcomb), 101
George, 131
John, 131
Joseph C., 131
Laura, 101
Moses, 101
Gilliat
Rebecca Appleby, 32
Giloat
Rebecca Appleby, 32
William, Jr., 32
Gilmore
Edward Theodore Barclay, 111
George Ryerson, 111
Isabel Mary, 111
James Edward, 111
Givans
Abigail, 85
Abigail Ryerson, 85
Catherine, 85
Elizabeth, 85
Elroy, 85, 226
Frank, 85
John, 84, 85
Mary, 85
Nicholas, 85
Samuel, 85
Sylvester R., 85
William D., 85
Givens
Jessie, 228
Mary, 226
Gladstone
Mr., 114
Glen
Martha, 21
Godfrey
Richard, 210
Goff
Albert, 188
Charles, 188
Clarence, 188
Clyde, 188
Fannie Adriance, 298

Goff—continued
Fay Emory, 298
George, 188
Gladys, 188
Hiram J., 298
Nellie May, 298
Vernon, 188
Walter Locke, 299
Winifred Emma, 299
Golden
Carrie, 124
Laura, 251
Golder
Alfred, 201
Edgar, 202
Percy, 202
Goldsmith
Middleton, 274
Goldthorp
Dexter, 97
Edgar, 97
Lucia, 97
Goodhue
Horace, 127
James, 127
Goodwin
Elizabeth, 139
Emily, 139
George Albert, 139
Harriet, 139
Jennie, 247
Job S., 139
John, 139
Mary, 139
Otis, 139
Sarah, 95
Gorden
Bessie Rosamond, 154
B. F., 154
E. H., 154
Forest Clifford, 154
Sylvester Ronald, 154
Gordon
L. M., 274
Goss
James, 63
Gosselin
Elizabeth, 271, 276
Gould
Mary E., 127
Goutchers
Ida, 243
Gouverneur
Sarah, 16
Governeur
Abraham, 14
Barent, 14
Bernard, 14
Graham
Edsall, 153
H. T., 153
Hannah (Goddard), 94
John, 125, 131, 282
Joseph, 131
Joshua, 94
Maria, 94
Graham—continued
Rhoda (Vincent), 329
Ruth T., 94
Grant
Lucy, 47
Rachel A., 327
Thomas, 16
U. S., 24
Graves
Anna, 103, 175
Gray
Arthur, 16
George, 139
Henry, 139
James, 139
Stephen, 139
Green
Abbie, 236
Andrew Allister, 58, 59
Anna Mary, 59
Catherine (Ryerson), 58
Emily Jane, 184, 241
Ephraim, 58, 59
Fred V., 86
Martin E., 58, 59
Nathan A., 119
Greenhury
Mr., 240
Greer
Paul, 223
Gregg
Mrs, 124
Robert, 61
Robert G., 124
Gregory
Beatrice, 179
Eleanor, 179
Esther, 179
Luther G., 179
Griffen
Catherine, 279
Jacob, 279
Ruth (Woolsey), 279
Griffin
Catherine (Du Boise), 274
Delia, 274
Edward Scott, 52
Gilbert, 52
Jacob, Jr., 274
Mary, 55, 112
Griffith
Frank, 245
Griggs
David W., 199
Marie Schenek (Bergen), 199
Mary Ann, 199
Grimm
Bertha, 185
Groetsy
George, 200
Guest
George H., 221
Mary E., 221
Guild
Charity, 16

Gunton
Robert, 107
Gurney
Henry, 46
Guy
Jane, 188

Haal
Joris, 5
Hackelton
Sarah, 33
Hackett
John, 17
Samuel Reading, 17
Hager
Enla A., 48
Frank, 48
Hazon Otis, 48
John Henry, 49
Kenneth R., 49
Meredith E., 49
Nellie, 242
Haggarty
Ada, 91
Haggerty
Catherine E., 86
Catherine Evelyn, 155
Haight
Miss, 287
Haines
Belle, 47
Frank, 47
J. Willis, 47
Willis, 47
Haldren
Lizzie, 243
Hale
Ezekiel J. M., 97
Ezekiel J. M., Jr., 97
Rufus B., 97
Haliburton
W. O., 137
Hall
Ann Elizabeth, 104, 176
Anne, 5
Annie, 243
Arthur, 200
Caroline Robertine, 95
Charlotte Elizabeth, 200
Fred Ellison, 95
George, 5
George, Jr., 5
Gertrude Augusta, 95
Howard Irving, 239
Irving, 239
John, 31
Joseph, 5
Joseph Hollis, 176
Joseph Seymour, 176
Kate S., 95
Madeline E., 176
Marion Ryerson, 200
Maritje, 5
Mary, 5
Nelson, 95
Rodney N., 95

Hall—continued
Samuel, 32
Thomas, 5, 13
Walter Berian, 200
Halsey
Frederick, 273
Joseph, Jr., 334
Maria Platt, 273
Susan Parker, 157
Halstead
Ann Boggs, 18, 156
Caleb, 18
Job S., 88
Job Stockton, 18, 156
Mary, 18
Mary McIntire, 18, 156
Mary Tillinghast, 18
Robert, 18
William Mills, 18, 156
Hamill
George, 91, 160
James, 160
Mary, 160
Mary Frances, 91
Mary (McDonald), 91
Theodore Wesley, 91
Thomas, 91
Hamilton
Adelaide Kendall, 216
Charles, 201
David Gilbert, 216
Effie, 33
Grace, 49
Katie, 116
Nancy, 45
Viola, 201
William H., 201
Hamlin
Esther, 46
Joseph, 46
Hammett
James, 172
Lucretia, 102, 172
Martha, 172
Hammond
Anna, 239
Bessie Jane, 154
Earle Ryerson, 154
Eva Lena, 154
Frank, 239
Lillian Adelia, 154
Martin, 154
Mary Belle, 154
Maude Mae, 154
Orten Claude, 154
Orville Sylvester, 154
Sylvester C., 154
Hampton
Mary, 293
Hancock
Sophie Scott, 283
Hand
Martin, 213
Mr., 131, 213
Handford
Margaret, 145

Hankinson
Elizabeth, 15
Hannagan
Mr., 20
Hanse
Sarah, 3
Hanzen
Michael, 4
Hard
Alfred, 110
Clara, 110
Henry, 109
Luna, 109
Marvin, 110
Nancy, 110
Oscar, 109
Sarah, 110
Hardenburgh
Adriance Lounsbury, 294
Ann, 14
Benjamin, 14
Catherine, 14
Charles Lewis, 294
Edgar Hill, 294
Eleanor, 14
Elizabeth Nancy, 14
Garret, 268
Gerardus, Jr., 14
Jacob, 294
John Ryerson, 14
Margaret, 268
Marguerita Nancy, 14
Maria, 14, 267
Maria (Snyder), 294
Mary, 14
Maud Kissam, 294
Rachel, 14
Thomas, 14
Hardey
Genevieve, 299
Harding
Minnie, 146
Hardy
Catherine, 113
Charlotte, 113
Elizabeth, 209, 253
Ella, 113
Ethel, 113
Henry, 113
Henry A., 113
Louise, 113
Mary, 113
Hargitt
Clement V., 81
Dorothy, 81
Jane, 81
Jane (Palmer), 81
Jarvis, 81
John Waldron, 81
Robert, 81
Robert P., 81
Harring
Cornelia, 322
Harrington
Mary, 295
Harris
Albert, 218
Amelia, 52
Amelia Archange, 52
Amelia (Ryerson), 115
Anne, 218
Charles, 139
Charlotte, 52
Edward Montgomery, 52
Edward W., 115
Edward William, 52
Eliza, 52
George Beecher, 52
George Henry Ronald, 52
Helen, 139
Helen A., 218
Helen Vidal, 52
Jane, 218
John, 52, 115, 141
John Fitzjohn, 52
John Henry, 139
Loretta, 185, 242
Mary, 52, 72, 141
Mary (Shaw), 141
Mrs. John, 51
Sarah Bushby, 52
Sarah Ely, 284
Theresa Newcomer, 52
Thomas, 139
William, 52
Harrison
Cornelius, 16
Dena, 153, 230
Hannah, 152
Henry, 16, 20
Lydia, 91
Margaret, 106
Mary, 16
Maud, 153
Phoebe, 20
Hart
Hattie, 47
Hartman
Mary, 214
Hartshorn
Helen, 32
Hartwick
George W., 100
Hasbroock
Peter, 282
Hasbrouck
Alexander, 279
Catherine, 279
Charles, 279
Dr., 87
Eva Myer, 87
Jane, 279
Mary, 292
Mrs. Henry, 284
Tunis, 279
Hasey
Clarinda (Lunt), 168
William, Jr., 168
William R., 168
Haskell
Abigail, 172

Haskell — continued
Charles, 172
Miss, 172
Hastings
Frank Coolidge, 141
Hatfield
Alice, 219
Eva, 219
James, 219
Mary (Reynard), 219
Hathaway
Melissa, 279
Hatheway
Ebenezer, 137
Welthea (Gilbert), 137
Haulenbeck
Isaac, 56
Hausman
George, 126
Haviland
John, 106
Rachel, 60
Hawarth
Myrtea, 67
Hawkins
Florence, 41
George, 133
S. E., 204
Hawthorne
David Harrison, 239
David, Jr., 239
Rose, 259
Spencer Ryerson, 239
Hay
Jessie, 96
Haycock
Elizabeth, 105
Hayden
Miss, 175
Rachel, 327
Hayes
Nancy, 80
Hayne
Jane, 84
Hazard
Margaret, 279
Hazen
Charles A., 108
John Wesley, 108
Heath
Alice, 192
George, 192
James, 164
Peter, 17
Rosetta, 165, 234
William, 192
Heckle
Mary, 18
Heddger
Katie, 254
Hedding
Bishop, 114
Hegeman
Adriaen, 302
Ann, 267
Catherine (Onderdonck), 267
Hegeman — continued
Daniel, 267
Elizabeth, 302
Femmetje (Remsen), 269
Jacobus, 266
Jannetje, 269
Joseph, 265, 269, 302
Maria, 267, 302
Mary (Cernel), 302
Rem, 302
Sarah, 7, 302
Susanna, 302
Helling
Fincher, 16
Helms
Fincher, 16
Hemenway
Anne, 98
Hemion
Anne, 2
Henage
Elizabeth, 338
John, 338
Hendershot
Elizabeth, 91
Hendricks
Catherine, 80
Hendrickson
Charles Cyril, 74
Cornelia, 29
Eliza, 208
Elizabeth (Keach), 74
George, 29
George Ryerson, 29
Hendrick, 29
Increase Carpenter, 74
Margaret, 61
Oliver, 126
Thomas, 125
Henion
Antje, 35
Hennion
Anne, 2
Charles H., 224
David, 68
Jemima, 27
Sophronia, 26
Tunis I., 70
Henshaw
Maria, 275
Hepp
John, 208
Herbert
Caroline, 333
Cornelius Hendrickson, 333
Edward, 133
Frances E., 133
Maria Jane, 128, 205
Herendean
Charles, 290
Donald Adriance, 290
Herring
James G., 322
Hersey
Lois (Warren), 101
Mr., 47

Hersey—continued
Nancy, 46, 101
Simeon, 101
Hesselse
Charity, 12
Geertje, 12
Peter, 12
Peterse, 12
Heverland
Joseph, 8
Hewitt
Daniel, 29
Samuel, 29
Hewitt
Ann Isabel, 58
Augustus, 204
Fred, 127
Mary Jane, 274
Hewlett
Richard, 8
Sarah, 8
Hibberd
Ada J., 130
Francenia L., 130
Henrietta, 130
Reuben, 130
Higgins
Jonathan, Jr., 17
Higler
Margaret (Hendrickson), 61
Samuel, 61
Hildebrandt
Mary, 118
Hildreth
Ellen, 197
Hill
Andrew, 154
Andrew LeRoy, 154
Bertha Helen, 154
Elizabeth, 77
Ethelyn Mae, 154
Harry, 241
Harvie McKinley, 154
Hazel Emma, 154
Judge, 41
Lenard Gorden, 154
Mabel, 41
Margaret Ellen, 154
Martha, 17
Martin Glen, 154
Matilda, 196
Maud Margaret, 154
Myrtle Isabelle, 154
Orpha Adelia, 154
Samuel Raymond, 154
Hillier
Louise, 274
Hinds
Mary Ann, 70
Hinkley
Hattie, 152
Mary, 152
Hinman
Aseph Morse, 288
Loretta Adelia (Bacon), 288
Marion Delphin, 288
Hinman—continued
Marshall L., 74
Hively
John, 108
Hixon
Frank, 151
Vera, 151
Hoadland
Hendrick, 268
Hoagland
Cornelius, 121
Harry, 201
Hobart
Garret A., 248
Hobbick
B. F., 224
Hobson
Daisy, 256
Hocker
S. N., 167
Hodges
Adelina, 329
Elizabeth, 329
Nelson A., 329
Hodgkins
Elizabeth, 243
Hodgkiss
Percy, 256
Hoe
Richard M., 215
Hoff
Dinah, 336
Hoffman
Cornelius V., 150
William, 148
Hogmeyer
Bert, 109
Eva, 109
Martin, 109
Holbert
Adrian, 148
Alla Davis, 148
Amanda Sayer, 147
Amanda (Sayer), 148
Anna Ryerson, 147
Annie May, 148
Belle, 148
Elizabeth Gertrude, 147
Gabriel Sayer, 148
Hannah, 148
Hannah (Sayer), 148
Harriet, 148
Henry Hoffman, 148
Jesse Adrian, 148
John, 148
John Henry, 147
John Ryerson, 148
John William, 148
Joshua Sayer, 147, 148
Martha Hoffman, 148
Martha Mary, 147
Rose, 148
Theodore Clark, 148
William, 148
William Carpenter, 148

Holden
Bertha, 219
Edward Ryerson, 219
Fannie, 218
Fred B., 2
Minnie Day, 219
Ross W., 219
Stanley, 219
Stillman, 218
William, 218
Holland
Major, 329
Sophia, 329
Hollis
Angelina (Beach), 175
Elizabeth D., 103
Elizabeth Dudley, 175
Jeremiah, 175
Thomas, 234
Holloway
Doris, 151
Herbert, 151
John, 151
Ross, 151
Holly
Sarah, 119
Holmes
Ada, 79
Catherine, 79
Edward, 186
Ellen, 279
Frank, 79
Henry A., 79
Jane, 79
John, 79
John McClellan, 292
Martha, 79
Mary E., 291
Mr., 186
Samuel, 79
Samuel B., 79
Sarah McClellan, 292
Thomas Brown, 79
William, 79, 146
Holt
Charles, 190
Everett, 190
Honnel
Jessie, 189
Hood
Ann, 33
Charles Harold, 146
Eleanor Boylan, 146
George W., 146
Robert Engle, 146
William, 33
Hoogeland
Richard, xiv
Hoogland
Abraham, 266, 267, 277
Adrian, 266
Aeltje, 266, 268
Alfred, 277
Annetje, 267
Annie, 267
Catherine, 267
Hoogland — continued
Cornelius, 267
Derrick, 266
Dinah, 266, 277
Dirck, 266
Eliza, 277
Etye, 267
Geerediena, 272, 277
George Washington, 277
Gerrardienna, 266
Hendrick, 268
Jacob, 277
Lemmetje, 266
Magdalene, 267
Margaret, 267, 268
Mariah, 266
Mary, 267
Neeltje, 266, 267, 268
Peter, 277
Phoebe, 267
Sarah, 268, 277
Sussannah, 266
Tunis, 267
Wilhelmus, 267
Willem 266, 277
William, 266, 267, 277
Hooglandt
Abraham, 268
Adriaen, 268
Adrien, 268
Annetje, 268
Annetje (Bergen), 266
Catalyna, 266
Catherine, 270
Cornelius, 266, 268, 269
Derrick, 268
Dirck, xiv, 269
Dirck Jansen, 266, 268
Elbert, 266
Hendrick, 266, 268
Jacobus, 268
Jan Dircksen, 268
Johannes, 268
Nelke, 268
Tytje, 268
Wilelm, 266
William, 268
Hook
Barbara, 82
Hopkins
Eva, 169
Harriet, 45
Horace, 169
John, 98, 127
Mr., 285
Sarah, 62, 127
William, 169
Hopper
Albert, 70
Albert C., 70
Albert P., 70
Andrew H., 36
Catharine, 36, 50
Charity E., 178
Cornelius, 70
Cornelius A., 70

Hopper—continued
Cornelius C., 36
Cornelius P., 70
Eliza Jane, 70
Francis A., 70
George, 131
George Whitefield, 70
Jacob H., 27
John, 131, 247
Jonathan, 70
Jonathan Henry, 70
Joseph, 70
Kaziah, 62
Margaret, 194
Maria, 131
Maria (Folley), 247
Marie (Doremus), 36
Mary Catherine, 70
Peter, 70
Peter A., 70
Rachel, 70
Rachel Leah, 70
Sarah, 58
William, 5
Horne
Ida, 163
Horton
Abigail, 9
George, 140
Mary E., 176, 239
Minnie B., 293
Hotaling
Harriet (Blake), 288
John, 288
Houghes
William, 194
Houghtaling
Ann, 298
Cynthia (Shutter), 298
Eliza J., 281
Elizabeth Jane, 288
Harriet, 281
Harriet (Blake), 281, 288
Jacob, 281
John, 281, 288
Margaret, 281
Peter, 298
Houston
B. L., 149
George W., 83
John Henry, 83
Joseph, 83
Julia, 84
Louisa, 153, 229
Howard
Annie, 70
Catherine, 125
Cora, 48
Frank, 129
Harriet C., 45
Joshua R., 166
K., 109
Mrs., 124
William E., 66
Howe
Ethel, 214
Howe—continued
Helen, 214
Mabel, 214
Walter, 214
Howell
Daniel, 15, 22
Elizabeth, 22, 98
Elizabeth (Reading), 101
Elsie (Reading), 15, 22
Lewis, 18
Ruth, 207
Howland
Amos, 132
Bertine, 132
Catherine, 132
Frank H., 31
Jerome, 132
Mary, 132
Pearl, 31
Valentine, 132
Hoyt
Agnes, 72
Hubbard
Dr., 96
Frank, 139
Hattie, 234
Merrill, 139
Miss, 96
Nancy, 182
William, 141
Hubbell
Sarah Amanda, 167, 235
Hudson
Evelyn Augusta, 201, 250
Huff
Ida, 299
Hughes
Eleanor, 65
Eleanor Elizabeth, 135
Emma, 81
Frank M., 80
Grosvenor Allen, 135
Mrs. Robert S., ix
Robert S., 135
William, 194
Hulett
Cora M., 148
Hull
Anna (Duer), 37, 42
Benjamin, 37, 42
Elizabeth, 14, 42
Rhoda, 14, 37, 42
Hume
Mary M., 192
Humphrey
Abraham, 272, 279
Catherine, 279
Charles D., 333
Cornelius, 272, 279
Elizabeth, 272, 282
Elsie, 272
Jan, 272
Jane, 272
John, 279
Mrs., 66
Phoebe, 272

Humphrey—continued
Sarah, 279
Thomas, 272
William, 272
Hunt
Abigail, 15
Anna, 179
Beason, 179
Benjamin, 32
Bennett, 179
C. D., 179
Charles, 39
Ellen, 38
George, 32
Jesse, 38
Margaret, 38
Mary Davis, 290, 299
Sarah, 83, 85
Hunter
Helen, 122
William, Jr., 122
Huntress
Ida, 140
Husk
Florence, 196
John, 21
Mark, 195, 196
Peter, 196
Richard, 195
William, 196
Huston
A. M., 326
Jane, 181, 241
Hutchings
Florence L., 205
Frederick Wilbur, 205
Gertrude, 303
Grace, 205
Herbert Penfield, 205
Thomas, 205
Hutchinson
Caroline, 210, 254
Charles, 254
Hyatt
George W., 153
Miss, 149
Hyde
Allicia Maria, 72
Thomas, 72
Hylen
Barent, 10
Maritje, 10
Hyndman
Margaret, 290, 299

Imbrie
Grace Mildred, 230
Ingram
John, 161
Inman
Arthur, 49
Irish
William, 168
Irvine
General, 39
Irving
Edward, 111
John, 44
Mr., 44
Irwin
Josephine, 228
Isermann
Rosetta L., 204

Jackson
Alfred, 97
Bertha White, 97
Capt., 121
Col., 88, 332
Edward F., 170
Etta, 47
Gen., 155
Henry, 108
Hilda C., 94
Lavinia, 163
Nellie, 47
Nellie M., 97
Sarah, 332
Thomas, 182
William Nelson, 47
Jacobus
Abraham, 105, 222
Brant, 105
Cornelius H., 56
David, 104
Hannah, 104
Hester, 196
Hester (Van Ness), 196
James, 105
James O., 196
James P., 2
Leah (Mandeville), 105, 222
Maria, 104
Martjetie, 105
Mary, 50, 105, 222
Mary, 222
Mottie, 22, 105
Nicholas, 104
Rachel, 50, 105
Roeloff, 105
Wilhemina, 22, 105, 222
James
Agatha, 34
Richard, 34
Jans
Annette, xiii
Jansen
Jeremias, 1
John, 294
Louis Wisner, 294
Margaret Lounsbury, 294
Margaret Wisner, 294
William H., 178
Janszen
Adriaen, 335
Barent, 335
Jantz
Anneke, 160
Sarah, 160
Jarvis
Harriet, 43

Jarvis—continued
Richard, 200
Jay
Jane, 134
Joseph, 134
Jeffrey
Margaret, 140
Jenks
Elizabeth, 44, 96
Jenney
Rollin, 169
Stewart, 169
Jennings
Dr., 34
Jeralemon
Blandina, 12
Geertje, 12
George, 12
Johannes J., 12
Joris, 12
Margaret, 12
Nicholas, 12
Theunis, 12
Jeronymus
Catalina, 1, 4
Jersey
Steve, 177
Jewell
Almanson, 79
Almiram, 79
Calvin Parsons, 276
Daniel, 79, 80
David Albert, 276
Elmer, 177
Elmira, 79
Holmes, 79
Jane, 79
Joel, 276
Joel Spencer, 276
John, 79
Joseph Hiram, 276
Laura Abigail, 276
Mary Bethia, 276
Uriah W., 79
William Henry, 276
Jillson
Franklin, 283
Jines
George W., 144
Iva, 144
Mabel (Presby), 144
Johnes
Parsons, 198
Johnson
Adelaide, 220
Anna, 7
Annie, xiii
Barent, 7
Benjamin, 200
Charles, 169
Charles Gustavus, 173
Charles H., 203
C. W., 220
Edward, 166
Edwin S., 131
Eva, 226
Johnson—continued
Grace Adriance, 286
Gustavus, 173
Hattie, 203
Henry, 166, 203
Henry Weeks, 286
James Henry, 286
James L., 131
James S., 131
J. R., 202
Julia, 203
Lewis, 203
Lyla, 203
Margaret, 133, 212
Margaret (Benson), 173
Mary, 203
Nellie, 200
Nora, 203
Theodore, 203
Raymond Randall, 286
Sarah Ann, 78
Simeon, 220
Viola, 169
Walter Ryerson, 220
Jones
Catherine, 175
Daniel, 280
Elizabeth Turner, 40
Fred, 138
Griffith, 330
Harry, 126
Isabella Kerr, 40
John, 200, 273
Julia, 288
Louise Mary, 40
Lydia, 50
Marcus, 78
Mary Ryerson, 40
Nancy, 46
Phoebe, 336
Sarah, 329, 330
Silas Russell, 40
Silas Russell, Jr., 40
Susanna, 2
Tabitha, 46
William, 71
Joralemon
Nicholas H., 27
Jordan
Ada Margaretta, 71
Charles, 71
Dorothy, 208
Emma Gertrude, 71
Grace, 71
Jane, 322
Jessie, 71
John, 208
Josiah, 94
Jorise
Sarah, 3, 8
Journay
Robert, 71
Juhn
Antoine, 210
Jurica, 210
Marco, 210

Juhn—continued
Margaret, 210
Mary, 210

Kanouse
Agnes, 21
David, 21
Edmund, 21
Emma J., 21
Emmetta, 21
Eva D., 21
Filmore, 21
Irving, 21
Jacob, 21
Joseph, 21
Luther C., 21
Mary A., 21
Mary Ann, 21
Nellie, 21
Nettie C., 21
Peter, 21
Sarah, 21
Will, 21
Winifield S., 21

Karshner
David, 189
Ethel, 189
Harley L., 189

Kaspar
Agnes L., 131, 211

Kaster
Frederic, 245

Kateltas
Evart Pietersze, 1

Kay
Lucy, 197

Kays
Amelia Ogden, 89
Elmire, 38
Henry Thomas, 88
Mariel Ryerson, 89
Thomas M., 88
William Thornton, 89

Kearns
Ella, 79

Keasley
A. Z., 120

Keasted
Peter F., 195

Keffer
Alva, 144
Daniel Ryerson, 144
Edward, 144
Fannie Ryerson, 144
Jacob, 144
Leora, 144
Miles, 144
Pinckney, 144
Polly, 144
S., 144
Sally, 144

Keith
Hattie, 172

Keller
Nancy, 21

Kelley
Catherine, 108, 184
Frank, 132
Joseph, 334
Mary, 251
Mary Jane, 146, 224
Mr., 185

Kellner
Amos, 166
Bertha, 166

Kendall
Catherine, 227

Kennedy
Charles, 109
Jane, 16
Maria (Burke), 112, 191
Mary Ann, 16
P., 191

Kent
Edward F., 141
George, 151
Gov., 165
Laura, 106
Sarah S., 151

Kenworthy
Cora, 222

Kenyon
James, 280
William B., 280

Kerr
Isabella W., 40
R., 112

Ketchum
May Genevieve, 88

Key
Ann Isabel, 58

Kieps
Susan, 26

Kierse
Geertje, 335
Hendrick, 335

Kierstead
Dinah, 160
Georgiana, 120
Hans, 160
Hans, Jr., 160
Hans, 2d, 160

Kiersted
Margaret, 25

Kiffen
Elizabeth, 135, 216

Kilborn
Lelia, 154

Killam
Abraham, 140
Eben C., 140
Fred, 140
John, 140
Lois, 71, 140
Sally, 140
William A., 140

Kimball
Jennie, 91

King
Abraham, 4, 6
Arent, 6

King — continued
Clifford, 219
David, 312
Fametje, 6
Fannie, 219
Frank S., 235
Gertrude Z., 205
Hannah, 4
Hendrick, 6
John, 6
Lois Jannette, 235
Mary, 6
Mary Caroline, 147
Milford, 219
Percy, 219
Phoebe, 6
Robert, 219
Roy, 219
Susannah, 4
Victor, 219
Kingsland
Hester, 24
Joanna, 26
Kintzing
Grace, 199
Kipp
Sarah Agnes, 103, 174
Sarah B., 284
Kirsch
Gustave, 243
Kissam
Douglas Gunn, 122
George, 122, 295
George Ryerson, 122
Harold Hunter, 122
Hoffman, 295
Kenneth Berry, 122
Lulu, 295
Maud, 295
Phoebe Ryerson, 122
Reginald Britton, 122
William Ryerson, 122
Kitchell
Eliza, 56
Klatt
Lizzie, 330
Klenen
Frederick, 216
Klock
Sarah, xiv
Knacke
Adeline, 328
Knapp
Charles Milspaugh, 149
Elizabeth, 84
Emeline, 282
James Arthur, 149
James Milspaugh, 149
John Henry, 149
Mary Abigail, 149
Nicholas Ryerson, 149
Sarah Elizabeth, 149
William Peter, 149
Kniffen
Edward, 181
Eliza, 240
Kniffen — continued
Elma, 181
Erie, 181
Ernest, 181
Florence, 181
George, 106
Maria, 181
Rolfe, 181
Knight
Augustus James, 94
Charles P., 94
Charles V., 94
Cora, 94
Edward Lewis, 52
Freelon, 94
G. Freelon, 94
Isaac, 94
Josiah Jordan, 94
Lydia (Jordan), 94
Marcius F., 94
Margarius, 94
Rosalia, 94
Knowles
Jessie H., 234
Knowlton
Emma S., 48
Goodlow, 164
Julia (Duboise), 164
Lyman W., 164
Kok
Eels, 337
Hellinoor, 14, 337
Jan, 14, 337
Magdalena, 337
Thomas, 14, 337
Kolb
Elizabeth, 326
Valentine, 326
Konig
Abraham, 6
Koning
Abraham, 6
Kuhsiek
Simonie, 295

Lambert
Jane, 31, 70
Lambert
Jannetje, 70
William A., 182
Lammertse
Maria, 269
Lampkin
Cora Ethel, 182
Emma Josephine, 182
Lillie May, 182
Linnie Myrtle, 182
Olive, 182
Robert C., 182
Lampson
Sarah, 139, 220
Lamson
Howard, 126
Lancaster
Julia D., 168

Lander
Albertina, 170
Landers
Rose, 194
Lane
James, 117
Lydia J., 44
William, 149
Langdon
Abraham, 272
Nelly, 272
Thomas, 272
Langton
Alexander, 338
Cicely, 338
Jane, 338
Lanza
Ann, 328
Lapham
Clara A., 165
Lapperman
Annette, 160
Larned
Ellen Griffin, 41, 90
John S., 90
Lucinda (Martin), 90
William, 90
Larsen
Olga, 97
Larue
Elizabeth, 7, 23
Lasher
Cornelius, 211
Mary Frances, 211
Laskey
Amos, 226
Herman, 226
Laswell
Sarah, 109
Latimer
John, 150, 151
Lillian, 151
Mary, 151
Lawrence
Ada, 124
Ann, 124
Charles, 124, 200
Cyrus J., 135, 215
Emily (Hoe), 215
Gladys, 135, 215
Harriet, 124
Henry C., 135
Henry Corbin, 215
Hilda, 215
James, 73
Lucy, 135
Lucy Gilbert, 215
Martin, 124
William, 124
Lawrie
Joseph, 118
Lawson
George W., 327
Layton
Conrad, 143
Fred E., 143
Layton — continued
George, 150
James E., 150
Mary, 150
Lazar
Ann, 328
Lazear
Ann, 328
Lea
Carrie Elford, 180, 185
Leach
Alfred W., 246
Almira, 139
Edwin, 139
George Halstead, 246
Lloyd Alfred, 246
Otis, 139
Simeon, 139
Leacroft
Elizabeth, 7
Leak
Anna Maria, 105, 179
Leanza
Ann, 328
Learned
William, 90
Leary
James, 62
Leathers
Ernest L., 49
G. W., 49
Mertie, 49
LeBrun
Constance, 125
LeCain
Amasa, 72
Anna Maria, 72
Francis Barclay, 72
Francis Barclay, Jr., 72
George, 72
James, 72
James Francis, 72
John M., 72
Margaret (McNeish) (Ritchie), 72
Margaret Eliza, 72
Mary, 72
Sarah Ann, 72
Thomas, 72
Lee
Abijah, 279
Loretta, 293
Mary, 279
Massa Ann, 78
Rebecca, 109, 187
Robert E., 187
Lefferts
Catryntje (Dorlant), 59
Helena, 9
John, 303
Leffert, 59
Magdalen, 59
Maria, 59
Mary, 27
Lehman
William, 65

Lenman
Bessie, 180
Lemmon
Ada, 183
Mr., 241
Lent
Elizabeth A., 218
Leone
Alfred G., 127
John, 127
Louise Fiorlaba, 127
Salvator Francis, 127
Salvator S. F., 127
Leslie
Edna (Keeler), 172
John, 172
Madge W., 172
Lester
Margaret E., 113
William Hollis, 113
Letteney
Harry, 171
Letts
Eva, 206
Jennie, 206
Julius, 206
Mary, 206
Moses Augustus, 206
Levea
Arch, 91
Frank, 91
George, 91
Jerome, 91
Josephine, 91
Nellie, 91
Otis, 91
Lewis
Edgar, 202
Elizabeth, 193, 242
Jacob, 282
James, 202
Mary, 55, 113
Timothy, 25
Libby
Abbie, 44
David, 44
Dorcas (Nason), 44
Jesse M., 44
Simon, 44
Lieliendahl
William, 201
Lightner
Milton Clarkson, 41
Milton Turnley, 41
Linder
Miss, 324
Linderman
David, 161
Matilda, 92, 161
Lindor
Louis, 95
Lindrom
George, 223
Lindsay
John, 224
Linell
Frank, 188
May, 188
Linen
George, 248
Georgiana M., 198, 247
Lines
Adelaide, 65
Agnes, 30, 64
Anne, 65
Catherine Ryerson, 65, 67
Catty, 63, 132
Conrad, 65
Conrad Beam, 65
Eliza, 65
James, 63
John, 65
John C., 63, 65
John Henry, 65
Nelson, 65
Peter, 65
Peter A., 26
Rachel, 65
Ryerson, 65
Vreche, 63
William, 65
Lingo
William, 199
Linn
Alexander, 87
Andrew, 86, 87
Anna, 39
Charles H., 87
David, 39
Elizabeth Kirkwood, 87
Emma, 39
Joseph, 86
Julia Vibbert, 87
Julia (Vibbert), 87
Mary, 38, 39, 86
Mary Ryerson, 87
Martha, 39
Martha (Kirkpatrick), 86
Robert, 39
Thomas Ryerson, 39
William A., 39
Lippincott
Benjamin C., 226
Dewitt Gosman, 226
Edwin Pierson, 226
Joshua B., 226
Mary C. (Parker), 226
Roy L., 226
Lipps
Catherine, 146
George, 146
Rebecca, 81, 146
Liscom
Celia, 126, 203
Liston
John K., 273
Little
Elmer, 293
John, 43
Thomas, 107

Littledale
George, 52
Lock
William, 184
Lockard
George W., 33
Lockhart
Charles, 141
Locks
John, 257
Lillian, 257
Lockwood
Richard, 126
Logan
Emma Harvey, 236
Fred, 236
James, 236
Wilhemina, 236
Loisa
Peter, 8
Long
Albert, 78
Alice, 78
Calvin, 78
Carrie, 79
Charles, 78
Cora, 78
David, 78
Edwin, 78
Elwood, 77
Emma, 78
Frank, 78
Franklin P., 79
George, 78
Gertrude, 78
Grace, 78
Ira, 78
James, 77, 78
Jane, 78
John, 78
Lois, 79
Louie, 78
Lowella, 78
Martha, 78
Minnie, 78
Newton, 77
Nina Viola, 78
Rebe, 78
Rebecca, 78
Robert, 79
Sarah, 78
Silas, 78
Thomas, 77
Viola, 79
William S., 78
Loop
Mr., 200
Loosie
Harmen, 7
Peter, 7, 8
Petrus, 8
Syntje, 8
Lord
Anna E., 313
Christina, 161
Lydia Gertrude, 291
Lord —continurd
Matilda, 232
Loring
Elizabeth, 52
Robert Roberts, 52
Losee
Elizabeth, 279, 303
Freelove, 285, 293
Hannah (DeLong), 293
John, 293
Lovey, 293
Sarah, 9
Lott
Catherine, 60
Christopher, 123
Geertje, 7
Gertye, 7
Helen, 60
Henry, 60
John, 60
John Bergen, 60
John Henry, 60
John Ryerson, 60
Maria, 60
Rebecca, 60
Samuel, 60
Stephen Stryker, 60
Syntje, 7
William, 60
Loughton
Sarah, 154
Lounsbury
Adele, 294
Adriance, 294
Gertrude Adriance, 294
Helen Adriance, 294
Louise Adriance, 294
Margaret Adriance, 294
Mary Hoyt, 294
Nettie, 251, 260
William Hoyt, 294
William Stephen, 294
Lovell
William H., 70
Low
Johannis, 266
Lowe
Edward, 165
Lowrie
Jane, 129
Walter, 129
Lozee
J. Andrew, 256
Lozier
Abraham, 31
Alfred, 31
Amzi, 255
Ann, 328
Anna, 31
Anne, 31
Cecil, 31
Charlotte, 31
Daniel Webster, 31
David, 35
David C., Jr., 31
David Clark, 31

Lozier — continued
Earl W., 31
Elsye, 12, 35
Esther Bogert, 31
Ethel R., 31
George, 31
Gertrude, 31
Helen, 31
Jacob, 31
James, 31
Joseph, 118
Libbie S., 31
Milton, 31
Milton Shultz, 31
Orin L., 31
Peter, 8
Richard, 31
Rita D., 31
Rudolphus, 255
Ruth, 31
Sophronia, 65
Theodore Frelinghuysen, 31
Lubertson
Maria, xiv
Ludgate
Eve Abigail, 222
Harry, 222
Jennie Stearn, 222
Joseph, 222
Theodore R., 222
William, 222
Ludlow
Mary, 8
Ludnum
William H., 226
Luke
Abram, 30
Elizabeth, 214
James, 214
Maria, 214
Lukens
Clara, 21
Lunt
Florence Bell, 207
George, 207
Helen, 207
Lurvey
Alvisa, 96
Mary, 95
Robert, 95
Samuel S., 95
William, 95
Luxe
George, 329
Luyster
Catrina, 267
Elizabeth, 267
James, 267
Peter, 268
Sarah, 268
Lyford
Columbia D., 101, 171
Lyon
John C., 63
William, 97
Lyons
Catherine A., 26

Mabee
Caroline, 108
Charles, 107, 108
Emma, 108
Martha, 107
Mary, 107
Tryphosa, 107
Mac
See Mc
MacDonald
Nancy, 108
Machael
Louis F., 253
Samuel, 253
MacInnes
Annie M., 292
Mack
Eliza, 140
Josephine, 143
Mary, 199
Macker
Mary, 100
Macy
Mrs., 324
Madden
Nellie, 324
Mahoney
John, 171
Malcolm
Dorothy, 33
Elain, 33
Maud, 33
Muriel, 33
Rita, 33
William, 33
Mandell
Lawrence, 71
Mandeville
Abraham, 106
Elizabeth, 37, 50, 106, 182
Elsie, 2
Emma, 106
General, 178
George, 37
George H., 106
George L., 37
Giles, 2
Hendrick, 50
Henry, 23, 37, 50
Hester, 24
James, 103
James H., 106
James J., 106
Jane Jones, 178
Johannis, 333
Joris George, 50
Mary Elizabeth, 106
Mary (Ryerson), 37
Mary S., 161, 231
Nicholas, 50
Nicholas R., 106
Peter, 42

Mandeville—continued
Sarah, 22, 42, 50
Thomas, 231
Manel
George, 162
Manly
Elma Jane, 68
Henry, 68
Joshua, 68
Mary, 68
Manning
Abraham, 118
Amanda M., 327
Hester, 118
Margaret, 56, 118
Maphet
Isaphene, 170
Marcher
Emma, 65
Maricle
Mr., 112
Marks
Julia, 106
Marquardt
Frederick, 205
George Ryerson, 205
Joseph, 205
Lillian, 205
Marsellis
Ann (Doremus), 223
Edo, 223
Garret E., 223
Jane (Doremus), 223
Mary Ellen, 223
Marsh
Catharine, 211
Charles Beauman, 211
Christina, 211
Mary J. (Beneteau), 260
Robert, 260
Robert J., 260
Samuel, 211
Vida E. F., 236, 260
Marshall
Charles, 118
Reina, 214, 256
Thomas, 24
Marson
J. I., 107
Marston
Brackett, 233
Susan R., 164, 233
Martense
Adriaen, 301, 303, 304, 305
Adriaen Vanderveer, 309
Adrian, 275, 308
Adrian, Jr., 305, 307
Adrian I., 306, 307
Ann Maria, 309
Antje, 301, 303
Aris, 305
Catalynte, 1
Cornelius, 7
Eliza, 309
Elizabeth, 307, 309
Esther Jane, 308
Martense—continued
Garret, 59, 303, 305, 307, 309
Garret L., 302, 308, 309
George, 307, 308, 309
Gerrit, 301, 302
Gertrude, 308
Helen, 309
Isaac, 304, 306, 308
Jacob, 7
Jacob Van Brunt, 308, 309
Jane, 307
Jane Van Brunt, 308
Jannetje, 301, 304
John V., 309
Jores, 303
Joris, 7, 302, 305, 307, 308
Leffert, 302, 305, 307, 308, 309
Maria, 305, 307
Martin, 302
Mary, 309
Neeltje, 303, 304
Nelltje, 305
Rachel, 301, 307
Rem, 301, 302, 305
Ryer, 7
Samuel G., 308
Sarah, 270, 302, 303, 308
Susan, 301
Susanna, 301, 302, 303, 305
Suydam, 308
Syntje, 7
Martensen
Joris, 5
Martin
Ann E., 83
Cornelius, 125
Edna, 185
Edward, 125
Elberts, 83
Elizabeth, 125
Evi Adams, 83
George Evi, 83
Hannah, 38
Helena, 83
James, 168
John, 209
John Ryerson, 83
Lewis R., 83
Lillian, 189
Louis, 83
Mary, 83, 125
Nicholas R., 83
Sarah, 125
Sarah Elizabeth, 293
Theodore, 79
Thomas, 124
Wilhemina, 124, 201
William, 124, 125
William Desart, 83
Mason
Edwin R., 24
Elizabeth, 44
Hugh, 44
Nancy, 44
Nathaniel, 44
Samuel, 44

Masters
Amelia (Hall), 102
James W., 327
Matthews
Ann, 329
George W., 24
Mary Elizabeth, 214
Miss, 95
Mattice
Fred, 182
May
Abner, 196
Clara, 196
Effie, 196
Frederick, 196
Horace, 196
Raymond, 196
Maynard
E., 86
Linn De Riemer, 86
Margaret Anthony, 86
Mayo
Albion, 101
John, 101
Mary, 101
Mc
See Mac
McBirney
Annie Lawrie, 158
Hugh Johnston, 158
Mary (Campbell), 158
McCabe
Walter E., 143
McCamley
Jennie, 58
McCarmen
Catherine, 251
McCauley
John, 273
McChesney
William, 79
McClure
Harriet B., 79
McCormack
Edgar, 141
McCoun
George W., 201
McCown
Ann E., 326
McCoy
John, 97, 98
McCurdy
James, 29
McCush
Kate, 191
McDade
Alonzo, 78
Charles, 78
David, 78
Elizabeth, 77
Franklin, 78
Letta, 78
Lillie, 78
Nannie, 78
Newton, 78
Otto, 78
McDade—continued
Rebecca, 78
Thomas, 78
McDonald
Angus, 289
Charlotte (Parrott), 289
Donald, 55
Eleanora, 289
Hugh Adriance, 289
John, 55
Mary, 160
Nancy, 185
Roger, 289
McDougal
Emma, 206
McElroy
Jane B., 259
W. F., 259
McEndarffer
William, 110
McEwen
Alice, 193
Mr., 134
McEwen-Stevens
Ellen, 66, 134
McGee
Jennie, 203
McGenniss
Charles Burrill, 158
Isabelle, 158
McGowan
Andrew, 296
McGrath
John, 81
McGregor
Charlotte, 88
Ella, 119
McHugh
Edward, 80
McIntosh
John W., 70
McIntyre
Elizabeth, 193
McKechnie
Mr., 324
McKee
Marie, 95
McKeever
John, 300
Joseph, 300
McKibbin
Nellie, 159
McKinley
Ellen, 2
McKinney
Doris, 168
Frank, 168
Marden, 168
McKinsey
John, 63
McLaughlin
John, 111
McLeod
Alex, 38
Elizabeth (Claridge), 38
Laura, 38

McLeod—continued
Mary, 38
Mary Ann, 213
Mr., 328
McManus
Sarah, 9
McMichael
Eliza, 54, 112
McMullen
Aurelia, 117
McMurtry
Anna, 87
Caroline Simpson, 87
David Ryerson, 87
Emma Barrett, 87
Francis, 87
Mary, 87
Mary E., 41
William, 87
McNerney
Annie, 116
McOlgan
Caroline, 109
Emma, 110, 187
McPherson
Daniel, 329
Edith, 183
George, 183
Jennie, 329
Lorenzo, 183
Mabel, 329
Samuel, 183
McQueen
Wallace, 106
McSherry
Rose, 136, 216
Mead
Augustus, 193
Bessie, 291
Charles A., 291
Elizabeth, 10
Elizabeth T. (Lord), 291
Erastus, 73
George A., 291
Gideon, 291
Gideon H., 291
John, 13
Josiah, 133
Margaret, 2
Peter, 13, 216
Zachariah, 282
Meade
Ann, 105, 177
Elizabeth, 50, 103
Peter, 103
Meady
Daniel T., 46
Evelyn A., 171
Evelyn Augusta, 236
William T., 236
Meeker
Catherine Francis, 71
Cornelia, 71
Frank, 71
Jacob, 71
Maria, 71
Meeker—continued
Martin, 71
Martin Ryerson, 71
Mary Ryerson, 71
Samuel, 71
Sands, 71
Sarah, 71
Mehroff
Ida, 175
Mellen
Clarabel, 139
Mercereau
Caroline Isabell, 290
George Davis, 290
Lila, 290
Mabel Edna, 290
Mary Eliza, 290
Merns
Eliza, 112
Robert, 112
Merrick
Mrs., 43
William, 43
Merrill
George, 45
Merritt
Deborah Atwood (Hiland), 173
George, 173
George Carleton, 173
Merry
Lillian, 98
Merty
George, 145
Messecar
John, 241
Messereau
Aaron, 336
George D., 336
Messerole
Jeremiah, 28, 122
John A., 28
Maria, 304, 306
Phoebe, 122
Meyers
Eliza, 8
Emma, 239
Margaret, 321
Metje, xiv
Michaelszen
Aeltje, xiv
Enock, xiv
Middagh
Aert, 9
John, 28
Middaugh
Bata, 337
Bregjen, 337
Joris, 337
Middlemiss
Catharine, 2
Miers
Mabel, 243
Milbank
Eliazbeth, 92
Jeremiah, 92

Miller
Abraham, 43
Adele Rollins, 75
Albert, 333
Alpheus, 43
Amanda Jane, 74
Amanda Josephine, 74
Arthur B., 330
Benjamin F., 330
Bertha C., 330
Caroline, 43
Charles E., 74
Deborah (Webb), 73
Earl, 330
Edward, 291
Eliza Ann, 73
Eliezer, 273
Emma, 149
Ethel Cumming, 75
Ezra, 74
Ezra W., 75
Ezra Wilson, 73
Florence Louisa, 75
Franklin Pierce, 75
Harriet Martha, 75
Henry, 333
Isaac, 43
Jacob, 329
James, 43
James E., 330
Jordan Gray, 75
Joseph, 74
Julia A., 33
Lydia, 48
Maria (Cooder), 74
Matilda, 43
Theodore, 75
Thaddeus, 73
Seth, 74
Susanna, 333
Peter, 333
Phillip T., 162
Milligan
Thomas, 187
Milliken
Hannah, 96
Hannah L., 165
Jacob, 165
Sarah, 165
Mills
Elizabeth, 66
Ellen Ryerson, 66
Ellen (Ryerson), 181
George Augustus, 65
George Sylvester, 65
Hannah, 18
Hannah Halstead, 19
Isaac, 18
John Reading, 18
Kittie, 226
Mary, 18
Mary Reading, 18
Mary Wiley, 19
Phoebe Halstead, 18
Rebecca Halstead, 19
Rebecca Ogden, 18
Mills—continued
Robert Wiley Halstead, 19
Rosa Wilcox, 65
Samuel Ryerson, 66
Simeon, 65
Thaddeus, 18
William, 18, 19
William Phillip, 18
Minard
Alice Bond, 296
Charles, 296
Misner
Louise, 107
Mitchell
Alfred, 158
Alton, 152
Catherine E., 56
Cora, 232
Cornelia, 153
Donald, 153
Donald Grant, 158
Edith, 152
Elizabeth, 55
Ella, 188
Emily, 139
Erasmus, 55
Esther, 232
Frances, 55
Fred, 152
Freeman, 152
Grace, 152
Ira, 232
James, 55
Jane, 145, 152
Lorenzo, 55, 112
Marion, 152
Mary Pringle, 90, 158
Philip, 153
Roger, 152
Stephen M., 158
Monfoort
Adriaen, 303
Albert, 303
Albert J., 293
Anna, 303
Antje (Schenck), 303
Charles Edmund, 303
Daniel, 267
Elbert, 266
Eliza, 303
Elizabeth, 277
Hannah, 303
Ida, 293
Jacob, 303
Jacob B., 280
Jacobus, 267
Jan, 303
Jane, 293
Jane Ann, 280, 303
Jannetie, 305
Jennie, 293
John, 293, 303, 305
John P., 303
Margaret (Schenck), 277
Mariah, 303
Martin, 303

Monfoort — continued
Matilda, 303
Nelly, 303
Peter, 268, 277, 303
Peter J., 303
Sarah Etta, 293
Stephen, 277, 303
Susan, 277, 280, 281
Susanna, 303
William, 277
Monk
Calvin, 168
Monks
John, 132
Montgomery
Emma, 322
Isabella, 15
James, 16
William, 15
Montrose
Hannah Cavin, 194, 243
Montross
Hester, 279
Molly, 266
Moody
Charles Colburn, 233
George, 96
Ida Allen, 233
Louis Moulton, 233
Mr., 96
Sarah, 96
William Augustine, 233
Moore
Adelia, 46
Alice Adriance, 291
Anna Louise, 291
Benjamin, 292
Clara Gennet, 283
David, 130
Elizabeth, 141
Ephraim, 20
Esther, 101
Esther A., 46
Esther M., 101
Francis Michael, 292
George S. Adriance, ix
George Seymour Adriance, 292
Harriet E., 46
Herbert Pierson, 224
Horatia, 141
Isaac, 206
John, 46, 101, 141
Joseph Hall, 283
Lizzie Adriance, 283
Louisa J., 46
Lucien, 46
Mary, 141
Nahum, 46
Samuel, 20
Sarah, 20, 46
Thomas Alexander, 291
Walter Adriance, 291
Walter Howard, 291, 292
William, 20, 46
Moran
Delephine, 39
Moran — continued
Doctor, 39
Nellie, 214
Morehouse
Anna, 83
Della, 83
Elizabeth, 83
Martin L., 83
Smith, 83
Morey
Adelaide, 169
H. F., 169
William, 169
Morford
Andrew Linn, 86
Anna E., 86
Anthony Denton, 86
Charles A., 86
Charles Augustin, 86
David Ryerson, 86
Elsie DeKiemer, 86
Evelyn Weakley, 86
Margaret Blauvelt, 86
Mary Linn, 86
Susan, 86
Morgan
Alonzo, 99
Daniel, 65
Eliza, 65
Emily, 65
Henry, 65
Jacob, 99
Rachel, 65
Moriarity
Mary, 293
Morley
Mary A., 199
Morong
Annie, 219, 257
Ella, 257
Morrell
Abraham, 124
James, 131
Morril
Anna (Weaver), 169
Morrill
Sarah, 47
Morris
Albert Prescott, 88
Albert Prescott, Jr., 88
Anna Elliot, 58
David, 118
Edward Henry, 155
Fred K., 155
Fred Ryerson, 155
George, 188
George Ryerson, 88
Gilliam, 118
John, 118
Norman Fraser, 88
Robert, 40
R. W., 210
Morrison
Amza A., 208
Ann, 32

Morrison — continued
Ann (Ryerson), 34, 137
Catherine, 34
Christina, 33
John, 32, 34
Richard Charles, 208
Morse
Benjamin, 117
Carrie, 168
Elizabeth O., 164
Emma, 117, 194
Eunice, 117
James, 72
Jane, 117
Joseph, 117, 194
Kaziah (Ryerson), 194
Sarah Ann, 72
Morton
Frances, 136, 217
Moses
Edith Crosby, 140
George Ryerson, 140
James Howard, 140
Lois, 140
Lydia (Butler), 140
Lydia Maria, 140
Marion Adele, 140
Nathan, 140
Nathan Butler, 140
Sabre Maria, 140
Sarah Jane, 140
Stephen DeLancy, 140
William Francis, 140
William Frank, 140
Moth
Bessie J., 208
Henry J., 208
James Ryerson, 208
Margery Elizabeth, 208
Robert H., 208
Mott
Frances E., 61
Kate, 199
William, 61
Mountain
Bishop, 114
Mower
Duane, 49
Muddell
Sarah, 238
Mugford
Frances, 139
Mullen
Bernard, 194
Catherine (Rupel), 194
Lizzie, 194
Rebecca, 16
Munson
Amos, 82
Benjamin, 82
Elisha Walter, 82
Elizabeth, 82
George W., 82
Hassel, 82
Hessel, 82
Ira, 82
Munson — continued
Israel, 82
Jared, Jr., 82
Mary M., 82
Laura N., 82
Nancy (Conger), 82
Susan, 82
William, 82
Murphy
Eliza, 174
Mary, 123
Murray
C. G., 107
Mussells
Albert, 33

Nagle
Hester L., 322
Nash
Deborah, 169
Naugle
Cornelia, 321
Neesham
John, 124
Roy, 124
Sadie, 124
Neidig
Alice, 159
Dessie, 159
Elizabeth (Ryerson), ix
Frank Albert, 159
Maurice O., 159
Maurice Rector, 159
Ralph, 159
Wilma, 159
Nelson
Cornelius, 53
Levi, 53
Louise, 203
Sarah, 53
William, 23
Netherclift
Elizabeth, 55
Nettleton
William, 107
Newbold
Barzillai, 16
Newcomen
Eleanor, 339
John, 339
Newell
Etta, 237
Newkirk
Garret, 312
Henry Ryerson, 312
Jane Ryerson, 312
Newman
Anthony R., 325
Elizabeth (Crapper), 325
Floyd Warren, 150
Grace, 151
J. Warren, 150
Margaret, 325
Samuel Ryerson, 150
Newton
Amanda A., 173

Newton—continued
Isaac, 135, 215
Julia H., 135, 215
Margaret (Willard), 135, 215
Wheelock Willard, 135
Nichols
Alfred, 56
Ernest Turnley, 41
George Richmond, 41
Margaret, 177
Nickerson
Daniel V., 213
George, 197, 213
Helmagh, 213
Nick, 213
Phoebe, 167
Nieman
George, 65
Nimocks
George, 185
Nixon
Helen M., 128, 206
Noble
Louis Worthington, 146
William S., 145
William S., Jr., 146
Nolan
Mary Ellen, 194, 243
Norris
John, 21
Northrop
Henry D., 285
Horace Wilson, 74
Linus Olmstead, 74
Lorena, 39
Margaret (Wallace-Holmes), 74
Norton
Augusta (Ware), 67
Benjamin Hammatt, 67
Charles B., 67
Charles Benjamin, 67
Cora L., 147
Elizabeth Camp, 67
Ethel, 228
Frederick Hammatt, 67
George Frederick, 67
George Hammatt, 67
Howard Browne, 67
John C., 228
Lydia (Hammatt), 67
Mary, 325
Nellie, 228
Pearl, 228
Percy, 228
Norwood
Nancy, 56, 117
Nostrand
See Van Nostrand
Catherine A., 200
Catherine Ann, 249
Daniel, 268
Stephen L., 249
Noyes
Mr., 100
Nusbaum
George, 224
Oakes
Adelia Maria, 34
Carmen, 34
E. R., 34
George Bragenza, 34
Jesse, 34
Jesse, Jr., 34
Maria, 34
Morrison, 34
Oakley
Ann, 58
Cornelius E., 255
Eugene, 255
James W., 58
John A., 58
Sarah C., 58
Timothy, 58
Oberley
Emma, 253
O'Brien
William Edward, 52
O'Connor
Eliza, 278
Odell
Daniel, 193
David, 193
Isaac, 193
Mary, 334
Ogden
David, 60
Hannah Amelia Jarvis, 88
Phoebe Henrietta Maria, 88
Rebecca, 18
Robert, 18, 88
Ogsbury
Adlington, 124
Magdalena, 124
Sarah, 124
William E., 124
Olbon
Charles, 143
Charles, Jr., 143
Jennie, 143
Olcott
Mary, 275
Nathan, 275
Oldis
John Romaine, 37
Margaret, 36
Ollingsworth
May, 236
Oliver
Anne, 207
Henry Alfred, 207
Selina (Dawters), 207
Olson
Ida, 209
Ole, 209
Thomas, 209
Onderdonck
Adriaen, 302
Onderdonk
Adrian, 10
Cornelius, 10
Isaac, 10

Onderdonk — continued
Sarah, 10
Sarah (Snedeker), 10
O'Neil
John A., 231
Rosa, 245
Sarah, 231
O'Niel
Sarah, 161
Onion
Claire Adele, 294
Clarence, 294
William Henry, 294
Opdyke
Mary, 16
Orr
Sarah Jane, 107, 183
Orton
Peres, 278
Osborn
Cornelia, 117, 195
Osman
Edward, 162
Osterman
Peter, 74
Ostrander
Benjamin, 197
Outwater
Jacob Thomas, 322
Overstreet
Mrs. Samuel, 77
Owen
Anne, 53
Annie, 112
Charles, 237
Sarah (Badger), 237

Padgham
George, 290
Palmer
Charlotte, 295
Mr., 295
Pancoast
Lulu, 151
Paquette
Paul, 127
Pauline, 127
Parcell
Lena, 162
Paris
V. D., 96
Parker
George, 99
Sophia, 119
Warren, 232
Parmele
Mr., 278
Richard, 278
Parriott
John, 23
Parrish
Joseph, 211
Parry
Frank, 214
Raymond, 214
Samuel, 214
Parshley
Augusta, 46
Parsons
Harriet, 173
Sally, 44, 94
Paterson
Amanda, 227
Patten
Sarah Jane, 145, 224
Patterson
Abraham Storm, 274
Josephine, 274
Mary Elizabeth, 274
Morris, 274
Paxton
Clara Beulah, 148
Payne
Hattie A., 212
Payson
Ellen Larned, 90
George, 90
George Shipman, 90
Margaret Almira (Codman), 90
Randolph, 90
Stephen, 72
Peard
George Shuldham, 52
Peck
Elizabeth B., 27
William, 73
Peckham
Ellenor, 58
Peels
John, 303
Peer
David, 2
Frederick, 215
Martha Ellen, 215
Peet
Edward William, 180
William Creighton, 180, 181
Pelt
Fred, 90
Maud, 90
Obadiah, 90
Pence
Chester, 188
Floyd, 188
James, 188
Leota, 188
Pendall
Elizabeth O., 166
Penley
Ada, 169
Penn
Guilielma Springett, 68
William, 68
Penny
Charles C., 170
Charles N., 170
Henry, 170
Isaphene Ryerson, 170
Perkins
Charles, 224
Fannie, 163
Kittie E., 44

Perley
Charles, 74
Mary Jane (Mathews), 74
Perry
Debora, 3
Eliza, 81
Frank, 85
Pershin
Amaziah, 187
Ely, 187
Everett, 187
Gerald, 187
Harry, 187
Peters
Hewlett, 278
Peterse
Hassel, 82
Petherman
Erie, 182
Minnie, 182
Samuel, 182
Petit
Aaron, 204
Elizabeth, 204
Fannie, 204
John, 204
Simon, 9
William, 204
Petry
Caroline, 143
Pettit
Ann, 294
Anna, 294
Daniel, 294
Phillips
Alice Dodge, 201
Charles H., 201
Darwin, 100
Ethel McLear, 201
Frank Cortland, 201
Isabella Colton, 201
Jesse E., 100
Joseph, 18
Lillian Maud, 201
Mary Allen, 201
Matilda Louise, 201
Maud, 166
Sarah, 43
Viola Lavinia, 201
Phinney
Abigail, 32
Pichette
Edna Florence, 209
Irene, 209
Louis, 209
Melvina Louisa, 209
Neva, 209
Olga Anna, 209
Pierce
Asa, 101
Eliza, 101
George, 201
John W., 201
Lodice (Doyle), 101
May, 47
Pierson
Aaron, 20
Amy, 16
Caroline E., 42
Margaret, 43
Sarah Matilda, 42
Zadoc, 42
Pieterse
Leffert, 302
Magdalena, 301, 302
Piett
Archibald, 182
Pike
Arthur, 163
James, 163
Nellie M., 163
Pinkham
Adeline, 165
Sarah, 165
Pitman
Elizabeth (Hilton), 218
Emma, 219
Frances, 138, 218
Oliver, 218
Sarah, 219
Warren, 219
Pittinger
Clinton, 244
Edna Clara, 244
Ward, 244
Plageman
Rudolph, 201
Platt
Caroline, 273
Charles, 273
Charles G., 273
Daniel, 278
Elizabeth, 273
Hannah, 88, 271, 273
Isaac C., 273
Letitia, 273
Margaret, 273
Mary J. R., 284
Mary Jane Ruthven, 292
Nathaniel, 273
Samuel, 273
Zephaniah, 271, 273
Zophar, 88
Plumley
Caroline, 196, 246
Poineer
Isaac, 35
Polhemus
Ann Maria, 76
Garretta, 275
Mildred, 217
Mr., 76
Theodorus, 275
Vincent, 252
Pollard
Cordelia (Kimball), 237
Mary E., 237
William, 237
Polley
John, 216
Viola, 216

Portman
Maurice Berkeley, 52
Viscount, 52
Porter
Ella, 79
John, 79
Mary, 16
Post
Abigail, 30, 63
Abraham C., 106
Amanda, 199, 248
Gerret, 30
Henry, 37, 106
John, 119
Juliet R., 332
Lucinda, 289
Mary, 70, 136
Mary Catherine, 106
Mr., 327
Peter, 30
Peter F., 68
Sarah, 5
Potter
Eliza, 122
Elizabeth Amanda, 327
Francis, 122
George W., 327
Harry Ryerson, 327
Isaiah, 72
Kate, 296
Orisa E., 327
Phoebe, 122
Raymond James, 327
W. H., 327
Potts
Effie, 220
Elizabeth, 107
Powell
Catherine, 159
Edward, 116
Frank, 116
Hannah, 289
Phoebe, 250
Powles
Jane, 321, 322
Rachel, 312
Stephen, 322
Pratt
Gerry Adams, 235
Leonard, 233
Mary J., 233
Prentiss
Miss, 128
Prescott
Edwin Gile, 100
Price
Ada, 232
George, 325
Julia Ann, 282, 290
Prince
John D., 308
Pringle
Mary Alston, 158
William Bull, 158
Pritchard
Ruth, 183
Probasco
Catrina, 271
Rynier, 271
Stoffel, 265
Proctor
Franklin, 94
Henry, 94
Herman, 94
Lester, 94
Levi, 94
Madison, 94
William, 94
Pruden
Charles, 150
Charles Edward, 150
Pryor
John, 110
Pudney
Abraham Humphrey, 279
Caroline Storm, 286
Charlotte, 279, 286
Charlotte Elizabeth, 286
Charles Adriance, 286
Cornelius, 279
Harriet Newell, 286
Jacob, 279
Jane, 279
Jane (Southard), 279, 286
John B., 286
John Cornelius, 286
John Jacob, 279
Letitia, 279
Mary Roosevelt, 286
Sarah Jane, 286
Thorn, 279, 286
William, 286
Pullen
Rebecca, 47
Pulsifer
Annie, 45
Benedictine, 45
Camille, 45
Charles, 45
Charles, Jr., 45
Christina, 45
Edgar D., 45
Ella A., 45
Ellen Louisa, 45
Emma, 45
Ephraim, 45
Frank, 45
George, 45
George B., 45
Harriet, 45
Henry, 45
Hiram, 45
Horatio, 45
Jane, 45
Jonathan, 45, 165
Joseph, 45
Leroy, 45
Lizzie, 45
Llewelyn E., 45
Lovina, 45
Marcia, 45
Moses, 45

Pulsifer — continued
Nancy (Ryerson), 165
Nellie, 45, 165
Pearl, 45
Russ, 45
Sarah Jane, 45
Walter H., 45
William, 45
Purdy
Samuel, 137
Sarah (Ditmars), 137
William S., 137

Quick
Abraham, 268
Lucy D., 118
Mr., 268

Radcliff
Stephen, 289
Ramsdale
Jennie H., 47
Ramsey
David, 25
James, 25
John, 25
Maria, 25
Mary, 178
Mary Ann Christie, 197, 247
Peter, 25
William, 25
Randall
Catherine (Fairchild), 285
Hannah, 285
Henry, 194
Isaac, 141
John, 285
Mrs., 245
William C., 21
Rankin
Martha, 231
Rapelie
Alletta, 274
Rapelje
See de Rapelje
Ann, 301
Annetje, xiv, 1, 269
Catalina, 1
Daniel, 302
Jannetje, 301, 302
Jeronimus, 7
Joris, 27
Neeltje (Hardenbroek), 27
Sarah, xiv
Sarah Jorise, 8
Rem, 27
Teunis, 27
Tunis, 302
Ray
John, 2
Raymond
Robert, 300
William, 300
Rayner
Emma Elizabeth, 91
Frank, 91

Rayner — continued
George, 91
Harriet E., 92
John, 91
Marian Ethel, 91
Mary, 91
Nellie, 91
Sarah Frances, 91
Theodore, 91
Thomas, 91, 159
Wesley, 91
William, 91
Raynor
Sarah Frances, 160
Read
Hannah, 166
Henry, 166
Herbert Elmer, 171
Jane (Fawcett), 171
Thomas, 171
William H. T., 171
Reading
Alexander, 15
Amelia, 16
Amy, 16
Ann, 15, 16
Catherine, 17
Charles, 15
Col., 15
Daniel, 16, 17
Daniel Reid, 16
Deborah, 18
Elizabeth, 16, 17, 18
Ellen, 16
Ellis, 18
Euphemia, 16
Ferdinand, 16, 17
George, 15, 16, 17, 19
James, 17
John, 5, 13, 15, 16, 19, 22, 101, 181
John Mullen, 16
John Reid, 16
Joseph, 16, 17
Mary, 15, 16, 17, 18
Mary (Ryerson), 101
Montgomery, 15, 19
Nancy, 17
Pierson, 16
Rebecca, 15, 17
Richard, 16, 17
Samuel, 16, 19
Samuel Ryerson, 16
Sarah, 16, 17, 18, 19
Susan, 17
Theodosia, 16
Thomas, 17
William, 16
Rector
Ella Grace, 159
Redding
Lucy, 140
Reder
Martha G., 146
Reed
Annie, 212
Bertha, 168

Reed—continued
Charles Bailey, 84
Fletcher, 32
George, 168
Harry Sylvester, 239
James, 32
Julia, 169
Marion Davison, 84
Mina, 168
Mr., 99
William E., 84
Reese
Edward, 162
Glen, 162
Lesley, 162
Lewis, 162
Reeves
Sarah J., 324
Reichart
Frank, 91
Reid
Anastatia, 17, 19
Augustine, 19
Catherine, 17, 19
Edith G., 33
Edward G., 33
Elizabeth, 19
Euphemia, 16
Ezra, 33
Henry W., 33
John, 16, 17, 19
John Reading, 19
Lily M., 33
Mary, 19
Mary Elizabeth, 33
Samuel Reading, 19
Sarah, 15, 19
Tabitha (Ells), 33
Thomas Leander, 33
Walter Leander, 33
Remick
Charles G. Henry, 173
Remsen
Adriantje Bennett, 267
Cornelius, 267
Elizabeth, 7, 25
Femmetje, 269
Harmanus, 267
Hendericke, 267
Isaac, 267
Jacob, 316
Jan, 267
Jan Bennett, 267
Jannetje Bennett, 267
Phoebe, 60, 123
Sarah A., 61
Reno
Mr., 108
Renton
Harry, 190
Thomas, 190
Reynolds
Clarissa, 276, 281
Jessie T., 100
John B., 249
Mary Florence, 249
Reynolds—continued
Minnie, 290
Sarah J. (Smith), 249
Rheinhart
Edwin H., 19
Rhiner
Henry, 188
Mary, 188
Rhinesmith
Abbe Jane, 65
Rhoads
Charles, 85
Rhodes
John, 53
Sarah, 84, 150
William, 150
Rice
Addie L., 208
John L., 72
Miss, 218
Richards
William, 103
Richardson
Abel, 174
Anna (Tufts), 174
Betsey, 94
Charles Tiffany, 92
Elizabeth (Wyman), 173
Ellen Theresa, 92
Mary Frances, 173, 174
Richard, 173
William, 92
William A., 92
Richbeck
George, 211
Richey
Alice G., 41
Rider
John, 9
Riejer
Dr., xi
Riggs
Anna Maria, 179
Commodore Perry, 179
Daniel, 64
Daniel, Jr., 64
Edgar Ryerson, 180
Emma Ryerson, 179
Ethel Frances, 180
James R., 180
Jessie Gertrude, 180
Judson, 153
Norma Louise, 180
Richard Ryerson, 64
Samuel, 64
Susanne (Lobdell), 64
William, 257
Riker
Catalina (Berry), 119
Isaac, 119
Jane (Cypher), 119
John H., 119
Samuel, 119
Ripley
Flora, 45

Ritchie
Andrew, 138
Charles, 138
David Easson, 138
Elizabeth (Easson), 138
Margaret (McNeish), 138
Matthew, 138
Sarah, 138
Selina, 138
Simeon, 138
Stephen Delancey Ryerson, 138
Rittenhouse
Susan, 16
Robbins
Mr., 93
Robert
Daniel, 305
Roberts
Andrew Jackson, 47
Anna (Young), 99, 167
Amos, 46, 167
Amos, Jr., 47
Augusta J., 46
Catherine, 47
Charles D., 47
Charles H., 154
Christina, 48
Edith, 47
Edward, 48, 154
Eli, 46
Elmer, 47
Elmer E., 47
Enla Rose, 48
Esther, 46
Eva, 48
Ezra, 47
Forest, 47
Frank, 46
Frank E., 46
Fred, 47
Fred, Jr., 47
George, 46, 47, 98
George, Jr., 47
Hanford, 154
Hazel, 48
Kate, 199
Kate Amelda, 49
James, 46
Jessie Louise, 49
Jonathan, 46
Joseph, 46
Joseph, Jr., 46
Leah, 330
Lord, 191
Lucretia, 47
Lucy, 47
Marguerite, 47
Maria, 47
Mary A., 47
Mary (Brown), 46, 98
Nathan Elmer, 47
Nathan F., 46
Otis Jackson, 48
Otis O., 48
Prudence C., 49
Roberts — continued
Ralph, 47
Sadie, 48
Seth, 167
Simeon Ryerson, 49
Susanna, 98
Tabitha, 46
Wilbur, 47
William Otis, 47
Winfield T., 49
Robertson
Commodore John, 33
C. L., 108
Robinson
Amos, 226
Benjamin Franklin, 46
Beverly, 129
Charles, 226
Charlotte, 33
Commodore John, 33
Daniel, 130
David Yarnall, 93
Ellen, 130
Eliza Matilda, 130
Fannie, 130
Frances H., 130
Harriet, 212
Henrietta, 130
James, 130
John, 232
John D., 130
Joseph Terry, 129
Julia, 130
Lillian, 186
Louisa, 130
Lucien Moore, 46
Luther, 93
Mary Adelaide, 130
Walter Franklin, 46
William Manly, 46
Robitaille
Frances A., 27
Rodgers
Elinor Ryerson, 198
Francis Ryerson, 198
James G., 198
Roe
A. G., 152
Anna, 152
Ason, 152
Clarence, 152
Laura Belle, 125
Margaret, 38
Ryerson, 152
Roelofse
Cornelis, 145
Roesen
Hendrick, xiii
Rogers
Benjamin, 16
Charles W., 133
Fannie, 290, 298
George, 133
Jacob, 285
Jarvis, 126
Mary Sherman, 285

Rogers—continued
Mr., 285
William, 133
Rollins
Caroline I., 75
Catherine (Hartman), 75
Jonathan, 75
Judith (Palmer), 75
True Worthy, 75
Roloson
Rose Duval, 41
Rolph
Dr., 111
Frances, 111
Sarah, 111
Romaine
Catherine (Banta), 204
Catherine R., 127, 204
Daniel, 36
Henry, 36
John, 36
Martin, 36
Philip, 204
Ralph, 12
Ronald
Archange, 52
Clan, 52
Henry Ronalds, 52
Mary Elizabeth Lucy, 52
Roach
Anna, 141
Roome
Abraham, 104
Ada, 178
Adelia, 24
Anna, 179
Benjamin, 2, 43, 134
Catharine A., 104
Elizabeth A., 104
George, 104, 179
Jane, 178
Janie Ryerson, 198, 248
John P., 104
Maria, 178
Martin, 104
Martin Ryerson, 178, 179, 248
Peter, 104, 178
Peter Pieterse, 2
Peter Willemse, 1
Sarah, 2
Sarah Margaret, 43
Serena, 178
William, 178
Roos
Adriaen Albertsen, 335
Rebecca, 335
Roots
Charles, 171
Frank, 171
Goldie, 171
Maud, 171
Minnie, 171
William, 171
Rose
Forest, 189
Virginia, 79
Ross
Benjamin H., 91
Dorothy Wolf, 91
Eliza, 273
Elizabeth (Ryerson), 152
Frank, 90
George W., 91
Harlan P., 90
Helen, 91
Ina May, 91
Jacob, 42, 90, 152
Jessie, 198
Kennard J., 198
Mabel, 90
Marianna, 198
Martha, 90
Mary, 90
Matilda, 284, 292
Maud P., 90
Maurice Ryerson, 91
Oellah, 90
Oliver Judson, 91
Oliver R., 90
Theodore B., 91
Walter I., 91
Washington Irving, 91
William P., 90
Roster
Thomas, 124
Roulette
Mr., 51
Roulier
Gus., 125
Routh
Pauline Elizabeth, 166
Rowe
George, 187
Jessie, 187
Rhoda, 187
Roy, 187
Rovelafson
Cornelis, 145
Rudd
Arthur Belding, 284
Charles A., 284
John Adriance, 284
Zebulon, 284
Ruggles
Richard, 137
Sophia, 33, 71, 137
Stephen M., 72
Timothy, 137
Welthea (Hatheway), 137
William, 72
Rumble
Minnie, 330
Runnells
Lydia, 108, 186
Ruprecht
Elizabeth M., 208
Rush
George W., 139
Russ
William, 101
Russell
Almeda, 47

Russell—continued
William C., 175
Rust
Lillian, 127
Rutan
Lorinda, 83, 149
Susan, 149
Rutter
Caroline, 41
Catherine Barton, 41
Charles Lindley, 41
David, 41, 87
David, Jr., 41
David Ryerson, 41
Dudley, 41
Esther, 41
Esther Elizabeth, 41
Esther Ryerson, 41
John Turnley, 41
Joseph Ormsby, 41
Joseph Wood, 41
Lynn Ryerson, 41
Mary, 41
Mary Ryerson, 41
Rebecca, 41
Rhea Barton, 41
William McMurtry, 41
Ryall
John, 222
Ryan
Charles, 330
James, 330
Mary, 197, 247
Parker, 329
Simon Holland, 329
Ryckman
Catherine, 335
Jacobus, 269, 335
John, 335
Maria, 335
Rebecca, 6
Sara, 335
Tobias, 269, 335
Ryder
Adriaentje, 305
Elizabeth, 8, 275
Jacobus, 305
Nicholas, 60
Rykert
Theron, 205
Ryle
John, 222
Rzetelna
Catherine Anna, 254

Sabine
Col., 54
Henry L., 297
Lucy W., 287, 297
Sales
Ernest, 197
Estelle, 197
Minton J., 197
Silas, 197
Salkeld
Henry Francis, 149
Samuels
L. F., 33
Sanders
Fannie, 138
Sandford
Ezra Terry, 149
George, 131
Sandon
Katherine, 339
William, 339
Sands
Mary, 17
Sanford
Abram, 332
Sargent
Luman, 99
Sartwell
Eliza (Smith), 252
Harriet A., 209, 252
Willis A., 252
Saunders
Alice, 167, 235
Sauter
Henry, 195
Sawyer
Cassandria, 21
Hannah, 233
Thomas, 177
Schaffer
W. M., 326
Schaunburg
Ida, 98
Schelckser
Matilda, 130
Schell
Dora, 186
Eva, 186
Harry, 186
Jessie, 186
M. A., 186
Schenck
Adriaen, 268
Annetje, 265, 266, 269
Clarence, 60
Dr., xiii, 34, 49, 59
Eida, 272
Ella, 60
G. C., 104
Heliet, 59
Hiltje, 59
Hetty, 59
Ida, 272, 273, 278
Jan, 265
Jesse, 60
John, 59, 60, 265
Louisa F., 57
Margaret, 303
Maria, 268
Marion, 60
Martin, 59
Ralph, 265
Rebecca, 60
Roelof, 265
Roelof Martense, 265
Rulof, 272
Sarah Ann, 104

Schenck—continued
Stephen, 307
Stryker, 60
Susannah (Monfoort), 272
Schmidt
Henrietta, 246
Schoff
Nancy (Shaw), 107
Scholey
Charles Herbert, 74
George Barret, 74
Margaret Isabella Amos, 74
Schoonmaker
Euphemia, 223
Schout
John, 23
Schoute
Anna, 5
Anntie, 22
Schouten
Anna, 15
Hannah, 5
Johannes, 4
Schram
Iona, 240
Schubert
Lena, 255
Schurter
Cornelius C., 207
Scott
Anna Maria, 179
Annetta, 78
Charles, 179
Franklin, 78
Helen, 78
John H., 78
Lumeric, 109, 186
Mary Alice, 179
Minnie, 78
Ruth, 179
Sarah, 179
William John, 52
Schuyler
Ann, 11, 24
Arent, 4, 24
Casparus, 23
Esther, 23
Hester, 23
Hester (Kingsland), 23, 24
Peter, 24
Philip, 23
Philip P., 2
Phillip, 24
Seabury
Samuel, 9
Seaman
John A., 202
Seavey
Mary, 45
Seekins
S. Wesley, 168
Seeley
Walter, 149
Seely
Almeda Timlow, 84
Anna Walling, 84
Seely—continued
Elizabeth Munson, 84
Lydia, 84
Ruth Abigail, 84
Wm. H., 84
Seibert
Alice, 283
Belle, 283
Charles, 283
Elizabeth, 283
Ella, 283
Harry Adriance, 283
Minnie, 283
Selyns
Dominie, 1
Sevrey
Albert F., 209
Alva, 209
Arthur E., 209
Arthur F., 209
George A., 209
Seward
John, 14
Seymour
Martha Jane, 9
William, 17
Shafer
Adaline, 80
Anna Maria, 79
Catherine, 79
Edwin Vail, 79
Elizabeth, 77
Francis Brown, 79
Hannah Jane, 80
Henry, 79
Ira Ryerson, 80
John Ryerson, 79
Josephine, 79
Louis Cheeseman, 80
Mary Ann, 79
Mary Elizabeth, 80
Peter, 79
Rachel, 78
Sarah Jane, 79
William, 77
William A., 79
William Brown, 80
William Randall, 79
Wilson, 80
Shantz
Homer Leroy, 98
Sharp
John N., 157
Julia B., 157
Nancy (McCracken), 157
Sharpe
Clyde, 188
Harold, 188
Sharpless
Charles Carroll, 239
Collie, 239
Henry, 239
Millard F., 239
Sharrock
Mr., 136
Ralph, 136

Shaufbuch
Grover, 224
Shaw
Abigail C., 140, 220
Ann, 140, 221
Benjamin, 192
Dennis, 107
Jane, 118
Joseph, 220, 221
Josiah, 45
Mary, 112, 192
Miss, 229
Nancy (Bain), 220
Sophia (Loder), 107
Shephard
Charlotte S., 104, 176
Sherick
Margaret, 133
Sherwood
Caroline Augusta, 212
Shockey
Sarah A., 91
Shoffner
Donald R., 180
Louise, 180
Martin, 180
Robert, 180
Robert C., 180
Shotwell
Ruth, 126
Shumway
B., 273
Sylvanus, 44
Shurat
Monroe, 65
Shutter
Mary, 288
Miss, 281
Sickles
John S., 280
Maria (Bussing), 280
Mary, 273, 280
Sidener
Nelson Van Buren, 80
Thomas J., 80
Sidway
Charity, 182, 240, 241
Mary, 240, 241
Sill
Eliza, 79
Simmons
Harlan, 151
Simonson
Aaron, 267
Jane, 121, 199
Johannes, 267
Margaret, 199
Mary, 267
Rem Bennett, 267
Sarah, 151
Sarepta, 85, 150
Simpson
Albert Adriance, 284
Cassius M., 80
Frances M., 80
F. H., 284

Simpson — continued
Henry Shafer, 80
Jacob, 80
James, 100
John, 225
William, 80
Sindle
Eliza, 134, 215
Lorinda, 193
Sinkey
William, 79
Sisco
Asenath Victoria, 194
Calvin, 194
Charles, 194
Darwin Augustus, 194
John, 194
John Willard, 194
Martha, 194
Skidmore
Sarah, 70
Whitehead, 9
Skiff
C. W., 128
Mary Ann, 128
Walter, 128
Skillings
Augusta Ellen, 95
Caroline J., 95
Cora, 95
Francis Henry, 95
Kate, 95
Robert, 95, 233
Sarah Parsons, 95
Skinner
Catharine McMurtry, 87
Edith, 87
Elizabeth Kirkwood, 87
Elizabeth (Taylor), 87
George Ryerson, 87
Henry Taylor, 88
John, 87
John Erskine, 87
John Fraser, 87
Lyle Ashfordby, 88
Magdalene Fraser, 88
Martha Scotia, 87
Mary Virginia, 87
Ralph W., ix, 88
William Erskine, 87
Slate
Elizabeth M., 176, 239
Slawson
Alice May, 148
J. W., 148
John B., 148
William, 193
Sleight
John, 303
Slight
Mary, 14
Slingerland
Charles, 218
Edward Ryerson, 218
George K., 218

Sloan
Margaret, 238
Sloat
Cornelia, 93
Ed., 93
George, 93
Joseph, 194
Willis, 93
Small
Alfred, 133
Alex., 133
Harriet, 96, 164
J. H., 130
Smith
Abraham Ryerson, 194
Alma, 189
Amy, 9
Catherine, 8, 117, 193
Catherine A., 194
Charity, 194
Charles, 277
Charles A., 194
Charles Alfred, 237
Charles J., 223
Charlotte, 133
David, 108
David D., 86
Ed E., 328
Edgar, 328
Ellen A., 126
Fanny, 57
Florence, 48
Frank E., 275
Franklin, 248
George, 328
George S., 130
Hannah M., 55
Harold, 86
Henry, 126
Henry Stephen, 237
James, 58
Jane, 60, 123
Jannette, 286
Jasper, 14
John, 124
John H., 126
John T., 57
John W., 194
Josephine, 126
Kate E., 57
Kate H., 198, 248
Lucinda, 95
Mary, 86
Mary B., 244
Mary Ellen, 166, 235
Mildred C., 194
Minnie, 57
Orlando, 58
Pearl, 108
Peter J., 194
Ralph, 86
Robert, 117
Robert H., 130
Ruth, 328
Samuel, 194, 332
Samuel T., 194
Smith—continued
Sarah E., 194
Sarah L., 194
Shepherd, 57
Sidney, 58
Sophronia A., 58
Susan, 169
William, 123
William G., 2
Wylie J., 212
Snediker
Abraham, 267
Mary, 267
Snell
Ruth, 46
Snively
John, 181
Snow
Arthur, 141
Minnie, 167
Walter, 167
Snyder
Abram, 258
Daniel, 69
Ellen, 69
Garrett, 69
Harriet (Watrous), 289
Hattie, 229
Jeremiah, 69
John, 37, 131, 289
Maria, 281, 289
Nettie, 152, 229
Richard, 69
Sarah M., 137, 218
Thomas, 69
Walter, 258
Soderberg
Ed., 253
Somers
Hannah, 204
Martha, 123
Soper
Benjamin Hutchinson, 97
Deborah, 97
Elizabeth, 97
Emily, 96
Frank, 201
Lucia, 98
Natalie, 97
Robert B., 97
Souders
Charles, 77
Charles T., 144
Christian, 144
Elsie, 144
Jacob, 144
Oliver, 144
Sally, 77, 143
Sarah, 77, 143
Sarah (Davis), 144
Sourd
Loretta C., 80
Southard
Francis M., 202
Gov., 92
Jane, 279

Southard — continued
Minnie, 202
Space
W. M., 91
Spader
Jane, 28
Jeremiah, 28
John, 28
Mr., 28
Spangler
Lucy, 109
Margaret, 282, 290
Spates
Havelock, 141
Horace, 141
Ida, 141
James, 141
Jane, 141
Jennie, 141
Oren, 141
William, 141
Spayde
Augustus Ryerson, 147
George W., 147
Judson, 147
Lura G., 147
Maisco, 147
Mary G., 147
Richard Ryerson Stadelman, 147
Rush L., 147
William H., 146
Spear
Ann Swan, 66, 134
George, 137
Salina, 143
Speedling
Alice, 200
Laura, 200
Spencer
Franklin, 298
Sperry
Alfred William, 167
Alfred W., 167
Frederick Noyes, 167
Spier
Hannah, 6
Hendrick Janse, 6
Janneke, 6
John, 12
Leah, 5, 6
Maritje, 6, 12
Mary, 12
Theunis, 6
Spike
William F., 241
Spinnage
Daniel, 130
Spinney
Edith, 257
Genevieve, 219, 257
Hiram, 257
Spofford
Mary Elmira, 255
Spooner
Ardelle, 100
Beatrice Marr, 100
Spooner — continued
Daniel, 98
Edgar Abbot, 100
Emma Frances, 100
Helen Elizabeth, 100
Helen Josephine, 100
Ida Lillian, 100
Joseph, 100
Joseph W., 100
Lillian, 100
Lizzie, 100
Lorenzo Stowell, 100
Lovell, 100
Lucy (Wilder), 98
Mary Alice, 100
Nancy, 98
Roy Adelbert, 100
Susan, 100
Sprague
Caroline, 47
Springer
Mr., 99
Springsted
Washington, 193
Springsteen
Phebe, 27
Springster
Laura, 222
Sprollinger
Mr., 77
Sophronia, 77
Sprowl
Hannah, 165, 235
St. Clair
William, 32
St. Liger
Edgar, 51
Elijah, 51
Gaston, 51
Henry, 51
Staats
Jennie, 228
Stadelman
W. J., 147
Stagg
Ann, 160
Catherine, 70, 137
Stahl
Golda, 294
Jacob T., 294
Staley
Delsie, 109
Ethel, 109
Newton, 109
Roy, 109
Stamler
Albert, 127
Catherine, 127
Charlotte, 127
Cornelia C., 127
Elizabeth A., 127
Genevieve, 127
Harry, 127
Jacob, 127
Jacob C., 127
John C., 127

Stamler—continued
Lillian, 127
Lottie, 127
Minnie G., 127
Virginia, 127
Wesleyan, 127
Stamp
James, 116
Stanley
Catherine Anna, 254
Eliza, 238
Maude, 41
Stansbury
James A., 61
Stanton
Richard, 29
Stanwood
Abbie E., 46
Mary J. (Linscott), 46
Nathaniel, 46
Starbird
Anna (Pratt), 234
Laura, 165, 234
Stephen R., 234
Stark
Isaac, 19
John, 19
Starks
Elizabeth, 181
Starratt
Charles, 141
Charlotte Ann, 142
Florence, 141
John, 141
Josephine, 141
Julia, 141
Rudolph, 141
William, 141
Steadman
Charles, 138
Howard B., 223
Stearns
Bertha, 48
Steel
Joseph, 24
Steele
Martha, 129, 207
Steele-Taylor
Elizabeth, 84
Steffens
John, 130
Steitz
Louise, 206
Stephens
Cornelia, 329
Stephenson
Sophia, 224
Stepp
William, 236
Sterling
Ansel, 111
Isabella Dorcas, 111
Stetson
Abel, 164
Charles, 173
Columbia, 164
Stetson—continued
Daniel Lane, 173
Gertrude Louise, 173
Harriet Beulah, 173
Howard Carleton, 173
John B., 173
Milton, 173
Miranda (Childs), 173
Seth Sheldon, 173
Stevens
Abraham, 57
Ann M., 57
John, 57
Maria Catherine, 57
Phebe, 46
William, 134
Stewart
Alameda, 209
Belle, 209
John, 209
Sticklen
Jonathan, 333
Stickney
Charles William, 105
Elizabeth (Barker), 54
Isaac, 54
Mehetable, 23, 54
William, 54
Still
Hannah, 70
Stilwell
Emma, 331
Griffith, 331
Jacob, 331
Joseph, 331
Theodore, 331
Stinchcomb
Amanda, 240
Stockholm
Aaron, 280
Alletta P., 280
Maria, 280
Mary, 280
Phoebe, 280
Stockin
George B., 136
Stoeckel
Carl, 66
Prof., 66
Stone
Alice, 201, 250
James S., 216
Moses, 71
Sarah, 125
Violet, 216
Storm
A. G., 284
Abraham G., 273, 278, 286
Adriance, 286
Alfred, 280, 282
Anna, 269, 272, 277
Augustus, 280
Caroline, 274
Catherine, 279, 280, 287, 303
Catherine Elizabeth, 279
Charles, 287

Storm — continued
Charles G., 287
Cornelius, 274
Cornelius, Jr., 274
Edmund, 280
Edward, 278, 286
Edward Conklin, 278
Eliza, 278, 284
Elizabeth, 279, 287
Elizabeth (Losee), 279
Garret, 279, 280, 303
George, 287
George A., 286
Gregorius, 279
Henry, 312
Ida (Adriance), 282
Isaac, 279, 280, 282
John, 287
John A., 278
John Adriance, 286
Letitia, 274
Mary, 274
Mary (Adriance), 284, 286
Mary (Conklin), 279
Mary E., 272
Mary Eliza, 286
Mary Engletje, 277
Mary Hewitt, 274
Susan Marie, 287
Theodore, 274, 278
Thomas, 278, 280, 287
William Pierce, 287
Storms
Amanda (Odell), 253
Annie, 212
Frances, 213, 255
Thomas, 255
Story
Eliza P., 202
Joseph, 307
Julia F., 202
Mary Etta, 202
Minnie, 202
Walter, 202
William W., 307
Zella, 202
Stot
Mary, 266
Stout
Harry, 245
John Henry, 245
Ralph, 245
Sarah, 316, 317
William, 245
Stowell
Albert, 100
Daniel, 100
Frank Smith, 100
Levi, 100
Lorenzo, 100
Mary, 100
Strachan
Archdeacon, 114
Strackbein
John W., 169
Strang
Henry, 279
Isaac Adriance, 279
Letitia, 279
Margaret, 279
Margaret (Hazard), 279
Mary Ann, 279
Washington, 279
Strawbridge
Jane, 238
Mr., 238
Strawborough
Albert H., 333
Strawser
Belle, 189
Streiber
Adam, 118
Strickland
Amelia, 60
Amelia (Ryerson), 124
Elizabeth, 61
Evelyn, 61
George, 60, 61
Jane Ann, 60
Leslie, 61
Lorette Martin, 61
Mary, 61, 124
Mr., 127
Nellie Ryerson, 61
Oliver Augustus, 60
Samuel, 60
Samuel, Jr., 61
Samuel S., 60
William, 60, 61
Stringer
Ada, 182
Bertha, 183
Bruce, 183
Dexter, 182
Laura, 183
Leroy, 183
Louis, 182
Mabel, 183
Robert, 183
Terese, 240
Stripe
J. C., 110
Strobeck
Lois Loretta, 291
Strong
Daniel, 97
George, 92
Harvey, 92
Mae, 92
Nellie, 92
William, 92, 97
William, Jr., 97
Struble
George, 21
Strycker
Peter, 301
Stryker
Hannah, 24
Miss, 60
Stubbs
Francis, 102

Stubbs—continued
Simeon K., 102
Sturgis
Caroline H., 208
Styles
Maria, 26
Sullivan
George, 189
Sultz
Susan, 110, 188
Sumner
Alexander Baker, 220
Increase, 220
Joseph, 220
Sarah (Wiggin), 220
Sutphen
John, 28
Mr., 23
Sutphin
Sarah, 79
Sutter
Mollie, 147
Suydam
Annetje, 3
Christian, 7
Daniel, 307
Ferdinand, 121
Gertje (Ryerson), 302
Gertrude, 305, 307
Hendrick, 7, 302
Jacob, 7, 307
John, 123
Lambert, 7, 302
Mr., 123
Sytie, 305, 307
Teunis, 123
Swan
Elizabeth, 102
Fessenden, 102
Swartout
Catherine A. (Crawford), 336
George Washington, 336
William, 336
Swartwout
Aaltje, 271
Gerrardina, 278
Heliche, 278
Hielejen, 278
Hilache, 278
Killetie, 272, 278
Rudolphus, 278
Swartz
Hachiliah, 335
Swartzart
Hachiliah, 335
Swazee
Francis J., 86
Swazey
Abigail, 172
Swazy
Catherine, 149
Sweet
George, 62
Isaac, 62
Mr., 62
Sweezey
John, 293
William Henry, 293
Swett
Sarah, 166
Swift
Charles W., 274
Edward, 71
Oscar, 45
Swim
Edwin, 193
Harry, 193
Syer
Edward, 113
Symes
Edward, 111
Sophia, 111

Tabor
Ernest, 213
Tack
Aert Pieterse, 335
Taft
Enos Nelson, 181, 256
Julia Maria (Peet), 181, 256
Martha, 181, 215, 256
Talmage
Goin, 275
Jane Elizabeth, 275
Magdelena (Terhune), 275
T. Dewitt, 275
Thomas Adriance, 275
Thomas Goin, 275
Tarbell
Wilbur Spicer, 294
Taylor
Ann, 126
Elihu, 133
Isaac, 133
John M., 133
Margaret (Brundage), 133
Mary, 290
Rebecca, 325
Teal
E. L., 154
Teed
Louis, 162
Teller
Albert D., 232
Albert Ryerson, 232
Griffith Harold, 232
Terneur
Ariaemtie, xiv
Jacques, xiv
Terhune
Abraham, 322
Adam, 147
Andrew Zabriskie, 223
Christina, 77
Cornelius A., 223
David, 324
Elizabeth (Polhemus), 322
Emily, 255
Frank, 223
George, 255
Henry, 322, 324

Terhune—continued
Howard, 223
John, 56, 255
Mary, 63, 129
Richard, 63
Richard Martin Ryerson, 63
Robert, 255
Terry
Elizabeth Roe (Peet), 181, 256
Frederick Peet, 66, 181
Frederick Peet, Jr., 66
John T., 66, 181, 256
John T., Jr., 181
Terwilliger
Emma Gene, 134
Tether
Floyd E., 149
Teunissen
Jan, 7
Teveau
Isaac, 29
Sarah, 29
Thatford
Martha, 8
Thayer
Abner, 96
E. W., 208
Edgar W., 208
Irma, 208
John, 208
Martin Sherman, 208
Theurner
Charles Walter, 130
Christ, 130
Thomas
Charles, 211
Charles R., 251
Edna, 211
Ella, 190
George, 211
Keziah, 95
Samuel, 170
Thompson
Aaron R., 59
Arthur R., 242
Baird L., 180
Carl, 87
Charles, 87
Charles D., Jr., 87
Commodore Byron, 180
Edgar C., 180
Edward, 47
J. W., Jr., 141
John, 316
John Henry, 179
John L., 179
Julian Francis, 87
July Ann (Travers), 125
Lawrence, 180
Lawrence Mills, 87
Maurice, 180
Walter N., 180
Thorn
Eliza, 112, 192
Maria (Hoffman), 296
Samuel, 296
Thorn—continued
Sarah H., 286
Sarah Hoffman, 296
Thomas, 192
Thorpe
Mr., 118
Sarah, 56
Sarah (Stratton), 118
Tiboudt
Andries, 6
Annettie, 6
Catrina, 6
Peter, 6
Rebecca, 6
Ryer, 6
Willemtie, 6
Tice
Catherine Shaw (Harrison), 135
Cornelius, 134
John, 135
Lena, 64, 134
Zulema, 66, 135
Tichenor
Benton, 132
David, 162
Evelyn, 93, 162
Henry, 63
James, 132
James A., 132
Joseph, 132
Louisa, 132
Lydia (Durand), 162
Oliver, 132
Tiederman
Caroline, 231, 258
Tilley
Ephraim, 201
Susan L., 125, 201
Tilton
Arden, 45
Timlow
Carrie, 149
Tindal
Emma, 177
Tindall
Delia, 180
Tindle
Della, 180
Tinkiss
Amelia (Holden), 216
Edna, 216
Edward, 216
Tinsley
Susan, 81
Titus
Alexander, 279
Francis, 121
Louis, 209
Sarah Jane, 58
Walter, 9
Todd
Benjamin Franklin, 293
John, 194
Mary, 293
Mary (William), 293

Toland
Alzada(Bailey), 83, 225, 229
Jane Bailey, 153, 229
William, 229
Tompkins
Caroline, 184
Fred, 184
Jennie, 194
Minnie, 184
Winifred, 184
Tooker
Charles, 221
Charles J. B., 221
Charles John, 221
Etta Fowler, 221
Irving Ryerson, 221
James Edward, 221
Josephine E., 221
Toole
James H., 98
Totten
Joseph, 334
Tower
Bertha A., 253
Townes
Moody, 99
Townsend
Albert, 124
William Henry, 124
Tracy
Andrew, 162
Andrew, Jr., 162
Emma, 162
William A., 162
Traphagen
William Henry, 179
Travers
Jacob, 125
Rosanna, 61, 125
Treadwell
Anne, 273
Elizabeth, 8
Nathaniel Hazard, 273
Trenchard
Cornelia, 124
Leanna, 124
Mary, 124
Sarah, 124
Thomas, 124
Treuhoven
Sussanna, 5
Trico
Cataline, 269
Tricot
Catalina, xiv
George, xiv
Troop
Charles, 32
Henrietta, 32
Trull
Ada, 99
Ida, 99
William, 99
Tucker
Ethel, 133
Frank P., 133
Tucker —continued
Franklin P., 133
Harriet, 133
Ianthe, 133
John, 132
John H., 133
Joseph, 133
Margaret (Sherick), 212
Phoebe A., 133
Ralph, 133, 212
Theodore, 133
Tuell
Caroline, 96
Ebenezer, 96
Patty (Perham), 96
Tune
Sarah, 140
Turck
Cornelius, 1
Jacob, 1
Marritje, 1
Martin, 1
Paulus, 1
Paulus, Jr., 1
Turk
Maritje, 29
Turnbull
Anna Halstead, 156
Elizabeth Harsen, 156
Lenox B., 156
Martin Ryerson, 156
Stockton Graeme, 156
Turner
Annie, 193
Burt, 151
Frank, 151
Hugh, 151
Joseph, 40
Lois, 151
Mary, 14, 40
Rev. Dr., 40
William, 151
Turnley
Emma Gertrude, 41
Ernest Seymour, 41
Ethel, 41
George Hodges, 41
Mary Rutter, 41
Parmenas T., 41
Tustin
Florence, 201
Henry, 201
Tuttle
Elizabeth, 66
George R., 66
George S., 66
Hiram C., 249
Joseph N., 66
Mrs., 249
Rose Ellen, 66
William, 66
Twining
Henry St. George, 141
Violet Gertrude, 141
Twitchell
David, 165

Twitchell — continued
Elizabeth, 96, 165
Lucinda (Greggs), 165
Twombley
Rose, 48
Tysen
Antje, 30
Dederich, 30

Underhill
Eliza, 106, 181
Henry, 205
Martha, 53
Sarah, 50
Underwood
Sarah R., 9
Utter
Grace, 255
Silas, 194

Vail
Elizabeth, 107
Rebecca B., 79
Valentine
Alice, 126
Elizabeth, 126
James, 126
Orell, 126
Samuel, 126
Susan, 126
William, 126
Van Allen
Antje, 36, 77
Catrina, 36, 50
John, 62
Louise, 273
Pieter, Jr., 62
William, 273
Van Alst
John, 121
Van Aresdalen
Cornelius, 29
Van Arsdale
Ann, 334
Isabelle, 81, 146
Jacob, 334
Van Aule
Elizabeth, 80
Van Berk
George, 250
Van Blarcom
Abigail Ann, 37
Anthony, 10
Edith, 87
Harreman, 80
Mary, 7, 24, 223
Olive, 87
Van Brunt
Adriance, 275
Albert C., 275
Cornelius, 275
Elizabeth, 275
Esther (Vanderbilt), 308
George, 308
Helen, 307, 308
Jacob, 308

Van Brunt — continued
James R., 275
Jane, 275
John, 275, 308
Lemmetje, 308
Lena (Van Horn), 308
Nicholas, 275
Rutgert, 308
Sarah Maria, 275
Stephen, 275
Theodore, 275
Van Buren
Anna (Ryerson), 122
Eliza, 122
Elizabeth, 13
Engelbert Kamegan, 13
Jacobus, 12, 13
James, 12, 13, 122
Johannis, 13
Julia Myers, 122
Margaret, 13
Mary, 13
Moses, 122
Mykel, 13
Pieter, 13
Polly, 13
Sylvester, 13
William Edgar, 122
Van Burne
James, 12
Jacobus, 12
Van Buskirk
Ann Maria, 26
Catherine, 27, 138
Cornelia, 26
Dorothy, 71, 138
Elizabeth, 27
Elizabeth (Potts), 138
Garret, 138
James, 27
Jannetje, 138
Jemima, 71, 138
John, 27, 138
Lawrence, 138
Leah, 27
Peter, 26
Sarah, 26
Simon, 27
Syntje, 35
Thomas, 26
Tomesyntie, 35
Van Cleef
Hannah, 79
Van Cott
Catherine, 29, 61
Eleanor, 199
Jacob, 71
Mary Eliza, 71
Van der Beeck
Catalyntie Remsen, 266, 269, 301
Rem Janse, 301
Sarah Remsen, 301
Vanderbeek
Anne, 29
Caroline, 243
Catalina, 3

Vanderbeek — continued
Catherine (Ryerson), 105, 160
Charles Bogart, 254
Elizabeth, 3
Isaac, Jr., 29
Maria 3, 160
Paulus, 105, 160
Paulus, Jr., 3
Rem, xiv
Rem Janse, 269, 315
Sarah, 3
Vanderbilt
Aert, 305
Annie, 28
Aris, 315
Art, 305
Cornelius, 315
Derrick, 267
Elizabeth, 121
Elizabeth Jan, 268
Femmetje, 315
Garret, 268
Geertje, 28
Gertrude, 309
Gitty, 28
Hendrick, 268
Hilletje, 302, 305
Hilletje (Vanderbeek), 315
Ida, 302
Jacob, 315
Jan, 268
Jannetje, 302, 305
Jeremiah, 28, 121, 302
John, 28, 59, 268, 302
Maria, 267
Maria (Van der Vliet), 268
Mrs. Jacob, 315
Peter, 28
Phoebe, 315
Sarah (Van Brunt), 302
William, 268
W. K., 134
Van Derhof
Charles, 43
Van der Hoff
Johanna, 22, 23
Van der Hoven
Nela, 304
Van der Linden
Susanna, 22, 23
Vanderpoel
John, 296
Van Der Schuere
Rebekka, 7
Van Der Scheuren
Rebecca, 1, 6
Van Der Shinne
Rebecca, 6
Vanderveer
Adriaen, 309
Eliza Ann, 308, 309
Jane, 308, 309
John C., 309
Maria, 305
Sarah, 307
Vandervoort
Abraham Ryerson, 177
Christopher, 177
Clarence, 177
Elizabeth, 177
J Borroughs, 274
Jennie, 177
John, 177
Michael, xiv
Vandeveer
Ida A., 249, 260
Stephen, 260
Vandewater
Benjamin, 266
Edward, 204
Engeltje, 266
Engeltje (Harmanse), 266
Van Driesen
Anetje, 5
Johannis, 5
Van Duyn
Gerret, 121
Van Duyne
Abraham, 3
Gerret Cornelius, 304
Jacamyntie, 2
John, 304
Mary, 118
Van Duzer
Mary C., 147, 226
Van Dyke
Cornelius, 30
Elizabeth, 128, 207
Van Floeck
Catherine, 335
Van Gelder
David, 3
Ewout, 3
Hester, 1
Johannis, 3
Van Giesen
Dirck, 62
Elizabeth, 62
Hannah, 68, 136
Martha, 62
Metje, 62
Van Hardenburgh
Jan, xiii
Van Hook
Catherine, 271, 276
Van Horn
Daniel J., 322
Eliza (Salzer), 247
John, 247
Margaret, 247
Van Houghwout
Leffert Pieterse, 59
Van Houten
Abraham, 37, 147
Adrien R., 37
Catherine, 37, 70
Clarissa, 145, 223
Caroline, 175, 238
Caroline (Berdan), 228
Catherine, 137
Cornelius, 175

Van Houten — continued
Corymus, 24
Dirck, 145
Eleanor, 30, 65
Elizabeth Jane, 37
Fyte, 82
Garrabrant, 35, 36, 145
Gertrude, 37, 82
Hannah, 147
Helen, 144
Helmigh, 22, 227, 228
Henry, 118
Hester, 27
Jannetje, 62
John, 22, 37, 50, 228
Judge, 145
Margaret, 24
Margaret Ann, 37
Maria, 37
Mary, 35
Mary Ellen, 118
Martin, 24
Martyntje, 24
Peter, 65
Rachel, 118, 197
Rachel (Lyne), 65
Richard, 37, 137, 145
Richard Abraham, 37
Ryer, 24
Sarah, 22, 151, 227
William, 37
Van Keuren
Peter, 130
Van Kirk
John Henry, 75
Van Kleef
Femmetje, 272
Jannetje, 274, 275
Van Linda
David, 324
Miss, 324
Westerfelt, 324
William D., 324
Van Meerbeek
Julius, 206
Van Middlewout
Femmetje Tuenise, 7
Van Ness
Andrew A., 231
Burton, 231
Cornelius, 105
David, 105
David Ryerson, 105
Edith, 231
Edna, 231
Edwin R., 231
Evart, 25
Eveline, 231
Fannie, 71
Frank W., 120
Garret M., 105
Geertje, 145
George, 105, 178
Hendrick, 161
Henry, 161
Henry R., 103
Van Ness — continued
Ida, 231
Irene Louise, 161
Jane, 231
John E., 25
John Henry, 105
Lloyd, 196
Lucas Ryerson, 103
Margaret 151, 161, 228
Margaret Berry, 161
Mary, 149
Mary Jane, 105
Martin, 161
Melinda Jane, 232
Rachel, 105
Richard, 71
Samuel, 161
Sarah Elizabeth, 105
Simon, 161
Simon A., 161
Simon H., 161
Styles, 196
William E., 25
Zelda, 196
Van Nest
Peter, xiv
Van Noorstrand
Aaron, 8
Aeltie (Van Steenwyck), 8
Jan, 8
Jannetje, 8
Van Norden
Sarah, 275
Van Nostrand
See Nostrand
Aaron, 8, 61
Abraham, 8, 9
Adelia, 85
Aeltje, 9
Alche, 9
Alfred, 202
Altie, 304
Antje, 9, 267
Benjamin, 162
Betsy, 9
Catharine (Everitt), 162
Charles, 202
Clara, 9
Cornelius, 9
Cornelius, 61
Elizabeth, 9, 85
Frank, 85
George, 8, 10
Hattie, 202
Helena, 10
James, 9
Jan, 8, 9
Jane, 85
Jannetje, 9
Jean, 9
Jemima, 9
John, 8, 9, 85
Joseph, 10
Joseph H., 9
Lammetie, 29
Lammetje, 61

Van Nostrand — continued
Lammetje (Ryerson), 8
Losee, 9
Margaret, 106, 180
Martha, 9
Martin, 9
Mary, 9, 85
Mary Ann, 9
Matthew, 85
Moeter, 10
Norman, 162
Onche, 9
Phoebe, 9
Price, 85
Richard H., 8
Samuel, 8, 9
Sarah, 9
Stephen, 8
Susannah, 8, 60
Theodore, 85, 202
Waldren, 29
William Aaron, 8
Van Nuys
Jan, 3
Van Nuyse
Abigail Auckersy, 302
Van Orden
Mary E., 26
Van Order
Elizabeth Brown, 83
Emily McChesney, 83
J. J., 83
John Ferrier, 83
Robert Bailey, 83
Van Pelt
Annie, 93
Jacamintie, 2
Tunis, 93
Wouter Teunisse, 2
Van Ripen
Annetje, 10, 29
Juriam Tomasse, 29
Van Riper
Jane, 145, 223
John B., 37
Van Ryper
Rachel Ann, 162
Stephen, 162
Van Sandt
Charles, 80
Francis B., 80
Joanna, 80
Minnie Wells, 80
Nancy Jane, 80
Nelson, 80
William Henry, 80
Van Saun
Margaret, 76, 143
Rachel, 50, 104
Rachel Ann, 82
Van Siclen
Abraham, 123
Adeline, 123
Ann, 123
Cornelia, 123
George, 123

Van Siclen — continued
George E., 249
Gertrude, 123
Ida, 249
Jacob, 123
James, 123
John, 122, 123
Maria, 123
Martin, 123
Sarah, 123
Van Tassel
Abraham, 195
Adelbert L., 136
Catherine (Morgan), 195
Henry Field, 136
Letitia, 117, 195
Van Tine
Harriet Isabelle, 154
Van Vechten
Catrina, 36
Van Veghter
Catrina, 36, 50
Van Vleeck
Abraham, 282
Elizabeth (Eyraud), 282
Mary E. E., 277
Mary Elizabeth Eyraud, 282
Van Voorhees
See Voorhees
Hester, 287
Theresa, 174
Van Sinderen, 174
Van Voorhis
Hannah, 273
Van Wagener
Mary, 177
Van Wicklen
Ann, 267
Mary, 267
Pouwelus, 267
Van Winkle
Agnes Matilda, 143, 222
Charity, 36
Clarissa, 57, 119
Elizabeth (Ryerson), 228
Frans, 10
Jane, 10
Johannis, 10, 22, 228
Johannis Joris Ryerson, 22
John, 26, 222
John S., 10
Maria Dubois, 22
Martin, 22, 105, 222
Matilda, 22
Petrus, 10
Pryntje, 10
Sarah, 22, 228
Simon, 10
Sophronia, 27, 57
Vrouche, 27, 57
Walling, 119
Walling Jacobse, 57
Van Wyck
Abraham, 286
Adelia, 274
Albert, 273, 274

Van Wyck—continued
Antje (Brinckerhoff), 273
Caroline, 273, 274
Catherine E., 274
Charles, 274
Cornelius, 29, 270, 271, 273, 278, 303
Cornelius C., 273
Cornelius I., 273
Edward Hunting, 273
Elizabeth, 29
Emma, 273
Gilbert, 28, 29
Hannah (Thorn), 270, 303
Helena, 274
Henry Du Boise, 274
Hester, 273
Ida Elizabeth, 274
Isaac, 273
Jacob Griffen, 274
Jane Ann, 286
Jane Eliza, 286
John C., 274
John S., 293
Latetia, 272
Letitia, 272, 273, 274, 278
Letitia Ida, 273
Margaret, 271, 274
Margrietia (Brinckerhoff), 270
Maria P., 273
Marie, 274
Mary, 29
Mary (Brill), 293
Mary Ida, 274
Matilda, 273
Peter Schenck, 273
Phoebe, 271, 286
Rachel I., 273
Samuel, 29
Sarah, 273, 274
Sarah Ann, 293
Susan, 273
Susanna, 278
Theodore, 303
Theodorus, 270, 272
Thomas, 273
William, 273
Van Zandt
Nelson, 80
Van Zuren
Dominie, 7
Veader
John, 50
Vedder
David, 50
George, 50
John, 50
Samuel, 50
Verbryck
Mary Ann, 31
Vickery
Charles, 166
Fred, 166
Samuel, 166
Sarah (Lowe), 166
Vigotry
Antonia, 130
Vincent
Elizabeth, 329
Jacob, 329
Kate, 329
Voorhees
See Van Voorhees
Antje, 7, 28
Blanche, 275
Burt, 275
Henry V., 275
Jennie, 275
Voorhis
Cornelius, 267
Daniel, 267
Mary, 267
Voorlich
Auken, 29
Vost
Matilda, 291
Vreeland
Abigail (Baxton), 118
Benjamin, 228
Eleanor, 30, 64
John, 322
Martha, 63
Metje, 63
Michael, 13, 77
Nellie, 30, 64
Neltje, 30, 64

Waddell
Amelia W., 55
Catherine, 55
Wade
Albert Ross, 33
Arthur D., 33
Catherine A., 33
Catherine Adelia, 33
Charles Ryerson, 33
Christina (Morrison), 137
Daniel, 33
Elvira Ann, 33
Helen Georgina, 33
John, 33
John Morrison, 33
Mary Emiline, 33, 137
Mary Jane, 33
Morrison Oakes, 33
Sarah (Arbuckle), 33
Stephen Fowler, 33
Thomas, 33, 137
Watson Chipmen, 33
William Edward, 33
Wadewell
Catherine, 55
Wagner
Edith, 112
James K., 68
Mahlen M., 68
Waits
Estella, 258
Waldron
Alletta, 303
Charles, 81
Emeline, 81
Fred, 193

Waldron — continued
Harold, 81
John, 81
Joseph, 63
Lulu, 81
Margaret E., 287
Martha Ann, 81
Samuel, 193
Stephen B., 303
William S., 81
Yula, 193
Wales
Ella, 99
Everitt, 99
George, 99
Walker
Abigail, 97
Asa, 97
David, 291
James Martin Ryerson, 29
Lucy Ann (Gray), 101
Mary, 103
Miranda, 49, 101
Mr., 29
S. L., 296
William, 101
Wall
Edward, 2
Wallace
Benjamin, 16
John, 168
Minnie, 107
Walling
Abiah F., 84
Amos Munson, 84
Anna Delia, 84
Anna Houston, 84
Brice Perry, 84
Charles Feagles, 84
Elizabeth Munson, 84
Francis, 84
Frank Ryerson, 84
George Houston, 84
John Ryerson, 84
John Thompson, 84
Nicholas Ryerson, 84
Walthall
James, 222
Rachel, 143, 222
Senator, 222
Walton
Anna Isabelle, 97
Benjamin, 97
John Ryerson, 97
Martha Ella, 97
Mr., 97
Peggy (Hannaford), 97
Sarah (Sprague), 97
Simeon, 97
Wanamaker
Anna, 194
Elijah, 194
Isaac, 224
Jacob, 194
Ward
Ada, 80
Ward — continued
Allis, 80
Annetie, 80
Casha, 80
Charles, 80
Chester, 80
Harriet, 80
John, 80
Joshua, 303
Theodore, 282
William, 80
Zebulon, 57
Wardle
Alfred H., 148
Wardwell
Charles, 99
Warner
R. F., 154
S. A., 250
Warren
Elbert Clay, 78
Frank Beecher, 78
George Charles, 78
Josephine M., 232
Lowella Gertrude, 78
Thomas D., 55
Washington
George, 24
President, 40
Waterman
John, 184
Watson
Abram, 216
Watts
Phoebe, 60, 124
William, 9
Weaver
Daniel, 169
Webb
Ann W., 178
Creighton, 181
Hannah, 2
Julia, 181
Nancy, 109
Weber
Elijah, 44
Webster
Charles Henry, 79
Daniel, 237
John Augustus, 79
Joseph M., 79
Lydia, 79
Mary, 79, 237
Rosalind, 79
Sarah Ann, 79
Weeks
Annie Ross, 286
Charles Edward, 285
Charles M., 283
Elizabeth, 238
Hannah, 47
John Randall, 285, 286
Mary Frances, 285
Sarah, 9
Sarah Adriance, 285
William Raymond, 285

Weil
Mr., 136
Weller
Adriaen, 335
Aernoudt, 335
Welles
Henry Hunter, 87
Welling
Sarah, 29, 61
Wells
Richard, 308
William P., 122
Welsh
Louisa E., 282
Mary Jane, 282
Rebecca H., 282
William, 282
Welton
Elizabeth (Smith), 138
Erec, 138
Ezekiel, 138
John, 138
Thomas, 138
Welzer
Gerret, 333
Wentz
Lena H., 125
Wessels
Aeltie, 1
Ann (Ryerson), 6
Antje, 5
Annetje (Ryerson), 32
Evart, 32
Evert, 5
Jane, 5
Janettie, 5
John L., 5, 176
Joris, 5, 6
Lea, 12
Leah, 5
Lucas, 5
Margaret, 2
Maria, 10, 76
Marie, 5
Maritje, 32
Mary, 5, 32
Mary Eliza, 104, 176
Sarah, 5
Wessel, 5
Wessel Evertse, 5
West
George, 281
Harvey, 281
William, 144
Westerhout
Jeremias, xiv
Westervelt
Cornelius, 321
Cornelius L., 37
Elizabeth, 321
Frances Adele, 238
Hester (Van Dien), 143
Leah, 36, 77
Jane Amelia, 37
John, 56, 143
Margaret, 275
Westervelt — continued
Mary Ann, 70
Peter, 31
Peter, Jr., 275
Sarah, 76, 143
Wetmore
George Peabody, 134
Weyman
Wesley, 102
Wheaton
Abbie, 196, 246
Wheeler
Ann Ryerson, 58
James, 58
Mary J., 289
Miss, 289
Sarah Catherine, 58
Sophronia Ryerson, 58
Whitcher
William, 224
White
Arthur, 190
Bezaliel, 97
Edith, 190
Eldred, 190
Flora, 190
Hattie Emily, 97
Hugh, 190
J. H., 217
Joseph, 109
Louis, 274
Louis H., 274
Mary Corliss, 136, 217
Mary R., 10, 30
Peregrine, 216
Sigourney, 135
Sigourney Fay, 215
Sylvania, 98
Stanley, 190
Zenas, 190
Whitehead
Anna Mary, 67
Whiting
Nancy, 97
Whitlaw
Eunice, 290, 298
Whitman
Arthur H., 141
Thomas S., 141
Whitmarsh
Rowena, 99, 167
Whitmore
Anna, 126
Elizabeth, 126
John, 126
Whittemore
Albion, 165
Anna, 46, 101
James, 165
Sophia (Cole), 165
Whittier
Kate, 334
Thomas, 334
Wickham
Sarah S., 273

Wier
James, 77
Phoebe, 77
Wilber
Jane, 137, 218
Wilcox
Allen, 112
Angle K., 153
Charles E., 154
Edwin R., 154
Frances N., 153
George Hyatt, 153
John, 153
Nelson M., 154
William J., 153
Wiley
Mary, 18
Nellie, 256
Wilkes
Thomas, 133
Wilkins
Ada D., 39
Edward Everett, 39
J. Freeman, 39
Phebe, 39
William, 39
Wilkinson
Helen, 286
James, 287
Willard
Nellie B., 292
Willcock
Welthea, 76
Willet
Abigail, 33
Abigail (Phinney), 32
Ann, 33
Armenella, 32
Bertha, 33
Bessie, 33
Edward K., 33
Isaac, Jr., 33
Isaac Phinney, 32
John Reed, 33
Lawrence, 32
Margaret, 32
Margaret Hull, 128, 206
Mary Adele, 32
Maud, 33
Minnetta, 33
Rebecca Jane, 32
Susan, 32
Walter, 32, 33
William, 33
William S., 32
Williams
Alice R., 121
Alpheus, 132
Caroline, 132
Carrie, 294
Charles E., 121
David, 132
Etta, 257
Harold Edward, 121
Jeremiah, 132
John, 55
Williams—continued
John N., 210
Martin, 132
Mary A., 59, 120
May E. B., 121
Mr., 33
Richard, 132
Simcoe, 33
Thaddeus, 132
Thomas, 116
Viola, 33
Williamson
James Rapelje, 250
James Ryerson, 250
Maria, 200, 249
Stephen B., 275
Willis
Carrie, 282, 286
Louis H., 282
Rachel, 27
Richard Storrs, 66
Wilmerdonk
Abr., xii
Wilson
A. Lemond, 112
Adelia, 208
Adeline G., 131
Annie, 77, 112
Annie E. (Curtis), 251
Annie Eliza (Curtis), 204
Caroline, 119
Fred W., 84
Hannah Jane, 193
Lillian, 246
Matilda J., 179, 239
Mr., 77
Mrs. R. O., 134
Permelia Ann, 134, 213
Robert O., 133
William, 278
Wiltse
Andrew, 272
Cornelius, 272
Jane, 272
Louise, 295
Winans
Henry, 206
Irving, 206
Louis Monroe, 206
Margaret, 206
Winchester
Lulu, 290, 299
Winegarten
Elizabeth, 80, 145
Wing
Asaneth (Atkins), 172
Augustus C., 172
Caroline, 172
Horace, 172
Llewellyn, 172
Obed, 172
Walter, 172
Winne
Gertrude, 288
Winslow
Edward, 100

Winslow — continued
Kenelm, 100
Samuel, 100
Samuel, Jr., 99
Sarah H., 46
Sarah Huzzy, 99
Susanna (Stevens), 99
Winter
Sarah Ann, 107, 184
Winters
Elizabeth (Doane), 218
Martha, 119
Mary, 119
Samuel, 257
Wisehart
Amanda, 78
Wisner
John, 64
Witham
Ann (Taylor), 126
Wodell
Katherine, 292
Ruthven Adriance, 292
Silas, 292
Woertman
Sarah, 267
Wolcott
Lorilla, 21
Wolf
Eliza, 189
Laura, 91
Thomas A., 111
Wolley
Alice, 339
William, 339
Wood
Caroline, 41
Lena, 226
Maddaleen, 14, 337
Magdalene, 14, 337
Stephen, 56
Thomas Newbold, 16
Woodbeck
Ed., 289
Woodbury
George B., 129
Woodruff
Agnes Lloyd, 2
Albert Cotton, 2
Albert Martin, 2
Edith Berry, 2
Eleanor Berry, 2
Harriet Partridge, 2
Harriet Roome, 2
Mrs. Albert, 103
Woods
J. C., 326
Woodward
Anne E., 198
George L., 206
Woodworth
Miss, 172
William Gershon, 26
Woolsey
Capt., 216
Louise, 295
Woolsey — continued
Rachel, 322
Worden
Mary, 250
Wormwell
Ulysses Leslie, 257
William, 99
Wortendyke
Frederick, 311
Wright
Augustus, 74
Benjamin, Jr., 73
Benjamin B., 73
Benjamin Birdsall, 74
Claude Vincent, 74
Edgar, 202
Florence Grace, 74
Frank, 73
Frederick R., 251
Harry Perley, 74
Jerusha Siney, 73
Lila, 73
Lillia Ann, 74
Mabel Josephine, 74
Mary Jane, 74, 154
Mr., 281
Phoebe A., 73
Phoebe Ann, 74
Robert Jefferson, 74
Robert Jefferson, Jr., 74
Ruth Engel, 74
Sophia, 281, 288
Theodore, 74
Wrigley
Thomas, 129
Wyman
Almon, 172
Ann (Lave), 172
Asa, Jr., 102
Betsey, 173
Elizabeth, 173
Eugene, 172
Frederick Austin, 102
Frederick Wesley, 102
Jesse, 173
John, 172
Maria Louisa, 102
Susanna (Richardson), 173
Wynant
Ann, 16
Wynne
Jennie, 328

Yates
Gov., 33
Simeon, 277
Virginia, 33
Yeatty
John, 22
Yoe
Eusebius, 241
York
Amanda Jane, 145
Jepthe, 145
John, 145
Jonathan, 145

York — continued
Lydia, 145
William, 145
Youmans
Eliza, 243
Young
Edith, 170
Edward Ryerson, 238
George, 238
Martha, 234
Youngblood
Carrie, 81

Zabriskie
Abraham V. B., 197
Albert Joost, 16
Andrew, 58
Andrew C., 57, 59
Christian Andrew, 58
Eleanor Gardner, 58
John Jacob, 58

Zabriskie — continued
Martin Ryerson, 58
Mary Matilda, 59
Mary (Ryerson), 59
Matilda Mary, 58
Sarah T., 58
Zborowski
Anna Morris, 58
John Ladilaus, 58
Martin, 58
William A., 58
William Elliot, 58
Zeliff
Hattie, 137
Loretta, 178
Ziegler
Elizabeth, 110, 189
Zualski
Annie, 214
Zuren
Mr., 181

PRINTED BY R. R. DONNELLEY
AND SONS COMPANY AT THE
LAKESIDE PRESS, CHICAGO, ILL.

LIBRARY

RETURN TO → CIRCULATION DEPARTMENT
198 Main Stacks

LOAN PERIOD 1 HOME USE	2	3
4	5	6

ALL BOOKS MAY BE RECALLED AFTER 7 DAYS.
Renewls and Recharges may be made 4 days prior to the due date.
Books may be Renewed by calling 642-3405.

DUE AS STAMPED BELOW

6/12/99		

FORM NO. DD6

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY
BERKELEY, CA 94720-6000

5
DEPT.

U C BERKELEY LIBRARIES
C051349363

M540375

C571
R97
1916